

Common catalogue of varieties of vegetable species – Consolidated version 27.01.2023

Contents

1. Allium cepa L. –	9
1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot	9
1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion	10
1a. Allium cepa L. - - Conservation varieties	37
1a.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot	37
1a.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion	37
1b. Allium cepa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	38
1b.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot	38
1b.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion	38
2. Allium fistulosum L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion	39
2a. Allium fistulosum L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	41
3. Allium porrum L. - Leek	41
3a. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Conservation varieties	45
3b. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	46
4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic	46
4a. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties	49
4b. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	50
5. Allium schoenoprasum L. - Chives	50
5a. Allium schoenoprasum L. - Chives - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	51
6. Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil	51
7. Apium graveolens L. - Celery	52
7.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group	52
7.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group	55
7a. Apium graveolens L. - Celery - Conservation varieties	57
7a.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group	57
7a.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group	57
7b. Apium graveolens L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	58
7b.1. Apium graveolens L. - Celery Group	58
7b.2. Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac Group	58
8. Asparagus officinalis L. - Asparagus	58

8a. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	61
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. -	61
9.1. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)	61
9.2. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)	65
9a. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - - Conservation varieties	68
9a.1. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)	68
9a.2. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)	68
9b. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	69
9b.1. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet).....	69
9b.2. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)	69
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. -	69
10.1. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kale Group	70
10.2. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Cauliflower Group	71
10.3. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type).....	87
10.4. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Brussels Sprouts Group.....	92
10.5. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Savoy Cabbage Group	95
10.6. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage	99
10.7. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage	117
10.8. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kohlrabi Group.....	119
10.9. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Palm Kale Group	122
10.10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage).....	123
10a. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - - Conservation varieties	123
10a.1. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kale Group.....	123
10a.2. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Cauliflower Group	123
10a.3. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type).....	123
10a.4. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Brussels Sprouts Group.....	123
10a.5. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Savoy Cabbage Group	123
10a.6. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage.....	123
10a.7. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage	124
10a.8. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kohlrabi Group.....	124
10a.9. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Palm Kale Group.....	124
10a.10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage).....	124
10b. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	124
10b.1. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kale Group	124
10b.2. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Cauliflower Group.....	125

10b.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)	125
10b.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group.....	125
10b.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group.....	125
10b.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage	125
10b.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage	126
10b.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group.....	126
10b.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group	126
10b.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage).....	126
11.Brassica rapa L. -	126
11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group	126
11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group	128
11a.Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties.....	133
11a.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group	133
11a.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group	133
11b.Brassica rapa L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	133
11b.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group	133
11b.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group	133
12.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper	134
12a.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties.....	199
12b.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	200
13.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive	203
13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive	203
13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive.....	206
13a.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Conservation varieties	209
13a.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive	209
13a.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive.....	210
13b.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions ...	210
13b.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive.....	210
13b.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive	210
14.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory.....	210
14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group.....	210
14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)	212
14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group.....	216
14a.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties.....	218
14a.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group.....	218

14a.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory).....	218
14a.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group.....	218
14b.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions ..	219
14b.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group.....	219
14b.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)	219
14b.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group	219
15.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon	219
15a.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties	235
15b.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	235
16.Cucumis melo L. - Melon	235
16a.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Conservation varieties	264
16b.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	264
17.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin	265
17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group.....	265
17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group.....	287
17a.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Conservation varieties	297
17a.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group.....	297
17a.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group.....	297
17b.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	297
17b.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group.....	297
17b.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group.....	298
18.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd	298
18a.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties	301
18b.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	301
19.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette.....	302
19a.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties.....	322
19b.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	322
20.Cynara cardunculus L. -	324
20.1. Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe Artichoke Group	324
20.2. Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon Group.....	325
20a.Cynara cardunculus L. - - Conservation varieties	326
20a.1. Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe Artichoke Group	326

20a.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group.....	326
20b. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	327
20b.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group	327
20b.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group.....	327
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot	327
21.1. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot	327
21.2. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot	340
21a. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	340
21a.1. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Carrot	341
21a.2. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot	341
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group.....	341
22a. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	344
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. - Lettuce	344
23a. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. - Lettuce - Conservation varieties	410
23b. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	410
24. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. - Tomato	412
24a. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties	516
24b. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	518
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley	526
25a. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties	530
25b. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	531
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. - Runner bean	531
26a. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	533
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - French bean.....	533
27.1. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French Bean Group.....	533
27.2. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French Bean Group	558
27a. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - French bean - Conservation varieties.....	567
27a.1. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French Bean Group.....	567
27a.2. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French Bean Group	568
27b. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	569
27b.1. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French Bean Group.....	570
27b.2. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French Bean Group	570

28.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. - Pea.....	572
28.1.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group.....	572
28.2.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round Pea Group.....	585
28.3.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group.....	588
28a.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. - Pea - Conservation varieties.....	590
28a.1.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group.....	591
28a.2.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round Pea Group.....	591
28a.3.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group.....	591
28b.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	591
28b.1.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group.....	591
28b.2.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Round Pea Group.....	591
28b.3.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group.....	592
29.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. -	592
29.1.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish Group.....	592
29.2.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black Radish Group.....	603
29a.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	606
29a.1.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish Group.....	606
29a.2.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black Radish Group.....	606
30.	<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. - Rhubarb.....	606
30a.	<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties.....	607
30b.	<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. - Rhubarb - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	607
31.	<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify.....	607
32.	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L. - Aubergine / Egg plant.....	608
32a.	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties.....	618
32b.	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	618
33.	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. - Spinach.....	619
33a.	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. - Spinach - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions...	628
34.	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce.....	629
34a.	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	631
35.	<i>Vicia faba</i> L. - Broad bean.....	631
35a.	<i>Vicia faba</i> L. - Broad bean - Conservation varieties.....	634
35b.	<i>Vicia faba</i> L. - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	634
36.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	635

36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group	635
36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group.....	643
36a. Zea mays L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions	645
36a.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group.....	645
36a.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group.....	645
37.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks	646
37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -	646
37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -	646
37.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -	647
37.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites.....	648
37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -	650
37.6. Sicyos angulatus -	650
37.7. Cucurbita moschata -	650
37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -	651
37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -	651
37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -	651
37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -	651
37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -	651
37.13. Capsicum annuum -	651
37.14. Citrullus lanatus -	652
37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -	652
37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -	652
37.17. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae	652
37a.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties.....	652
37a.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -	652
37a.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -	652
37a.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -	652
37a.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites.....	652
37a.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -	652
37a.6. Sicyos angulatus -	652
37a.7. Cucurbita moschata -	652
37a.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -	652
37a.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -	653
37a.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -	653
37a.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -	653

37a.12. <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> -.....	653
37a.13. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> -.....	653
37a.14. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> -.....	653
37a.15. <i>Cucumis melo flexuosus</i> x <i>Cucumis melo melo</i> -.....	653
37a.16. <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> -.....	653
37a.17. - <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. cheesmaniae</i>	653
37b.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions.....	653
37b.1. <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché -	653
37b.2. <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. -.....	653
37b.3. <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. -.....	653
37b.4. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i>	653
37b.5. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> -.....	654
37b.6. <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -	654
37b.7. <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> -	654
37b.8. <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. -	654
37b.9. <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum torvum</i> -.....	654
37b.10. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. peruvianum</i> -.....	654
37b.11. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. -.....	654
37b.12. <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> -	654
37b.13. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> -.....	654
37b.14. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> -.....	654
37b.15. <i>Cucumis melo flexuosus</i> x <i>Cucumis melo melo</i> -	654
37b.16. <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> -.....	654
37b.17. - <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. cheesmaniae</i>	654

1. Allium cepa L. –

[1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot			
Almelo	PL a 1098		
Ambition	NL b 30a		H
BI 05	NL a 131		(1)
Biztro	NL b 166		V
Bouldor	FR a S9504		
Bruneor	FR a 9504		V
Camelot	NL b 30a		H
Cassandre	NL a 246		
Conservor	NL b 30a		H
Creation	NL b 30a		H
Davidor	NL a 8		H
Delicato	NL a 57		V
Edelotte	NL a 131		
Elisor	FR a 9504		V
Ferrari	NL b 30a		H
Fresco	NL b 166		V
Golden Gourmet	NL a 57		V
Golden star	NL a 166		
Griselle	FR a 9504		V
Grisor	FR a 9504		V
Helmor	NL a 8		H
Hermine	FR a S14502		
Innovator	NL a 8		H
Jermor	FR a 9504		V
Jögeva 3	EE b 23		
Kermador	NL a 14		
Koribel	NL a 8		H
Kormoran	FR a S8828		H
Korvex	FR a S8828		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	AT b 84		V
Laval	NL a 246		H
Longor	FR a 9504		V
Lorient	NL a 246		H
Lyska	FR a x		V Polka FR

Maserati	NL b 30a		H
Matador	NL b 30a		H
Melkior	FR a 9504		V
Meloine	FR a S14502		
Menhir	FR a S14502		V
Mikor	FR a 9504		V
Molene	FR a S14502		
Pesandor	FR a 8235		V
Picador	NL b 30a		H
Picasso	NL b 166		V
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	FR a x		V
Red Gourmet	NL a 131		H
Red Sun	NL a 57		V
Schelia	CZ a 1495		
Spring Field	NL a 57		V
Toto	PL a 92		
Tropix	NL b 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	RO a 1029		
Vigarmor	FR a 8235		V
Yellow Moon	NL b 166		V

1.2. Allium cepa L. - Ceba Group - Onion, Echalion

ABS 216	NL a 246		(1)
Action	NL b 79		H
Ada	FR a 8618		H
Aeneus	CZ a 239		H
Agostana	IT b x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	PL a 92		
Agro Dos	ES a 448		H
Agro I	ES a 448		
Aida	HU b 171328		H
Ailsa Craig	CZ a 1187		
Ailsae	NL b 279		
Airoso	NL a 60		H

Akamaru	NL a 78a		H
Alanis	PT b 385		
Albachiara	IT a 220		
Albatros	IT a 220		
Albienka	CZ a 239		
Albion	NL b 8		H
Aldura	NL b 31		H
Algida	PL a 92		
Alibaba	PL a 92		
Alice	CZ a x		
Alison	NL b 30a		H
Alkmini	EL b 60		
Allegra	NL b 31		H
Almagro	NL a 30a		H
Almerix	ES a 125		H
Alonso	NL b 30a		H
Alpha	NL a 246		
Alroy	ES a 6313		H
Altaira	PT b 385		
Alvara	NL b 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	HU b 171328		H
Amfora	CZ a 1495		H
Amigo	PL a 562		
Anakin	NL a 26		H
Ancuța Mogoș	RO a 1104		
Anillo	NL a 60		H
Antartica	NL a 30a		H
Apache	NL a 170		
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	NL b 26		H
Aragon	SK b 303		
Arealonga	ES a x		H
Arenal	NL b 105		H
Argenta	SK a 250		
Argenthea	IT a 1412		
Argos	ES a 6289		
Arieșana	RO a 1034		

Arlondo	NL b 31		H
Armina	CZ a 1495		H
Armstrong	NL a 30a		H
Aruba	ES a 6289		
Assila	HU b 107550		H
Atalaya	ES a 5102		H
Atenea	ES a 6289		H
Augusta	CZ a x, PL a 1040		
Aurelie	CZ a 1495		
Aurora	NL b 375		H
Aurosem	NL a 78a		H
Avalon	CZ a 1495		
Avanti	NL b 31		H
Aviation	NL a 79		
Aviv	NL b x		
Ayoba	NL a 78a		H
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtų didieji			f: 30.6.2024
Bachta	ES b 6313		H
Barito	NL b 78		H
Barolo	NL a 26		H
Barona	FR a S15050		
Barracuda	NL a 8		H
Basic	NL b 30a		H
Bassano	IT b 1618		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Belisa	PT b 385		
Bella Catarina	ES a 6219		
Bella Vista	ES a 6219		
Bello Blanco	FR a S15350		
Belokranjka	SI a 232		
Belva	PT b 384		
Belynda	ES b 84		H
Bennito	NL b 78		H
Benyal	ES a 5102		H
Best of Whites	PT b 462		
BGS 244	NL b 30a		H(1)
BGS 302	NL a 30a		H(1)

Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di giugno	NL a 8		
Bianca di maggio	IT b x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiola IT Regina IT
- De la reina	ES b 31		
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca precocissima marzatica	IT b 66		
Biancaneve	IT a 220		
Bibi	PT b 384		H
Bigger	ES a 5027		H
Bila	PL a 92		
Birdie	NL a 30a		H
Birnförmige	NL b x		
Bizet	IT a 141		
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de Lisboa	ES b 31		
- Witte van Lissabon	NL b x		
Blanca grande del pais	ES b 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	ES b x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Montejo	NL a 60		H
Blanca Pastoret	ES a 488		
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blush	NL a 30a		H
Bobby	DE a 3901		H
Boga	NL a 30a		H
Bolero	CZ a 1495		H
Boni	HU b 193098		
Bonus	NL b 134a		H
Boraya	ES b 10		H
Bordovka PK	SK a 432		
Boreas	NL b 81		H

Borettana	IT b x		Di Rovato IT
Borneo	NL a 134a		H
Bosko	NL b 79		H
Bossito	NL a 511		H
Boston	NL b 105		H
Braddock	NL b 30a		H
Bradley	NL b 30a		H
Bratko	NL b 79		H
Bravo	NL b 105		H
Braxton	NL a 30a		H
Briana	PT b 384		H
Bridewhite	NL a 8		H
Bridger	NL b 30a		H
Briella	NL b 30a		H
Brigantium	ES a x		H
Bristol	NL b 105		H
Brody	HU b 193098		
Bronson	HU b 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	FR a x		
Bruce	NL a 134a		H
Brundage	NL a 126		H
Bullet	NL b 425		H
Bursa	NL b 79		H
Buzios	NL a 30a		H
Caballero	ES a 5027		H
Cabernet	NL a 26		H
CAL 214 Imperial	NL a 26		H
Calatis	RO a 2160		H
Calibra	NL b 30a		H
Calvera	NL a 134a		H
Calvin	ES a 6313		H
Camilla	NL a 26		H
Campari	NL b 375		
Campero	NL a 60		H
Campo Lindo	NL b 78a		H
Canarana	NL b 26		H
Candida	NL b 581		
Candor	NL b 375		H
Canira	ES a 6313		H

Canto	NL b 105		H
Caoba	NL a 26		H
Cappado	SK b 303		
Caramba	PL a 242		
Caramelo	NL a 60		H
Carballo	NL a 30a		H
Carlos	FR a 8067		H
Cartier	NL a 30a		H
Casper	NL b 375		H
Cassiopea	NL a 26		H
Cérol	FR a x		
Centro	NL b 105		H
Centurion	NL a 30a		H
Ceresco	NL a 105		H
Cervera	ES a 487		H
Chelsea	NL a 26		H
Chibed	RO a 1034		
Chico	NL a 105		H
Ciclope	ES b 63		
Cindel	NL b 30a		
Cinnamon	CZ a 1266		H
Cinzia	IT a 141		
Cirrus	ES a 5027		H
Citation	NL b 30a		H
Clara	IT a 141		
Claret	FR a 8618		H
Clujana	RO a 1093		
CM 501	ES b 382		H(1)
Codal	NL a 78a		H
Colomb	NL a 30a		H
Colombina	PL a 854		H
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	ES b x		
Colossus	NL b 26		H
Comae	NL a 134a		H
Cometa	NL b 60		H
Concord	NL a 425		H
Conquest	NL a 425		H

Constanza	HU b 152066		H
Contado	NL a 105		H
Copper Ball	PT b 462		
Copper Star	PT b 462		H
Copperhead	NL a 26		H
Cordia	PL a 92		H
Coreon			f: 30.6.2023
Corinthian	NL a 425		H
Corona	NL a 8		H
Corrado	NL b 105		H
Cortland	NL b 30a		H
Countach	NL a 60		H
Cowboy	NL b 30a		H
CRO 16080	HU b 209247		(1)
Crockett	NL b 30a		
Crown	NL b 375		H
Crunch	FR a S14909		H
Crusado	NL a 105		H
Csanád	HU a 151508		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	FR a x		(2) Zébrune FR
Cupido	NL b 105		H
Cyklop	PL a 92		
Cymes	PL a 92		
Dacapo	NL b 105		H
Dagmar	CZ a 239		
Dakota	PL a 92		H
Dalila	NL b 375		
Dammika	NL a 128		
Dangan	PT b 1103		
Darko	NL a 79		H
Darkstone	IT a 220		H
Daryca	HU b 171328		H
Dawson	NL a 30a		H
Daytona	NL a 30a		H
De Barletta	FR b x, IT b x		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR
- Blanca Barletta	ES b 31		
De Brunswick	FR a x		Rouge foncé FR
De Buzău	RO a 1033		

De la reina			= Bianca di maggio
De Lézignan	FR a x		
De Malakoff	FR b x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	FR b x		
De Paris	FR b x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	FR a x		
De Vaugirard	FR b x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delano	SK b 303		
Delgado	NL b 30a		H
Della Rocca bruna	IT b 143		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
Densidor	IT a 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	NL b 30a		H
Derek	IT a 141		H
Desmo	IT a 141		H
Despina	NL b 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	NL b 375		H
Divinastar	HU b 171328		H
Dolomita	HU b 209247		H
Domenica	NL b 425		
Donna	NL a 36		
Dorabella	HU b 165367		H
Dorata di Bologna	IT a 1412		
Dorenka	CZ a 1463		
Dorica	HU b 107550		H
Dormo	NL b 105		H
Doryan	PT b 462		H
Drago	NL b 105		H
Dritan	NL a 30a		H
Dulce de Fuentes	ES b x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Duster	NL a 78a		H
Echo	NL b 75		H
Ecila	CZ a 256		H

Efekt	PL a 92		
Egoba	ES a x		H
Eiffel	NL a 170		
Eiyu	NL b 123a		H
Elad	ES a 6313		H
Electric	NL a 8		
Element	NL b 30a		H
Elenka	FR a 13459		H
Elista	CZ a 239		
Elmundo	NL b 377		
Elody	FR a S15050		
Elsye	NL a 26		H
Emi	HU a 151047		
Empathy	ES a 6289		
Endeavour	NL b 425		H
Enigma	RO a 1072		
Ernestine	FR a S12825		
Espagnol	FR b x		Valencia FR
Estrella	ES a 202		
Euclide	HU b 165367		H
Eureka	PL a 1087		
Euresco	NL a 105		H
Euterpe	HU b 165367		H
Exhibition	PL a 96		
Expression	NL b 30a		H
Extra Early Gold	NL b 588		H
Extra Early Kaizuka	ES b 5926		H
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	FR b x		
Fabrose	FR b S8024		(2)
Fabula	NL b 375		
Fakira	NL b 375		
Fasto	NL a 105		H
Fenice	HU b 165367		H
Fenrock	PL a 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	HU a 151508		
Fiamma	FR a 13459		H
Finezja	PL a 1087		

Fireking	NL a 134a		H
Firmo	NL a 105		H
Fissa	FR a 2385		
Flintstone	NL b 14a		
Flora	IT 125		
Focus	NL a 375		H
Fokker	HU b 171328		H
Forum	NL b 30a		H
Franzisco	NL b 105		
Friso	NL b 105		H
Frontera	NL b 425		H
Frontino	NL a 105		H
Fundador	HU b 171328		
Furio	FR a 8057		
Fuséor	FR a 549		(2)
Gabriella	NL a 26		H
Galatea	NL b 81		H
Galaxia	ES a 10		H
Galil	ES a 6313		H
Gamay	NL a 26		H
Garbeo	NL a 134a		H
Garnet	NL b 246		
Garrafal	PT b 36		
Gelbe Laaer	AT a 84		
Ginza	NL b 123a		
Gladstone	NL b 30a		
Globo	CZ a 1495		
Globruna	IT b 66		
Goblin	NL a 26		H
Gold dens	IT a 141		
Golden Bear	NL b 134a		H
Goldeneye	NL a 78		H
Goldie	IT a 143		
Goldprima	PL a 1040		
Goldwinner	PL a 1040		
Góliát	HU a 151508		
Grabowska	PL a 309		
Granero	NL b 60		H
Grenada	CZ a 1495		

Griffon	NL a 246		
Guimar	ES a 5102		H
Gulnar	PT b 462		H
Gunnison	NL b 30a		H
Guzowicka	PL a 854		
Hacienda	NL b 30a		H
Hades	NL b 31		H
Haeckero	NL a 105		H
Hamaemi	NL b 123a		
Hamanotakara	NL b 123a		
Hamasodachi	NL b 123a		H
Hamilton	NL b 30a		H
Hanka	SK a 169		
Harbour	NL a 30a		H
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Helenas	NL b 26		H
Hercules	NL b 30a		H
Hiberna	CZ a x		
Hidras	HU b 171328		H
Hielo	NL b 30a		
Hikeeper	NL b 134a		H
Histria	RO a 2160		H
Holandska rumena			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Honeymoon	NL a 30a		H
Hope	NL a 26		
Hourcadere	FR a x		
Hoza	NL b 36		
Hunniál	HU a x		
Hybelle	NL b 30a		H
Hybing	NL b 30a		H
Hybound	NL a 30a		H
Hyfive	NL a 8		H
Hyfort	NL b 30a		H
Hygate	NL a 8		H
Hylander	NL a 30a		H
Hyline	NL b 30a		H
Hypark	NL b 30a		H
Hyroad	NL a 30a		

Hysinger	NL a 8		H
Hyskin	NL a 30a		H
Hysky	NL a 30a		H
Hystore	NL a 30a		H
Hytech	NL b 30a		H
Hytune	NL a 30a		H
Hyway	NL b 30a		H
Ibisco	HU b 209247		H
Ice	NL b 581		H
Icebear	NL a 8		
Icepearl	NL b 30a		H
Ilary	NL b 375		
Imperatriz	NL a 78a		H
Inga			f: 30.6.2023
Ingot	CZ a 1495		H
Intrepid	NL b 425		H
Iris	AT a x		
Irka	PL a 92		
Iroko	NL a 26		H
Isisco	HU b 209247		H
Isobel Rose	FR a S14925		
Itaparica	NL a 30a		H
Jack	FR a x		
Jady	IT a 143		H
Jagro	NL a 8		H
Jatoba	NL a 26		H
Jaune des Cévennes	FR a 8057		
Jetset	NL a 30a		H
Jetson	NL a 30a		
Joaquin	NL a 60		H
Joriai	LT a 32		
Kaddis	NL a 246		
Kadzidłowska	PL a 309		
Kaliviotiko	EL a 2		
Kamal	NL b 31		H
Kappa	NL a 30a		
Karmen	CZ a x, NL b x, PL a 1040		
Karmesa	PL a 92		
Karminka	CZ a 239		

Kasa	CZ a 1495		H
Katinka	NL a 30a		H
Katty	IT a 141		
Kayrlos	ES b 382		H
Keep Well	NL b 134a		H
Keope	HU b 171328		H
Keplero	HU b 165367		H
Keravel	FR a x		
Khalifer	HU b 171328		H
Khroma	NL a 375		H
Kira	IT a 141		H
Klaria	CZ a 239		
Kolos	BG b 130		H
Konar	HU b 171328		H
Kristine	PL a 92		
Labrini	EL a 60		
Lafort		NO a 518	
Lamyca	FR a 13459		H
Laskala		NO a 518	
Ławica	PL a 92		
Legend	NL b 8		H
Lesly	PT b 384		H
Lilia	CZ a 1463, IT a 1412		
Limbo	NL b 31		H
Linus	NL b 134a		H
Lisa	HU b 171328		H
Lora	ES b 10		H
Luca	NL a 570		
Lucifer	NL b 30a		H
Lucinda	NL a 26		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lustar	NL b 128		H
Lusy	CZ a 239		
Lyrika	HU b 171328		H
Macon	NL a 30a		H
Magnate	CZ a 1495		H
Majka	PL a 92		
Makalu	NL b 30a		

Makói bronz	HU a 260473		
Makói CR	HU a 260473		
Makói fehér	HU b 260473		
Makométa	HU a 149567		
Malbec	NL a 26		H
Mallorquina	ES b 342		
Mallory	NL a 30a		H
Manas	NL b 30a		H
Manesco	NL a 105		H
Manuella	NL b 26		H
Maragogi	NL a 30a		H
Marica	IT a 325		
Marimba	NL b 31		H
Massiel	PT b 384		H
Mata Hari	ES b 6211		H
Matilda	NL b 425		H
Maxia	IT a 141		H
Mazovia	CZ a 682		H
Medaillon	NL b 79		H
Medusa	NL a 81		H
Memo	EL a 18		H
Meranto	NL b 105		H
Mercedes	CY b 32		H
Meryt	NL a 375		
Meta	IT a 143		H
Midas	NL a 134a		H
Mika	NL a 36		
Mikado	CY b 14		H
Mikonos	FR a 13900		H
Milano	NL a 8		H
Minerva	NL a 26		H
Minister	NL a 78a		H
Mirela	NL a 26		H
Mirsini	EL b 60		
Mississippi	NL a 78		H
Mitos	NL b 375		H
Monaco	NL b 30a		H
Monastrell	NL a 26		H
Mondego	NL b 117b		H

Mondella	NL a 30a		H
Monica	IT a 325		
Monjablanca	NL a 30a		H
Montero	NL b 60		H
Montneige	NL b 78		H
Montorese			= Della Rocca bruna
Moondance	NL b 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	ES a 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	IT a 325		
Morpheus	NL a 126		H
Mosino	DE a 3901		H
Motion	NL b 79		H
Moulin Rouge	ES b 6313		
Mundo	NL b 79		H
Musa	HU b 171328		H
Musashi 82 A	ES 5926		
Musica	NL b 30a		H
Mustang	NL b 30a		H
Myalup	NL a 30a		
Nagisa	BG b 141		H
Nation	NL a 79		H
Nausica	HU b 165367		H
Nefeli	EL b 60		
Nerato	NL b 105		H
Nerva	ES a 408		
Nevada	IT a 141		
Nevix	IT a 141		
Niagara	PL a 92		H
Nieto	NL b 30a		
Nivea	IT a 1205		
Niza	ES a 136		H
Nocera	IT b 66		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	ES a 5925		H
Nogal	NL a 26		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	NL b x, PL a 242		
Noordhollandse	NL b x		

Strogele			
Novista	NL a 134a		H
Nube	NL a 30a		
Octavia	PL a 584		
Oloroso	NL a 60		H
Olympic	NL b 30a		H
Oneida	NL a 30a		H
Oracle	NL a 126		H
Orient	NL b 30a		H
Orizont	RO a 1031		
Orlando	ES a 6313		H
Orlenda	NL a 30a		H
Oro Blanco	NL b 425		H
Oswald	ES b 6313		H
Packito	NL a 511		H
Paglierina di primavera	IT b 1412		
- Precoce di Romagna	CZ a 1463		
Paille des vertus	FR b x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	ES b 31		
Pandero	NL b 60		H
Pandora	IT a 1205		
Pantano	NL a 30a		H
Panther	NL b 105		H
Paraat	NL b 134a		H
Paradiso	NL a 105		H
Patterson	NL b 30a		H
Pegase	ES a 6289		H
Pepita	HU b 209247		H
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	NL b 94		
Peso	NL b 30a		H
Pesquero	ES a 448		
Petra	PL a 92		H
Pezero	FR a S11516		H
Phoenix	ES b 6313		H
Piatta di Bergamo	IT b 130		
Pinguin	PL a 242		
Pinnaroo	NL a 30a		

Pinotage	NL a 26		H
Pinta	NL a 30a		H
Pirate	NL a 8		H
Pirineos	NL b 26		H
Piroska	NL a 274		
- Rakoczi Piroska	HU a x		
Pisa	ES b 63		H
Pitagora	HU b 165367		H
Planet	IT a 141		
Plano	NL a 30a		H
Pocono	NL a 78a		H
Polana	PL a 92		H
Polanowska	PL a 92		
Pompei	IT b 143, NL b x		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	ES b 9		
Popea	ES a 408		
Powell	NL a 30a		H
Precoce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precorio	NL b 134a		H
Prelesco	NL a 105		H
Premier	FR b x		
Prena	EL a 66		
Preset	NL a 105		H
Primo Blanco	IT a 220		H
Primso	FR a S11516		
Primul Rossa	IT a 220		
Printanier parisien			f: 30.6.2024
Progression	NL a 79		H
Prometa	DE a 4676		V
Promotion	NL a 79		H
Prompto	FR a 8067		H
Prospector	NL a 30a		H
PS 25294	NL b 78		H(1)
Ptujska Rdeča	SI a 232		
Purple Haze	NL a 126		
PX 07713119	NL a 78a		H(1)

Pykkyo	NL b 375		H
Quarzo	HU b 209247		H
R 4593	NL a 78		H(1)
Račanka	SI a 626		
Radar	NL b 8		
Raider	NL b 30a		H
Rakoczi Piroska			= Piroska
Ramata di Milano	IT b 150		
Rambo	IT a 220		
Ramona	IT a 220		
Ramrod	NL a 170		
Ranger	PT b 122		H
Ranila	CZ a 239		
Raphael	NL b 425		H
Rapida	SK a 169		
Rapit	ES a 202		
Rawhide	NL b 30a		H
Rawska	PL a 1087		
Recor	RO a 2204		
Red Angel	NL a 30a		H
Red Arrow	NL a 246		
Red Baron	NL a x, PL a x		
Red Bull	NL b 30a		H
Red Carpet	NL a 30a		H
Red Comet	NL b 78		
Red Coral	NL a 30a		H
Red Creole	NL b 30a		
Red Dragon	NL a 8		H
Red Duke	NL a 30a		H
Red Emperor	NL b 26		H
Red Flame	NL a 30a		H
Red Floyd	NL a 78a		H
Red Glamour	HU b 193098		H
Red Glow	NL a 30a		H
Red Hawk	NL b 30a		H
Red Herald	NL a 246		
Red Hill	NL a 30a		H
Red Hunter	NL a 30a		H
Red Jewel	NL a 30a		H

Red Knight	NL a 425		H
Red Label	NL a 30a		H
Red Lady	NL a 30a		H
Red Legion	NL b 425		
Red Light	NL a 30a		H
Red Lover	NL a 30a		H
Red Magic	NL b 588		H
Red Mech	IT a 141		
Red Moon	NL b 117b		H
Red Mountain	NL a 30a		
Red Nice	NL b 30a		
Red Pearl	NL b 105		H
Red Puma	BG b 141		H
Red Radiant	NL a 246		
Red Ray	NL a 30a		H
Red Rock	PT b 462		H
Red Rum	NL b 30a		H
Red Sensation	NL a 30a		H
Red Sky	NL a 30a		H
Red Spring	NL a 30a		H
Red Tide	NL a 30a		H
Red Tour	NL a 8		H
Red Village	NL a 8		H
Red Wave	NL a 30a		
Red Zeppelin	NL b 78		H
Redbeauty	NL b 30a		H
Reddy	IT b 141		
Redkeep	NL b 78		
Redlander	NL a 30a		H
Redmarble	NL b 30a		
Redrover	NL a 105		H
Redsea	ES b 6313		H
Redspark	NL b 30a		H
Redstone	NL a 105		H
Redwing	NL b 30a		H
Reflex	HU b 171328		H
Reforma	NL b 30a		H
Regent	NL a 26		H
Reks	NL b 134a		H

Rela	CZ a 256		H
REO550	PL a 242		H(1)
Restora	NL a 8		H
Retano	NL b 105		H
Rhea	NL a 60		H
Rhinestone	NL b 105		H
Rhino	NL a 105		H
Rijnsburger 2	NL b 36		
Rijnsburger 4	NL b x, PL a 242		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	CZ a 1464, NL b x, PL a x		Density 5 NL
Rio Bravo	NL b 60		H
Robelja	NL b 44		
Robin	NL b 30a		
Roccabruna			= Della Rocca bruna
Rocio	NL a 78		H
Rockito	NL a 78a		H
Roderique	NL b 425		
Roja de Zalla	ES a 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	NL a 36		
Rolex	NL b 31		H
Romy	NL b 36		
Rosali	NL a 30a		H
Rosanna	NL a 246		
Rose de Keruel	DE b 4676		
Rosita	NL a 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa della Valtiberina	IT b 1739		
Rossa di Firenze	IT b x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	IT b 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea

			bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	IT b 1618		Di Savona IT
Rote Laaer	AT a 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	NL a 78		H(1)
Rubia	HU a 108591		
Rubillion	NL a 81		H
Rubiniu	RO a 1033		
Ruby Star	NL a 134a		H
Rumba	NL b 246		
Ruz Tan	FR a S14502		
S7210	NL a 60		H(1)
Sabi	IT a 125		H
Sabroso	NL b 60		H
Saddleback	NL a 78a		
Safrane	NL b 30a		H
Sakanal	NL a 30a		H
Sakura	NL b 512		
Salute	NL a 126		H
Samantha	NL a 26		H
Samira	NL b 31		H
Samoa	IT a 125		H
Samurai	NL a 26		H
Sandra	FR a 13459		H
Sangatsu 9	ES b 5926		H
Sangou	PT b 1103		
Sangro	NL b 30a		H
Santa Lucia	NL b 78		H
Santanmaria	NL b 30a		H
Santero	NL b 105		H
Sapphire	SK b 303		
Saratoga	IT a 141		
Scaldis	NL b 31		H
Scapino	NL b 31		H
Scarlet	PL a 92		
Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner	AT a 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	AT a 84		
Scorpion	NL a 126		H

Sedesta	IT a 1718		H
Sedona	NL b 30a		H
Senshyu Yellow	NL b x, PL a 1040		
Serengeti	NL a 60		H
Sete	ES b 84		H
Setton	NL b 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	PT b 9		
Shahar	FR a 8618		H
Shakespeare	NL b 246		
Shakito	NL a 511		H
Sherezade	PT b 385		
Sherman	NL b 30a		H
Shinto	NL b 26		H
Shirley	PT b 384		H
Sibilla	NL b 375		
Sibir	NL a 8		
Sierra Blanca	NL b 491		H
Siesta	CZ a 1495		
Signum	CZ a 1495		
Silvana	PT b 385		
Sirius	NL b 26		H
Sivan	ES a 6313		H
Skiner	HU b 171328		H
Sława Ożarowa	PL a 1087		
Snowball	NL b x		H
Snowpack	NL b 30a		H
Soave	NL a 375		H
Sobral de Obidos	PT b 29		
Sochaczewska	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Sofire	NL a 60		H
Solstice	NL a 60		H
Sonic	NL b 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	HU a 151508		
Sonoma	NL a 30a		H
Sopelek	PL a 584		
Soplica	PL a 92		
Soprillo	PT b 122		H
Southport Red Globe	IT b 1412		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	NL b 8		

Speedy Sun	IT a 537		H
Spirit	NL a 8		H
Spitfire	NL a 246		
Staccato	NL b 105		H
Stalagmit	CZ a 1495		H
Starter	NL b 31		H
Sterling	NL b 78		H
Stingray	NL a 30a		H
Știrbei	RO a 1093		
Stratus	ES a 5027		
STUR BC 20	NL a 30a		
Sturka	NL a 94		
Sturon	NL a x, PL a x		
Stustar	IT a 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	NL b x, PL a x		Stuttgarter NL
- Holandska rumena	SI b 232		
- Štutgartská	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Sumatra	PL a 92		H
Summit	NL a 30a		H
Sunkey	PT b 462		H
Sunset	NL b 94		
Sunskin	NL b 79		H
Supernova	NL b 375		H
Superon	NL a 81		
Supra	PL a 1087		
SV2657NK	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3557ND	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4053NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4058NU	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4774NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6646NW	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7030NS	NL a 78a		H(1)
Swallow	NL b 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	NL a 60		H
Swift	NL b 8		
Tadel	ES b 1009		H

Takanishiki	NL b 123a		H
Takmark	NL b 134a		H
Takstar	NL b 134a		H
Talismo			f: 30.6.2024
Talon	NL b 30a		H
Tamara	NL b 8		H
Tandem	CZ a 1495		
Tania	NL a 30a		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	NL b 105		H
Tęcza	PL a 92		
Telesto	NL a 134a		H
Temptation	NL b 79		H
Tendo	NL b 105		H
Tera	SI a 232		
Tétényi rubin	HU a 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	NL b 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	ES b 6313		
Thais	PT b 384		H
Thesis	NL a 30a		
Thorus	ES a 6289		H
Tigger	SK b 303		
Tilbury	NL b 105		H
Tina	NL a 36		
Tipika	NL b 375		
Tisza I			f: 30.6.2023
Toli	FR a x		
Tonda musona	IT b x, NL a 274		
Top Spring	IT a 220		H
Top Star	IT a 220		H
Topito	NL a 511		H
Topolska			f: 30.6.2023
Tornado	NL a 246		
Torunianka	PL a 584		
Tosca	CZ a 1495		

Totana	NL a 30a		H
Tough Ball	NL b 134a		H
Trancoso	NL a 30a		H
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Triumf	CZ a 1495		H
Tropea rossa lunga	IT b 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	IT b x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Trophy	NL a 30a		
Tropical	NL b 375		H
Troy	NL b 30a		H
Tundra	AT a 72		
Turano	CZ a 1266		H
Turbo	NL a x		
Turmalina	ES b 63		
Ultra Express	IT a 66		
Uluru	PT b 34		H
Unico	CZ a 1495		H
Urania	HU b 165367		H
Uranus	ES a 6313		H
Utrero	NL a 60		H
Valencia			= Espagnol
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	ES a x, NL b 79		Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES
Valenciana Temprana	ES b x		Babosa ES
Valentino	NL b 105		H
Valero	NL a 60		H
Vaquero	NL a 60		H
Vares	NL b 78		H
Vedette	ES b 382		
Veleta	NL a 8		H
Venecia	NL a 8		H
Venere	IT a 226		
Vento	NL b 105		H

Venus	NL b 375		H
Verdon	NL a 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	PT b 20		H
Véronique	FR b 1497		
Virgilio	NL b 375		
Virgin	NL b 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	NL b 79		H
Vitalo	NL a 105		H
Vitéz	HU a 151508		
Všetana	CZ a x		
Vuelta	NL b 134a		
Vulcan200	NL a 246		
Wama	PL a 92		
Warrior	NL a 26		H
Wayne	NL a 30a		H
Wega			f: 30.6.2024
Wellina	CZ a 239		
Wellington	NL b 79		H
Wenta	PL a 92		
White Album	NL b 30a		
White Cap	NL a 126		H
White Castle	NL a 126		
White Cloud	NL a 126		H
White Dawn	NL b 30a		
White Ebenezer	NL b x		
White King	NL a 425		H
White Lady	NL a 30a		H
White Magic	PT b 462		H
White Mountain	NL a 8		H
White Opera	HU b 171328		H
White Suprema	NL b 588		H
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	NL b 30a		H
Wiener Bronzekugel	AT a 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	PL a 1087		
Winteria	CZ a 239		
Wiro	AT a 72		

Witte van Lissabon			= Blanca de Lisboa
Wola	PL a 92		
Wolf	NL b 105		H
Wolska	CZ a x, PL a x		
Wonder	SK b 303		
XP07716000	NL b 78		H(1)
Yakama	NL a 8		H
Yankee	NL b 30a		H
Yapasan	CZ a 1266		H
Yellow Stone	NL b 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	IT b 143, NL b 4		
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zelda	HU b 171328		H
Zen	HU b 107550		H

1a. Allium cepa L. - - Conservation varieties

[1a.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1a.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1a.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot			
Oignon rouge d'Abbeville	FR b 11592		Region of origin:France
1a.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion			
Carrizales	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Dorata di Voghera	IT b 1503		Region of origin:Comuni di Voghera
Dubravski crveni	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Guayonje	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Istarski ljubičasti	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski žuti	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Lebaniega de Bedoya	ES a x		Region of origin:Cantabria
Masca	ES a 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Mitja Valmella	IT b 1565		Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)
Rossa a fiasco	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Livorno,Lucca,Pisa,Massa Carrara,Pistoia
Rossa di Breme	IT b 1451		Region of origin:District of Breme

			(PV)
Rossa massese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Slavonski ljubičasti	HR b 721		Region of origin:Croatia
Thespion	EL a x		Region of origin:Prefecture of Viotia
Turopoljski	HR b 736		Region of origin:Croatia

1b.Allium cepa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[1b.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot](#)

[1b.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion](#)

1b.1. Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum Group - Shallot			
Anna	SE b 171		V
Leksand	SE b 167		V
Maglasäte	SE b 171		V
Malys	FR b 11592		
Margit Olivia	SE b 171		V
Pohorka	SI b 232		
Råneälvdalen	SE b 171		V
Ronde de Jersey	FR b 13903		
Torsås	SE b 171		V
Wagger	AT b 16		V
1b.2. Allium cepa L. - Cepa Group - Onion, Echalion			
Asenovgradska 5	BG b x		
De Catawissa	FR b 13903		
Federica	AT b 88		
Fiola	DE b 4676		
Ispanska 482	BG b x		
Ivica rdeca	SI b 489		
Lyaskovski 58	BG b 24		
Makóí	HU b 150480		
Patate	FR b 13903		
Rote Wiener	AT b 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	FR b 13207		
Stuttgarter Riesenfreude	DE b 7480		

2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion

Afrodyta	PL a 928		
Baja Verde	NL b 78		
Bajkal	CZ a 1495		
Baton	NL a 134a		H
Blanche hative	FR a S15050		
Buzi	NL a 498		H
Carel	NL b 105		
Commune rouge	FR a S15050		
Cosmo	AT a 88		
Dalli	CZ a 1275		H
Damast	DE a 8863		
Darcy	HU b 169035		H
Entita	CZ a 1495		
Eristar	FR a S11516		
Estafette	NL a 81		H
Etappe	NL a 134a		H
Feast	NL b 134a		
Flamenco			f: 30.6.2023
Freddy	NL b 26		
Gerda	CZ a 239		
Gloria	AT a 72		
Green Banner	NL b 78		
Green Champ	PT b 462		H
Interstellar	NL a 498		H
Ischikrona	DE a 4676		
Jule	HU b 169035		H
Kaigaro	NL b 26		
Kaj	CZ a 239		
Katana	FR a S15350		H
Kimi	HU b 171328		
Kincho 3	FR a S14549		
Kroll	PL a 92		
Kyoto Market	NL b 134a		
Long White Ishikura	NL a 10a		
Long White Koshigaya	NL b 75		
Luna	SK a 250		

Marjolina	HU b 185516			
Matrix	DE a 8863			
Negaro	DE a 9063			
Oasis	CZ a 1498		H	
Palmyra	CZ a 1498		H	
Parade	NL b 30a			
Park	NL a 8			
Performer	NL b 30a			
Plaza	NL a 30a			
Racer	HU b 169035		H	
Red Ninja	NL b 65			
Red Toga	NL a 26			
Ribery	HU b 185505		H	
Robben	HU b 185505		H	
Savel	NL b 105			
Snow Queen	CZ a 239		H	
Spring Slim	NL b 134a		H	
Strada	CZ a 1495			
Summer Island	NL a 170			
Susana	NL a 123a			
SV4522NB	NL a 78		(1)	
Totem	NL b 75		H	
Tycoon	NL b 81		H	
Winter Nest	CZ a 1187			
Winterhecke	NL b 65			
Wita	PL a 1087			
Yoda	FR a S15350		H	

2a. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Satschen	AT b 148			
Winzwyadne	DE b 8847			

3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek

Albos	CZ a 1495			
Alutus	RO a 1073			

Armor	FR a S15050		
Atal	FR a S15050		
Autora	NL a 105		H
Aylton	NL a 60		H
Azur	FR a 8057		
Baca	PL a 92		
Bartek	PL a 92		
Batter	NL a 8		H
Bavaria	DE a 9089		
Belton	NL b 60		H
Biker	NL a 8		H
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	NL b x		
Blauwgroene Winter	NL b x, PL a x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	DE a 8863		
Bleu de Solaise	FR b x		Blue Solaise UK
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bowler	NL a 8		H
Bulgaarse Reuzen	NL b x, PL a x		
- Domači Dolgi	SI a 232		
Bystrín	CZ a 239		H
Canterbury	PL a 1207		H
Carentan 3	ES b 10		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Cherokee	NL a 26		H
Chiefton	NL a 60		H
Chinook	NL a 26		H
Climber	NL a 8		H
Comanche	NL a 26		H
Copernicus	NL b 78		H
Corner	NL a 8		H
Cumulus	NL b 108		H
Curling	NL a 8		H
D'Elbeuf	FR b x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	CZ a x		
D'hiver 2	FR b x, HU b 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Winterreuzen 2	NL b 4		

D'hiver de Saint-Victor	FR a x		
Darter	NL a 8		H
De Carentan 2	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	FR b x		
De Gennevilliers 3	FR b x		
De Liège	FR b x		
Defender	NL a 8		H
Di Delft	IT b 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Domači Dolgi			= Bulgarse Reuzen
Duraton	NL a 60		
Electra	FR a S15050		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf
Erwin	FR a 8057		
Exeter	PL a 1207		H
Fama	BE b 256		
Fencer	NL a 8		H
Flexiton	NL a 60		H
Flips	PL a 242		
Franse Zomer 3	NL b 170		
Freezo	DE a 4676		
Galvani	NL b 78		H
Géant précoce	FR b x		
Gigante de Bulgaria	ES b 63		
Gigante de otoño 2	ES b x		
- Herbstriesen 2	DE a 8863		
- Herfstreuzen 2	NL b 170		
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Gladius	PL a x		H
Golem	CZ a 1495		ant. Rila
Gostar	NL b 78a		H
Gros long d'été 2	FR b x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Haldor	DE a 4676		
Harston	NL b 60		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Gigante de otoño 2
Herfstreuzen 2			= Gigante de otoño 2

Herfstreuzen 3	NL b 170		
Hilari	DE a 8147		
HY 069	NL a 726		H(1)
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Isadora	NL a 105		H
Janosik	PL a 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	FR b x		
Jolant	NL b 8		
Juhas	PL a 92		
Jumper	NL a 8		H
Kampus	LT a 101		
Keeper	NL a 8		H
Kicker	NL a 8		H
Krypton	NL a 60		H
Kulaures	DE a 4676		
Lancaster	NL b 170		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	SK a 250		
Leonora	NL b 105		H
Lexton	NL a 60		H
Likestar	NL b 78a		H
Linkton	NL a 60		H
Longton	NL a 60		H
Lucretius	NL b 78		H
Lungo della riviera	CZ a 1463, IT b 1618		
Maklō	IT b 130		
Mako bello	BE b 256		
Mako power	BE b 256		
Makostar	BE a 256		
Matejko	NL b 108		H
Matisse	NL b 108		H
Maxim	FR a 8057		
Megaton	NL b 60		H
Mercurian	NL a 79		H
Mézières	ES b 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	ES b 10		
Moravín	CZ a 239		H

Navajo	NL a 26		H
Nefton	NL a 60		H
Norwich	PL a 1207		H
Nottingham	PL a 1207		H
Nunton	NL a 60		H
October	CZ a 1495		
Odrín	CZ a 239		H
Oslo	NL a 26		H
Oxford	PL a 1207		H
Pancho	NL b 105		H
Philomene	DE a 4676		
Pluston	NL a 60		H
Poulton	NL a 60		H
Rally	NL a 8		H
Rentan	NL b 105		H
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Ronton	NL a 60		H
Runner	NL b 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	IT a 1366		
Sevino	DE a 4676		
Shafton	NL a 60		H
Skater	NL a 8		H
Spheros	NL a 108		H
Starozagorski 72	BG b x		
Starozagorski kamuš	BG b 16, CZ a x		
Striker	NL b 8		H
Stromboli	NL a 105		H
Sultan	NL b 105		H
Sumstar	NL a 78a		H
Sureton	NL a 60		H
Surfer	NL b 8		H
SV3192ZE	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3225ZL	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3274ZL	NL b 78a		H(1)
Tango	CZ a 1495		
Tenor	FR a 8067		
Terminal	CZ a 1495		
Titus	CZ a 1495		
Tomis	RO a 1093		

Triton	NL b 79		H
Varnastar	NL b 78a		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vesuvius	NL a 79		H
Volta	NL b 78		H
Walker	NL a 8		H
Winner	CZ a 1495		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	NL b x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Yutan	NL b 105		H
Zwitserse Reuzen	NL b x		
- Gigante Suizo	ES b 3051		

3a. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

Di Cervere	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Leblond	FR b 11592		Region of origin:France
Selectie Akelei	BE b 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

3b. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Perpétuel à gousses	FR b x		
Prelat	DE b 4676		
Zefa Plus	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024

4. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic

Adam	CZ a 1145		V
Ager	RO a 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	FR b 9986, NL b 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Altanero	ES b 335		V
Andrei	RO a 1164		

Anton	CZ a 1605		V
Arkus	PL a 92		V
Arno	FR a 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	FR a 8885		
Avorio	IT a 1198		
Benátčan	CZ a 1605		V
Benone	RO a 1033		
Bjetin	CZ a 1605		V
Blancomor de Valledado	ES b 279		
Blanin II	CZ a 1605		V
Bosut	BG a 8		
Bugar	HU b 151355		
Ciocănești	RO a 1154		
Claudiu	RO a 1072		V
Clédor	FR a 8235		
Conquistador	ES b 6267		
Corail	FR a 721		
Cristo	FR a 245		V
Cucerdea 80	RO a 1034		
Dario	FR a 245		
Dukát	CZ a 1495		V
Dynasty	ES b 6267		
Edenrose	FR a 9504		
Eduard	RO a 1072		V
Emik	SK b 833		
Flavor	FR a 9504		
Fructidor			f: 30.6.2023
Garcua	ES b 161		
Gardos	ES b 161		
Gayant	FR a x		Artop FR
Germidour	FR a x		
Goulurose	FR a 9504		
Hanácký paličák	CZ a 1543		V
Harnaś	PL a 92		V
Havel	CZ a 1605		V
Havran	CZ a 1605		
Hortus	PL a 92		V
Ibérose	FR a 9504		

Iman-S	ES a 22		
Ivan	CZ a 1145		V
Jankiel	PL a 742		V
Janko	CZ a 1605		V
Japo II	CZ a 1605		V
Jardirose	FR a 9504		
Jolimont	FR a 721		
Jovan	CZ a 1605		V
Karel IV	CZ a 1145		V
Kente			f: 30.6.2023
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	AT a 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	AT a 84		V
Lelexir	HU a 149567		
Lukan	CZ a 1605		V
Lumír	CZ a 1495		V
Lunallena	ES b 335		V
Makói őszi	HU a 149567		V
Matus	SK a 250		V
Mega			f: 30.6.2024
Messidor	FR a 9504		
Messidrôme	FR a x		V
Mojmír	SK a 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	ES b 31		
Morado de Cuenca	ES b 335		
Moralba	ES a 301		V
Moulinor	FR a 9504		
Mulcano	ES b 301		
Narcyl Blanco	ES b 491		V
Narcyl Cardeno	ES b 491		V
Narcyl Violeta	ES b 491		V
Ornak	PL a 92		V
Otakar	CZ a 1145		V
Ottolini	IT a 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	IT b 1342		H
Paradour	FR a 9504		
Pedernal	ES b 335		V
Plamegar	ES a 161		
Plavigar	ES a 161		

Polar	ES a 301		
Precosem	FR a S15050		
Primicia Blanco	ES b 301		V
Primor	FR a 9504		
Printanor	FR a 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	SI a 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	SI a 232		V
Râmniceanu	RO a 1033		
Rose de Lautrec	FR a 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	IT a x		
Rusinka	CZ a 1605		V
Rustisem	FR a S13251		
Sabadrome	FR a 1959		
Sabagold	FR a S11959		
Sancho	ES a 301		
Serena	IT a 173		
Slavin II	CZ a 1605		V
Sprint	FR a 9504		
Stanik	CZ a 1605		V
Stepan	CZ a 1145		V
Sultop	FR a 245		
Tantal	CZ a 544		V
Tarly	CZ a 544		V
Therador	FR a 9504		
Thermidrôme	FR a 9504		
Ti Rouge	FR a 12825		V
Topadrome	FR a 10245		
Topaz	CZ a 1495		V
Tristan	CZ a 544		V
Trubač	CZ a 544		V
Tutor	CZ a 544		V
Unikat	CZ a 1495		V
Vaclav	CZ a 1145		V
Vacoa	FR a 12825		V
Valdour	FR a S10245		
Vasariai	LT a 32		V
Vayo	FR a 245		V
Vekan	CZ a 1605		V
Vekan II	CZ a 1605		V

Vigor Complete	ES b 6267		
Vigor Supreme	ES b 6267, FR a 13251		
Vivalto	FR a 10245		
Zahorsky II	CZ a 1605		V
Žiemiai	LT a 32		V

4a. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties

Bátyai őszai	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Dél-Alföld
Brgudski ozimi sinonim Benkovački	HR b 561		Region of origin:Croatia
Cerički ozimi	HR b 732		Region of origin:Croatia
Dangiai	LT a 32		Region of origin:LT V
Istarski crveni	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Makói tavaszai	HU b 191126		Region of origin:Makó környéke
Podravski ozimi	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	HR b 111		Region of origin:Croatia
Šokac	HR b 732		Region of origin:Croatia

4b. *Allium sativum* L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Austriacus	AT b 184		V
Barettas Sunshine	DE b 9208		V
Grazia	AT b 184		V
Haloški	SI b 232		
Jesenski Anka	SI b 489		V
Křimický	CZ a 1666		V
Oldřich	CZ a 1667		V
Primorski	SI b 232		
Stiria	AT b 184		V
Strigon	SI b 577		
Thüla	DE b 4676		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

Athlet	DE a 7092		
Biggy	NL a 26		
Blockbuster	DE a 7653		
Bohemia	CZ a 1495		
Broad leaf	NL b 652		
Commune	FR a S15050		
Divonne	NL b 739		
Dolores	NL b 739		
Erecta	CZ a 239		
Fijne	NL b 10a		
Fine leaf	NL b 32		
Fitlau	NL b 739		H
Fortel			f: 30.6.2024
Gracie	CZ a 256		
Grobi	NL b 128		
Jemna	CZ a 239		
Jowisz	PL a 92		
Marlau	NL b 739		
Medium leaf	NL b 32		
Middleman	DE a 8863		
Naomy	NL b 26		
Nelly	NL b 26		
Polyquick	NL b 739		H
Polystar	DE a 8863		
Polyup	DE a 8863		
Polyvert	DE a 8863		
Polyvit	DE a 8863		
Praga	CZ a 239		
Prager	NL b 65		
Pralau	NL b 128		
Pražská	CZ a 1495, SK a x		
Schmitt	DE a 4676		
Splendidus	NL a 46, PL a 938		
Staro	NL b 26		
Twiggy	NL b 26		
Wulkan	PL a 92		

5a. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Bellarisa	DE b 8847		
-----------	-----------	--	--

6. *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil

Commun	FR b x		Simple FR
Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende	NL b x		Massa NL
Massa			= Donkergroene Laatdoorschietende
Simple			= Commun
Vertissimo	NL a 65		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

[7.1. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group](#)

[7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group](#)

7.1. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celery Group			
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	NL b 8		
Albedo	FR a S15050		H
Aldo	IT a 1433		
Alicia	NL a 8		H
Amsterdamse Donkergroene	NL b x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	NL b x		
Antares	FR a S15050		H
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	NL b x		
Arcadius	NL a 170		H
Aritra	NL b 108		H
Artur	NL b 108		
Attila	IT a 1389		
Augustus	FR a S14778		
Bachata	NL a 8		

Balada	NL a 8		H
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Bolero	NL a 8		H
Búfalo	ES a 98		H
Caligula	PL a 1207		H
Calypso	NL a 8		
Celebrity	NL b x		
Centauri	FR a S15050		H
Challenger	ES a 6237		
Conga	NL b 8		H
Conquistador	ES a 6237		
Cumbia	NL a 8		
D'Elne	ES b 312, FR b x		
Dali	CZ a 1498		H
Darklet	NL b 134a		H
Daybreak	NL a 8		
Devika	NL b 108		H
Dorato d'Asti	IT b 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT
Dorato gigante a canna piena			= Dorato d'Asti
Early Belle	ES b 6313		
Elegant	ES a 6325		
Fandango	NL a 8		H
Fiorella	FR a S15050		
Galatea	NL a 170		H
Géant doré amélioré	FR b x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Geronimo	NL b 108		H
Gewone Snij	NL b x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	FR b x		
- Verde da taglio	IT b 125		
Gimli	NL a 108		H
Girisha	NL b 108		H
Golden Spartan	ES b x, NL b x		

Gordian	PL a 1207		H
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	NL b 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Goldgelber 2 NL
Granada	NL a 170		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green Sleeves	NL b x		
Greenel	HU b 165367		H
Grove Struik			= Gewone Snij
Hadrian	NL b 170		H
Hudson	PL a 1207		H
Imperial	NL b 108		
Ina	RO a 1031		
Jemný	CZ a x		
Jive	NL a 8		H
Julius	NL a 170		H
Kalidara	NL a 108		H
Kelvin	NL b 108		H
Kylian	NL b 108		
Laboni	NL b 108		H
Lambada	NL a 8		H
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lino	FR a S15050		
Lipika	NL b 108		H
Lleno de Pascua	ES b 10		Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
- Plein blanc Pascal	FR b x		
Loretta	NL b 170		H
Lucius	PL a 1207		H
Malachit	CZ a 1495		
Mambo	NL a 8		
Marcus	NL a 170		H
Merengo	NL a 8		H
Merlin	CZ a 239		
Mhagno	IT a 1205		H
Mission	ES a 6237		
Monterey	NL b 170		H
Nanaki	NL b 108		H
Nuget	CZ a 1495		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij

Octavius	NL b 170		H
Paolo	CZ a 1498		
Peros Rendy	IT b 1205		
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	CZ a 1495		
Plato	NL b 8		H
Plein blanc Lepage	FR b x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Lleno de Pascua
Polka	NL a 8		H
Polo	NL b 170		H
Premio	NL b 8		H
Remus	NL a 170		H
Rubens	CZ a 1498		H
Rumba	NL b 8		H
Salsa	NL a 8		H
Samba	NL a 8		H
Sanjit	NL b 108		H
Sienna	NL a 26		H
Sonora	ES a 6237		
Spartacus	NL b 170		H
Stetham	NL b 108		H
Tall Utah 52/70	NL b x		
Tango	NL b 8		
Tejal	NL a 108		H
Tiberius	PL a 1207		H
Top Seller	NL b 134a		H
Torpedo	FR a S15050		H
Trinova	NL b 60		
Verde a coste piene d'estate	IT b 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Victoria	NL a 170		
Waltz	NL a 8		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	PL a 92		
Zwolse Krul	NL b 76		

7.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group

Albin	CZ a 1495		
Alpha	CZ a 1498		
Apis	PL a 92		
Apollo	NL a 98c, RO a 2134		
Asterix	CZ a 1495		H
Athos	DE a 4676		
Atlas	RO a 1093		
Balena	NL b 8		H
Beta	CZ a 1498		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Boston	CZ a 1498		H
Brilliant	NL a x		
Bruno	PL a 286		
Calgary	CZ a 1498		H
Camus	BE b 256		
Cesar	NL b 39		
Cisko	NL b 108		
Codex	NL a 60		H
Cody	CZ a 1498		H
Dacia	RO a 1033		
Delta	CZ a 1498		
Denar			f: 30.6.2025
Di Verona	IT b 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	NL a x		
Dolvi	NL b 65		
Dukiz	NL a 60		H
Edward	PL a 1087		
Elena	NL a 8		H
Frevo	NL a 8		H
Furlan	IT a 224		
Goliath	NL a 274		
Hans	NL b 146		
Hegykői	HU a 151508		
Ibis	DE a 8147, NL a 274		
Ilona	NL b 8		H
Klement	SK a 250		
Kompakt	SK a 250		
Kvido	CZ a 256		

Makar	PL a 92		
Maria	RO a 1029		
Markiz	NL a 60		H
Mars	DE a x		
Maxim	CZ a 231, SK a 250		
Mentor	NL a x		
Merga	NL b 108		
Monarch	NL a x		
Monet	CZ a 1495		H
Neon	CZ a 239		
Otago	NL a 108		
Porthos	DE a 4676		
Prager Riesen	CZ a 1187		
President	NL b x		
Primus	HU b 171328		H
Princino	NL a 60		H
Prinz	NL a 60		
Rex	DE a 2549		H
Rowena	NL b 8		H
Selinove	CZ a 1498		
Selion	CZ a 1498		
Simeon	CZ a 256		
Talar	PL a 92		
Wiener Riesen	AT a 72		
Yara	NL a 8		H
Yukon	CZ a 1498		
Zagłoba	PL a 1087		

7a. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Conservation varieties

[7a.1. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group](#)

[7a.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group](#)

7a.1. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celery Group			
Dorato Rissone	IT b 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
7a.2. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celeriac Group			

7b. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[7b.1. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery Group](#)

[7b.2. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celeriac Group](#)

7b.1. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celery Group			
Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1471		
Putse witte	BE b 49350		
7b.2. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. - Celeriac Group			
Alba	AT b 148		
Balder	DE b 7480		
Saxa	DE b 7480		

8. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus

Abril	ES a 139		
Albenga	IT a 66		H
Amadeus	NL a 8		H
Argenteuil	ES b 2123		
Ariane	DE a 4821		H
Aspalim	NL a 68		H
Athos	IT a 1760		H
Atlas	FR a 1586		H
Atticus	NL a 8		H
Avalim	NL b 68		H
Bacchus	NL a 8		H
Backlim	NL b 68		
Blanco de Navarra	ES b 274		
Canticus	NL a 8		H
Cipres	ES b 161		H
Cumulus	NL a 8		H
Cygnus	NL a 8		H
Darbella	FR a 10074		H
Dariana	FR a 12645		H
Darlise	FR a 10074		H
Darsiane	FR a 10074		H

Darvador	ES a 161		H
Darzila	FR a 10074		
Depaoli	ES b 6296		
EC12	IT a 66		H(1)
Emma	FR a 8354		H
Erasmus	NL a 8		H
Ercole	IT a 325		H
Eros	IT a 325		H
Finalus	NL a 8		H
Fortems	NL a 60		H
Franco	IT a 325		H
Freelems	NL a 60		H
Fruhlim	NL a 68		H
Gijnlim	NL b 68		H
Giove	IT a 325		H
Grande	FR a 1586		H
Greenic	FR a S15200		H
Greenox	FR a S15200		H
Grolim	NL a 68		H
Guelph Evolution	IT a 66		H
Guelph Millennium	IT a 66		H
Herkolim	NL b 68		H
HT 801	ES a 294		(1)
Intilim	NL a 68		H
Italo	IT a 325		H
Jaleo	ES a 6390		H
Lima	FR a 8354		H
Lunalim	NL a 68		H
Magnus	NL a 8		H
Maralim	NL a 68		H
Marco	IT a 1760		H
Mary Washington	ES b 10, NL b x		
Maxlim	NL a 68		H
Mondeo	DE a 4821		H
Pacific 2000	IT a 66		H
Placosesp	ES a 161		H
Plamaresp	ES a 161		H
Portlim	NL a 68		H
Prébelle	FR a 1549		

Prestems	NL a 60		H
Primaverde	DE a 4821		H
Prius	NL a 8		H
Radius	NL a 8		H
Raffaello	DE a 7627		H
Ramada	DE a 265		H
Ramires	DE a 265		H
Ramon	DE a 3177		
Rapsody	DE a 265		H
Ravel	DE a 265		H
Robbems	NL a 60		H
Rosalie	FR a S15200		H
Sequoia	FR a S15200		H
Solim	NL a 68		H
Spartacus	NL a 8		H
Starlim	NL a 68		H
Steineo	DE a 4692		H
Steiners Violetta	DE a 4692		
Steiniva	DE a 4692		H
Sunlim	NL a 6		H
Tallems	NL a 60		H
Terralim	NL a 68		H
Thielim	NL a 68		H
UC 157	ES b x		H
Valprima	ES b 161		
Vegalim	NL b 68		H
Verdus	NL a 8		H
Vetra	FR a S15200		H
Vitalim	NL b 6		H
Vittorio	IT a x		H
Voltaire	FR a 8067		H
Xenolim	NL a 6		H
Zeno	IT a 325		H

8a. *Asparagus officinalis* L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Jacq Ma Pourpre	FR b 8354		
Lorella	FR b 8354		
Purple Passion	NL b 12		
Violetto Arcoiris	IT b 1471		

9. Beta vulgaris L. -

[9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)			
Action	NL b 8		H
Akela	NL b 108		
Albina Vereduna	NL b 65		
Alexis	CZ a 1495		
Alto	NL b 8		H
Alvro-Mono	NL a x		
Anello	NL a 8		
Astar	PL a 92		H
Avalanche	NL a 8		
Babybeat	NL b 108		
Barby	DE a 8863		
Bazzu	NL a 8		H
BE10317	NL a 498		H(1)
Betako	PL a 92		H
Betina	CZ a x		
Bettollo	NL b 8		H
Betty	NL b 108		H
Bíborhenger	HU a 151508		
Bikor			= Bikores
Bikores	NL b 8		
- Bikor	SI b 232		
Bohan	NL a 8		H
Boldor	NL a 8		
Bona	CZ a 1495		
Bonel	NL b 105, PL a 92		
Bordo 237	CZ a x		
Boro	NL b 8		H

Borus	PL a 92		
Boston	FR a S14778		
Bresko	NL a 8		H
Bull's Blood	NL b x		
Bullock	NL a 95a		H
Camaro	FR a 8067		H
Cardeal	FR a S15350		H
Cardinal	EL b 21		H
Carillon	NL b 108		
Červená kulatá			= Detroit 2
Ceryl	PL a 92		
Chioggia	IT b x, NL a 498		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrisha	CZ a 1266		
Chrobry	PL a 92		
Cranbury	FR a S15200		
Crapaudine	FR a x		
Crosby	CZ a 1187		
Cylindra	CZ a x, ES b 31, NL b x		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
D'Egypte	CZ a x, FR b x, NL b x		Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Egitto migliorata	IT b 125		
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
Detroit 2	FR b x, IT b 125, HU a 1084 36, NL b x, SI b 232		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR Kogel 2 NL Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Červená kulatá	CZ a x, SK a 250		
- Czerwona Kula 2	PL a x		
- Rote Kugel 2	DE a 8863		
Detroit 3	FR b x		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR
Detroit 5	NL b 65		Kogel 5 NL

			Rote Kugel 5 NL
Diaz	NL b 95a		H
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Falcone	NL a 498		H
Foniro	DE a 8147		
Forono	NL b 128, PL a 92		
Foxy	NL b 108		H
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Golden eye	FR a S15350		
Grenade	FR a 8067		H
Ilgiai	LT a 32		
Irazu	NL a 8		H
Jannis	DE a 4676		
Jawor	PL a 189		
Jolie	NL b 95a		H
Joniai			f: 30.6.2023
Jupiter	IT a 226		H
Kahira	CZ a 1495		
Karkulka	CZ a 239		
Karmazyn	PL a 92		
Kestrel	NL b 498		H
Kier	PL a 189		
Kornett	SE a 136		
Kosak	SE a 136		
Larka	NL b 108		
Libero	NL a 108		
Lomako	DE a 247		
Manolo	NL a 8		H
Manzu	NL a 8		H
Mapey	IT a 1700		
Marian	RO a 1031		
Mars	PL a 92		H
Moneta	NL a 8		
Monika	CZ a 1495		
Monorubra	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Monty	NL a 108		H
Moulin Rouge	NL a 274		
Napoleon	PL a 356		

Nestor	PL a 854		
Nobol	FR a S15050		
Nochowski	PL a 92		
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okragły Ciemnoczerwony	PL a x		
Opolski	CZ a x, PL a x		
Pablo	NL b 8		H
Packer	NL a 498		H
Palau	NL a 8		H
Patryk	PL a 92		
Phoenix	EL b 21		H
Polglob			f: 30.6.2023
Pugliese	IT a 1240		
Red Ace	NL b 8		H
Red Cloud	NL b 8		H
Red Hawk	FR a S15350		H
Red River	FR a 11516		H
Red Sun	PT b 462		H
Red Titan	FR a 13082		H
Redondo	NL b 8		H
Redshine	CZ a 239		
Redval	FR a 8067		H
Regulski Cylinder	PL a 1087		
Renova	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Reta	RO a 1033		
Rhonda	NL b 8		H
Robuschka	DE a 4676		
Rodina	NL b 75		H
Ronjana	DE a 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rubens	PL a 938		
Rubired	HU b 157203		
Rywal	CZ a x, PL a x		
Scarlett	NL a 95a		H
Śnieżna Kula	PL a 584		
Solist	NL b 65		
Starval			f: 30.6.2023
Subeto	NL a 8		H

Taunus	NL b 8		H
Thermi	EL a 2		
Tonda di Chioggia			= Chioggia
Turkus			f: 30.6.2024
Tytus	PL a 92		
Venus	IT a 226		H
VS119	PL a 1040		(1)
Warrior	NL b 118c		H
Wodan	NL b 8		H
Zeppo	NL b 108		H

9.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)

A foglia liscia verde invernale	IT b 66		
Abbi	NL b 1112		H
Adria	FR a 12821		
Agila	IT a 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Amarilla de Lyon 3	ES b x		
Ampera	NL b 95a		H
Barbarond	IT a 797		H
Barese	IT b x		
Beltosa	IT a 1240		
Biancosta	IT a 1205		
Bimba	IT a 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Bionda da taglio			= Biondissima di Trieste
Bionda di Leone 2			= Blonde à carde blanche 2
Biondissima di Trieste	IT b 1412		Bionda da taglio IT
Blonde à carde blanche 2	FR b x		Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	ES b 31		
- Bionda di Leone 2	IT b 1412		
Bright Lights	NL b 380		H
Bright Yellow	NL b 380		H
Candida	IT b 125		
Celebration	NL a 498		H

Charbell	NL b 108		H
Charlie	NL a 108		H
Charsano	NL a 108		H
Corolla	IT a 1205		
Destiny	FR a S15350		H
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbige	NL b 8		
- Fordhook Giant	ES b x		
Egnathia	IT a 1389		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy			f: 30.6.2023
Fire Fresh	NL a 498		H
Firebird	DE a 8863		
Fireworks	NL a 10a		
Five Colours Orange	AT a 88		
Five Colours Red	AT a 88		
Five Colours White	AT a 88		
Fluence	NL b 95a		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbige
Galaxy	NL b 498		H
Glatter Silber 3	DE a 4676		
Groene Gewone	NL b x		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	IT b x		
- Verde de cortar	ES b 63		
Ion	NL b 95a		H
Jessica	AT a 88		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	NL a 725		
Lusiana	IT a 1412		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	IT b 150		
Peppermint	NL a 498		

Prius	NL b 95a		H
Rhubarb Chard	CZ a 1187, NL a 8		
Rondinella	IT a 1412		
Ruby Red	FR a S15200		
Seren	FR a S15350		H
Sibilla	IT a 1366		
Sima	ES a 611		
Tesla	NL b 95a		H
Toro rosso	IT a 1339		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde de penca blanca ancha	ES b 10		
Verde de penca blanca larga	ES b 98		
Volt	NL b 95a		H
Walliser	AT a 88		
White Silver 2	FR b x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	IT b x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	ES b x		
White silver 2			= White Silver 2
White silver 3			= White Silver 3
White Silver 3	FR b x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT

- Verde a costa bianca 3	IT b x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	ES b 9		

9a. Beta vulgaris L. - - Conservation varieties

[9a.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9a.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9a.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)			
9a.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)			
Livornese da taglio	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Verde da taglio lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

9b. Beta vulgaris L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[9b.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group \(Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet\)](#)

[9b.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group \(Spinach beet or Chard\)](#)

9b.1. Beta vulgaris L. - Garden Beet Group (Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet)			
Angela	DE b 9646		
Bernstein	AT b 148		
Bordo 60	BG b 48		
Carotine	DE b 9342		
Covent Garden	FR b x		
Gesche	DE b 9646		
Wintersonne	DE b 9646		
9b.2. Beta vulgaris L. - Leaf Beet Group (Spinach beet or Chard)			
Charlotte	FR b S11444		
Feurio	AT b 88		
Gele Sier	NL b 65		

Limago	DE b 4676		
Magenta Sunset	NL b 65		
Pirol	DE b 4676		
Roscho	DE b 4676		
Salimo	DE b 4676		
Verte à couper	FR b x		
Vulkan	AT b 148		

10.Brassica oleracea L. -

[10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

[10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

10.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group			
Darkibor	NL b 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	CZ a 1187, FR a S14778		
Ebony	PL a 1207		H
Ethos	PL a 938		
Flash	FR a S15350		H
Frostara	DE a 9089		
Gigante caballar	ES b x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	NL a 274		
Husar	CZ a 1495		
Kadet	CZ a x		
Kapitan	CZ a 1495		H
Kapral	CZ a 1495		
Kobolt	NL b 79		H
Mamba	PL a 1207		H
Oldenbor	NL a 8		H
Red Tatanka	NL a 79		H

Redbor	NL b 8		H
Rednex	CZ a 1495		
Reflex	NL b 8		H
Regious	PL a 938		
Rossignol	CZ a 1495		
Scarlet	CZ a 1495		
Starbor	NL b 8		H
Sunbor	NL a 8		H
Sympatic	CZ a 1495		
Tintoreto	CZ a 1495		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	NL b x		
Westlandse Winter	NL b x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	NL b 79		H
Winterbor	NL b 8		H
Yurok	FR a S14368		H

10.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Abeni	NL b 78		H
Acis	NL a 105		
Adelanto	NL b 108		H
Admirable	NL b 8		H
Adona	NL a 8		H
Adoro	EL b 21		H
Aerospace	NL b 79		H
Agenda	NL a 78		H
Agility	NL a 26		H
Agripa	ES b 84		H
Aguera	NL a 108		H
Aiglonis	NL b 139		H
Akara	NL a 79		H
Akinen	NL a 79		H
Alambique	NL a 26		H
Alba	ES b 10		
Albacete	NL a 8		H
Alberto	NL a 8		H
Alcala	NL a 8		H
Alderney	NL b 139		H
Alfeen	NL a 79		H

Almagro	NL b 79		H
Almeria	NL a 8		
Alpen	NL a 79		H
Alpha 7	NL b x		
Alpionis	NL b 139		H
Alston	FR a S15350		
Altadis	FR a 8067		H
Altair	NL a 26		H
Altamira	NL b 8		H
Amabile	DE a 4676		
Amazing	NL a 8		
Amerigo	NL b 79		H
Amidala	NL a 79		H
Amistad	FR a S15050		H
Amonen	NL a 79		H
Amor	NL a 8		H
Amsterdam	NL b 105		H
Andromeda	NL a 79		H
Anique	NL b 26		H
Anivad	FR a S14502		
Ansari	NL a 79		H
Aprilia	FR a S15050		H
Aprista	NL a 79		H
Aquata	NL a 78		H
Aquilon			f: 30.6.2024
Arcouest	FR a S14502		H
Ardent	FR a S15050		H
Arfak	NL a 78		H
Arienzo	NL b 108		H
Arizona	NL b 78		H
Arletis	FR a S15200		
Armado	FR b x		
Armen	FR a S14502		H
Armorique	NL a 26		H
Aron	FR a S14502		H
Artemide	IT a 66		H
Arzel	FR a S14502		
Astrotek	NL a 79		H
Atalaya	NL b 26		H

Aureo	FR a S15050		
Avelis			f: 30.6.2023
Avelmad	FR a S15050		
Aviron	FR a S15050		H
Aviso	FR a S15050		H
Awen	FR a S14502		H
Balak	NL b 8		H
Balboa	NL b 8		H
Balzac			f: 30.6.2024
Barcelona	NL b 105		H
Basan	NL a 8		H
Basileo	FR a S15050		H
Baterno	NL a 8		H
Belcourt	NL a 108		H
Bellamy	FR a 9759		H
Belot	NL a 8		H
Benidorm	NL a 8		H
Benissa	NL a 8		H
Bercedo	NL a 8		H
Bering	NL a 79		H
Bermeo	NL a 8		H
Bernoulli	FR a S15050		H
Beta	CZ a 1495		
Bicoli	FR a S12821		
Bielic	NL a 26		H
Bilbao	NL a 8		H
Bodilis	FR a 8067		H
Bola de Neve	PT b 837		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de nieve X	ES b 31		
- Palla di neve	IT b 125		
Bola de nieve X			= Bola de Neve
Bonny	DK b 55		H
Bora	CZ a x		
Borealis	NL a 26		H
Boris	FR a 8067		H
Bouchard	NL b 108		H
Boyabat	NL b 108		H

Bretten	NL b 79		H
Brick	FR a S15050		H
Brigant	NL a 108		H
Brio	ES b x		
Britex	NL b 78a		H
Bromha	NL b 78		H
Bruce	NL b 79		H
Brunel	NL b 79		H
Burke	PL a 242		H
Cabral	NL b 79		H
Cadillac	NL b 79		H
Cafano	NL b 8		H
Campos	NL a 8		H
Candid Charm	NL b 75		H
Candido	IT a 1205		H
Caniego	NL a 8		H
Cannon	NL b 78		H
Canopus	FR a S15050		H
Cantabria	NL b 8		H
Canten	NL b 79		H
Caprio	NL b 8		H
Carantic	NL a 78		H
Carbis	FR a S15200		
Cariance	NL b 79		H
Cartagena	NL a 8		H
Cartama	NL a 8		H
Cartier	NL b 79		H
Cartone	NL b 79		H
Cashmere	NL b 75		H
Casper	NL b 108		H
Castellum	NL b 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Caylen	NL a 79		H
Celeritas	NL b 108		H
Celio	FR a S15050		H
Cendis	FR a 8067		H
Cercy	NL b 108		H
CFLT 3218			f: 30.6.2024
CFLT 3221	FR a S12740		H(1)

Chambord	NL b 108		H
Charif	NL b 79		H
Charlot	NL a 8		H
Chassiron			f: 30.6.2023
Cheddar	NL b 78		H
Chester	NL b 8		H
Claforsa	NL b 79		H
Clapton	NL b 79		H
Clarify	NL b 79		H
Clarina	NL b 79		H
Clarry	IT a 797		H
Clemen	NL b 79		H
Clementine	NL a 79		H
Cleozil	NL a 79		H
Clipper	FR a S15050		H
Clovis	FR a 8067		H
Colin	FR a S15050		
Colonia	NL a 8		H
Colosseo	FR a S15050		H
Concept	NL b 26		H
Conero	NL b 78		H
Cool	DK b 55		H
Corella	NL b 8		H
Cornelio	FR a S15050		H
Corsaro	FR a S15050		
Cortes	NL a 79		H
Coruna	NL a 8		
Cozia	RO a 1093		H
Crenique	NL a 26		H
Cristallo	NL b 8		H
Cristof	NL a 79		H
Crooner	NL b 79		H
Crossway	NL a 26		H
Cubric	CZ a 1611		H
Damsell	FR a S14502		H
Danden	NL b 79		H
Daniel	DE a 4676		
Daoulas	FR a S14502		H
Darifen	NL b 79		H

Darwin	NL b 79		H
Daskell	FR a S14502		H
Dasulda	NL b 79		H
David	NL b 79		H
Daydream	NL b 8		H
Deepti	FR a S15050		H
Delaverde	NL b 108		H
Delfino	FR a S15050		H
Delon	NL b 79		
Delta	CZ a 1495		
Deniol	FR a S14502		H
Denlis			f: 30.6.2023
Denton	FR a S15350		
Depurple	NL a 79		H
Des quatre saisons			= Merveille de toutes saisons
Devina	NL b 78		H
Dexter	NL b 108		H
Di Jesi	IT b 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	IT b x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	IT b 130		
Di Verona tardivo	IT b 130		
Dinard	NL a 8		H
Dionis	FR a 8067		H
Ditou	FR a S15050		
Divita	NL b 108		H
Diwan	FR a S15050		H
Djeme	FR a S15050		H
Dolomite	HU b 165367		
Domitio	FR a S15050		H
Donez	FR a S14502		
Douareg	FR a S14502		H
Douglas	NL a 8		H
Douredo	EL b 36		H
Dragen	NL b 79		H
Drakar	FR a 12821		H
Drunen	NL b 79		H
Dubroca	FR a S12821		H
Dungeness	NL b 139		H

Dunvez	FR a S14502		H
Durok	FR a S15050		
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	NL b 79		H
Eckmuhl	FR a S11588		H
Ecrin	FR 12911		
Eddus	IT a 797		H
Edelweis	SE b 141		H
Electra	NL a 79		H
Elintos	NL a 26		H
Emeraude	FR a S15050		H
Emerson			f: 30.6.2025
Encanto	NL b 8		H
Erfurt 14	NL b x		
Escale	FR a S15050		H
Estatique	NL a 26		H
Estivo			f: 30.6.2023
Explosion	BG b 141		H
Fairway	NL a 26		H
Falkis			f: 30.6.2023
Fangio	FR a S15050		H
Faoh	FR a S14502		H
Faraday	NL b 79		H
Fargo	NL a 8		H
Ferenn	FR a S14502		
Ferrara	NL a 105		H
Fiero	HU b 171328		H
Fiocco	HU b 165367		H
Fiordoro	HU b 165367		
Fioretto	NL a 733		H
Fiorino	NL b 79		H
Fizz	NL a 170		
Flame Star	NL b 79		H
Flamenco	NL b 8		H
Flammen			f: 30.6.2024
Fleet	FR a S15050		H
Fletcher	NL b 8		H
Flirt	FR a S15050		H

Flora Blanca	ES b 31		
Florentina	NL a 8		H
Floriade	NL a 105		
Flugga	NL b 139		H
Folgoat	FR a S14502		H
Forata	NL b 78		H
Fortaleza	NL b 78		H
Fouesnant	FR a S14502		H
Fredor	NL b 8		H
Freebel	NL a 78		H
Freedom	NL b 78		H
Freetex	NL b 78		H
Frehel	FR a S14502		H
Frühernte	DE a 920		
Fujiyama	HU b 169035		H
Fulmine	HU b 171328		H
Galileo	FR a S15050		H
Galiote	FR a S15050		H
Gerona	NL a 8		H
Gieflor	NL a 78a		H
Giewont	NL b 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia			f: 30.6.2023
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilverde	NL b 108		H
Gitano	FR a S15050		H
Godrevry	NL b 139		H
Gohan	NL a 79		H
Goodman	NL a 8		
Grafen	NL a 79		H
Graffiti	DK b 55		H
Green Storm	NL b 79		H
Grenoble	NL b 105		H
Guideline	NL a 79		H
Gunfleet	NL b 139		H

Gwendis	FR a S15200		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	NL b 65		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	NL b 78		H
Hispalis	FR a 8067		H
Huberto	NL b 79		H
Huelva	NL a 8		H
Hulk	IT a 66		H
Icestem	NL a 79		H
Idris	FR a S15200		H
Igloo	CZ a 1187		
Incline	NL b 75		H
Isadora	NL b 8		H
Italis	FR a 8067		H
Jaches	EL b 36		H
Jaffa	FR a S15050		H
Jagu	FR a S14502		
Jamaica	CZ a 1275		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Jaudy	FR a S14502		H
Java	NL a 79		H
Jennings	NL a 108		H
Jericho	FR a S15350		H
Jeroboam	FR a S15050		H
Jerome	NL a 8		H
Joben	EL b 36		H
Johny	FR a S15050		H
Jubarte	FR a S15050		H
Jubera	NL a 78a		H
Juhel	FR a S14502		
Julod	FR a S14502		H
Juluan	FR a S14502		H
Justin	FR a S14502		H
Juventa	NL a 105		H
Kamino	NL a 79		H
Kamis	FR a 8067		H
Kappa	IT a 797		H
Karen	NL a 79		H

Kariyer	NL b 79		H
Karneval	FR a S15350		H
Kastor	FR a S15350		H
Kayac	FR a S12821		
Kirgis	FR a S15200		
Korlanu	NL b 79		H
Koten	NL a 79		H
Lannion	NL a 8		
Lapo	CZ a 1611		H
Lavaredo	NL a 78a		H
Lavender	NL a 108		H
Lazio	FR a S15050		H
Lecanu	NL b 79		H
Lecatis	NL b 139		H
Lecerf			f: 30.6.2024
Leocen	NL a 79		H
Leonardo	IT a 141		H
Lestren	NL b 79		H
Liberty	FR a S15050		H
Lindurian	NL b 79		H
Liria	NL a 8		H
Lirren	NL a 79		H
Lismore	NL b 139		H
Littoral	FR a S15050		H
Locarno	NL a 8		
Locris	FR a 8067		H
Longships	NL b 139		H
Lucex	NL b 78a		H
Madeo	FR a S14502		
Madig	FR a S14502		H
Maé	FR a S14502		H
Maelig	FR a S14502		H
Maginot	NL b 8		H
Magister	NL b 108		H
Magnet	EL b 21		H
Magnifico	FR a S15050		H
Maimon	NL a 26		
Malachite	FR a S15050		
Manresa	NL a 8		H

Marcan	FR a S14502		H
Marcastle	NL b 79		H
Marcher	NL b 79		H
Mardi	NL a 26		H
Maresma	ES b 10		
Marmorex	NL a 78a		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Marzin	FR a S14502		H
Maybach	FR a S15050		H
Mayfair	NL b 79		H
Mayhof	NL a 79		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	NL b x		Mechelner 2 NL
Medaillon	NL a 8		H
Medusa	FR a S15050		H
Megha	NL b 78		H
Melbourne	NL b 105		H
Meloir	FR a S14502		
Meloman	PL a 1087		H
Memphis	FR a 8067		H
Mendel	NL b 79		H
Menez	FR a S14502		H
Menfig	FR a S14502		
Mengwenn	FR a S15050		
Menhir	IT a 141		H
Meridien	FR a S15050		H
Meridot	NL b 8		H
Merinos	FR a S15050		
Merton	FR a S15350		H
Merveille de toutes saisons	FR b x		Des quatre saisons FR
Metropolitana	ES b 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	NL b 105		H
Milandes	NL a 108		H
Mildis	FR a 8067		H
Minioc	FR a S14502		
Miramonte	NL b 108		H
Mirin	IT a 797		H
Moby Dick	FR a S15050		H

Moldovita	RO a 1093		H
Momentum	NL b 78		H
Montalba	ES b 10		
Moonshine	NL a 26		H
Movir 74	CZ a 1187		
Mumbles	NL b 139		H
N39	IT a 66		H(1)
Naboo	NL a 79		H
Nagano	NL b 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
Napoletano marzatico	IT b 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	IT b 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	FR a S15050		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Navalo	FR a S15050		H
Navona	FR a S15050		H
Nazario	FR a S15050		H
Nebula	NL a 26		H
Neckarperle	DE a 8863		
Nelig	FR a S14502		H
Nobile	HU b 171328		H
Nomad	NL a 8		H
Nozvad	FR a S14502		
Obito	FR a S15050		H
Obiwan	FR a S15050		H
Oceano	FR a S15050		H
Octavian	CZ a 1495		
Octopus	FR a S15050		H
Odeven	FR a S14502		
Odysseus	DE a 4676		
Olwen	FR a S14502		
Omeris	FR a S15200		H
Opaal	NL a 108		
Optimist	FR a S15050		H

Ormonde	NL b 108		H
Oslo	NL b 105		H
Overlord	FR a S15050		H
Oviedo	NL b 8		H
Ovindoli	NL a 78a		H
Paciano	NL a 8		H
Padme	NL a 79		H
Paige	NL b 108		H
Palla di neve			= Bola de Neve
Pamplona	NL b 8		H
Pamyros	NL b 79		H
Parmac	FR a 12821		H
Parotis	FR a S15200		H
Pascalle	NL a 8		H
Paxton	NL a 108		
Pereto	NL a 108		H
Picasso	NL b 8		H
Picco Bianco	NL a 79		
Pierce	NL b 108		H
Pineto	FR a S15050		
Pinko	CZ a 1611		H
Pionier	PL a 92		
Piramide	NL b 8		H
Plessi	FR a 8057		H
PMHC927075	NL a 66		H(1)
Pomezio	FR a S15050		H
Ponderet	NL b 108		H
Poranek	PL a 92		
Precisa	ES a 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Premia	ES b 10		
Prestique	NL a 26		H
Profil	NL a 108		
Prudentia	NL b 108		H
Puntoverde	NL b 108		H
Purdy	NL a 105		
Rafale	FR a S15050		H
Rafique	NL a 26		H
Raft	FR a S15050		H

Raleigh	NL b 79		H
Ramalfi	NL a 79		H
Raoul	NL b 105		H
Rapsodis	FR a S15200		
Redoutable	FR a S15050		H
Reis	NL b 139		H
Rhoon	NL a 108		H
RN016	IT a 66		(1)
Rober	PL a 1087		
Romanesco natalino	IT b 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	IT b 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romina	IT a 797		H
Romy	IT a 66		H
Roskof	FR a S15050		
Sabord	FR a S15050		H
Santamaria	NL b 108		H
Sassolungo	NL a 78a		H
Scylla	FR a S15050		H
Segovia	NL a 8		H
Sentender	NL b 108		H
Sententia	NL b 108		H
Seoul	NL b 105		H
Sérac	FR a 8057		H
Serenity	NL a 26		H
Sesam	PL a 242		
Seth	NL b 8		H
Sevilla	NL b 8		H
Shakaris	FR a 8067		H
Siria	HR b 243		H
Skerryvore	NL b 139		H
Skipper	FR a S15050		
Skywalker	NL b 8		H
Smilla	DK b 55		H
Snow Crown	NL b 134a		H
Snow Lady	CZ a 239		
Snow March	NL b 134a		H
Snow Mystique	NL a 134a		H
Snow Pride	EL b 18		H

Snow Prince	NL b 134a		H
Socius	NL b 108		H
Solida	NL b 105		H
Solistar	NL a 79		H
Spacedream	NL a 79		H
Spacestar	NL b 79		H
Spacestar Gold	NL a 79		H
Speedstar	NL a 79		H
Stabilis	NL b 108		H
Starway	NL a 26		
Steady	NL b 79		H
Steren	FR a S14502		H
Stromis	FR a S15200		H
Stromness	NL b 139		H
Subito	FR a S15050		H
Sucevita	RO a 1093		H
Susana	NL a 8		H
SV5697AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5777AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5818AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5864AC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5965AC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV5982AC	NL a 78		H(1)
Synergy	NL b 26		H
Taberna	NL b 108		H
Tabiro	DE a 4676		
Tajera	NL b 78		H
Talvena	NL a 78		H
Tango	PL a 928		H
Tardif d'Angers	FR b x		
Tarifa	NL b 8		H
Tasman	NL a 79		H
Telde	NL a 8		H
Telergy	NL a 26		H
Tempest	NL b 8		H
Tenfold	NL a 78		H
Tesla	FR a S15050		H
Tetris	NL b 79		H
Thabor			f: 30.6.2025

Thalassa	FR a S15050		H
Thurot	NL a 108		H
Tipton	NL b 78		H
Tirza	NL b 105		H
Toledo	NL a 8		H
Tonale	NL a 509		H
Tramont	FR a S8332		H
Trevaskis	FR a 8067		H
Trevi	FR a S15050		H
Trevignis	FR a S15200		H
Trident	FR a S15050		H
Trinacria	FR a S15050		H
Triomphant	FR a S15050		H
Trix	IT a 797		H
Tullio	FR a S15050		H
Turbaco	NL a 8		H
Twistique	NL a 26		
Typical	NL a 78		H
Ubac	FR a 12821		H
Utopia	NL b 8		H
Vales	IT a 797		H
Valmer	NL a 108		H
Vashon	NL b 108		H
Vassallo	HU b 171328		H
Vedis	FR a 8067		H
Velino	NL a 78a		H
Venosa	NL a 108		H
Veral	EL b 36		H
Verde di Macerata	IT b 1205		Verde marchigiano IT
Verde marchigiano			= Verde di Macerata
Verdone	NL a 26		H
Veronica	NL b 8		H
Vesper	EL b 21		H
Vespucci	NL b 79		H
Vigo	NL a 8		H
Violet star	IT a 66		H
Vitaverde	NL b 108		H
Viturri	NL a 108		H
Viviane	NL b 26		H

Vogue	NL b 8		H
Walcheren Winter 5	NL b 65		
Wendy	IT a 141		H
White Everest	EL a 36		H
White Excel	NL b 75		H
White Globe	HU b 169035		H
White Gold	NL b 8		H
White Jack	FR a S15350		H
White Lady	BG b 141		H
White Magic	NL b 75		H
White Step	FR a 8706		H
Whitex	NL a 78a		H
Whiton	FR a S15350		
Wonder	NL a 79		H
Wrangle	NL b 139		H
Xenia	NL b 26		H
Yunis	FR a S15200		H
Zaragoza	NL a 8		

10.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

Agassi	NL b 108		H
Andersia	NL a 78a		H
Apolena	CZ a 1495		H
Aquiles	FR a 8706		H
Ares	FR a S15350		H
Atacama	PT b 122		H
Atlantis	NL b 81		H
B1199	NL b 78		H(1)
Babilon	FR a S15050		H
Batavia	NL b 8		H
Batory	NL b 79		H
Beachy	NL b 79		H
Beany	NL b 79		H
Belstar	NL b 8		H
Belverde	PT b 839		H
Besty	NL b 79		H
Bonarda	NL a x		H
Brontolo	HU b 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce

Bruki	NL b 79		H
Burbank	NL b x		H
Burgundy	NL a x		H
Burney	NL a 8		H
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Capitano	IT a 1205		H
Cardinal	FR a S14778		
Cezar	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Chevalier	NL b 78		H
Chios	NL b 75		H
Chouia			f: 30.6.2024
Chronos	FR a 8706		H
Cigno	FR a S15050		H
Claremont	NL a 8		H
Claret	NL b x		
CLX 35984	FR a S15050		H(1)
CLX 35985	FR a S15050		H(1)
Corato	NL a 26		H
Coronado	NL b 8		H
Covina	NL a 8		H
Cusco	FR a S15050		H
Delano	NL a 8		H
Di Albenga precoce	IT b 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Domino	FR a S15050		H
Donatus	HU b 228279		H
E46A0099	NL b 26		H(1)
Eos	FR a S15350		H
Epico	EL b 21		H
Erik	IT a 141		H
Erlado	EL b 36		H
Everest	ES a 98		H
Fidel	EL b 18		H
Fiesta	NL b 8		H
Fonix	IT a 141		H
Gargano	HU b 169035		H
Gea	FR a S15350		H
Gentleman	IT a 1187		H
Getti e foglie	IT b 1205		

Golfini	EL b 36		H
Gongga	NL a 79		H
Grand Prix	PL a 928		H
Grandisimo	NL b 78		H
Green Belt	NL b 75		H
Green Garden	IT a 66		H
Green Magic	NL b 75		H
Green Rex	EL b 36		H
Greenbow	PT b 462		H
Greenpeace	EL b 52		H
Gringo	PL a 356		H
Groton	IT a 797		H
Guevara	ES b 84		H
Hagen	PT b 122		H
Hapa	FR a S15050		H
Heraklion	NL b 75		H
Hirzia	FR a S9907		H
Husky	PL a 356		H
Ilana	DE a 3901		H
Imperator	HU b 169035		H
IN7011	IT a 1240		(1)
Inspiration	NL b 75		H
Ironman	NL b 78		H
IZK Iskra	BG b 48		
Jeremy	IT a 141		H
Kalium			f: 30.6.2023
Kanga	FR a S15050		H
Kimono	FR a S15050		H
Kinsman	NL b 19		H
Koros	FR a S15050		H
KPN10	EL a 18		H(1)
Kuba	FR a S15050		H
Larsson	NL b 108		H
Leonidas	FR a S15350		H
Leonora	CZ a 1495		
Limba	CZ a 1495		
Liora	DE a 3901		H
Long Runner	NL b 123a		H
Lucky	NL b 8		H

Malibu	NL a 8		H
Maori	HU b 171328		H
Marathon	NL b 75		H
Marcus			f: 30.6.2023
Matsuri	HU a 103684		H
Mauricius	FR a S11516		H
Mendocino	NL a x		H
Merit	ES b 10		H
Miranda	CZ a 1495		
Monaco	NL b 79		H
Monclano	NL b 79		H
Monflor	NL a 79		H
Monopoly	NL b 79		H
Monrello	NL b 79		H
Montebello	NL a x		H
Montevideo	NL b 79		H
Montop	NL a 79		H
Monty	IT a 141		H
Moycan	HU b 171328		H
Mykonos	FR a S15350		H
Naxos	FR a 8706		H
Neliam	NL b 108		H
Nerone	HU b 169035		H
Nirvana	IT a 141		H
Orantes	NL a 108		H
Ovation	NL b 78		H
Pandora	ES a 6261		H
Parthenon	NL b 75		H
Pennybridge	NL a 78a		H
Perseus	FR a S15350		H
Pharos			f: 30.6.2024
Pontino	HU b 169035		H
Pozo	NL a x		H
Primor	IT a 1205		H
Principe	FR a S15050		H
Purple rain	FR a S9907		H
Quinta	NL b 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	IT b 1618		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese	IT b 125		

medio precoce			
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	IT b 125		
Rioja	NL a x		
Robredo	NL b 108		H
Ronny	HU b 171328		H
Rubens	FR a S15350		H
Rudolph	FR a S14778		
Sacramento	NL a 8		H
Sakura	HU b 169035		H
Samoa	HU b 171328		H
Santee	NL a 275		H
Sebastian	PL a 92		
Serydan	ES b 84		H
Seulisa	ES a 84		H
Shard	NL a 78a		H
Shena	NL b 78		H
Sibsey	NL b 78		H
Signum	EL b 21		H
Sirtaki	FR a S15050		H
Skytree	NL a 78a		H
Sonora	PT b 122		H
Spiridon			f: 30.6.2024
Steel	NL b 78		H
Stratius	HU b 228279		H
Stromboli	NL b 105		H
Summer Purple	FR a S14778		
Sun Green	NL b 123a		H
SV1002BL	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV1771BL	NL a 78		H(1)
SV3277BL	FR a S14063		H(1)
Symbol			f: 30.6.2025
Thassos	FR a S15350		H
Tinman	NL b 509		H
Tirreno	IT a 816		H
Tirreno MS	NL a 733		H
Titanium	NL a 78a		H
Trajano	FR a S15050		H
Triton	FR a S15350		H

Tuxedo	EL b 21		H
Vallejo	NL a 8		H
Varmona	EL b 36		H
Verdia	FR a 8067		H
Verdy	NL b 105		H
Vicario	NL b 108		H
Vitamina	CZ a 256		
Wiarus	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Zen	IT a 808		H

10.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group

Abacus	NL b 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Ajax	NL b 79		H
Albarus	NL b 79		H
Apetita	PL a 942		H
Attis	NL a x		
Aurelius	NL b 79		H
Autumn Star	FR a S14778		
Batavus	NL b 79		H
Belindus	NL b 79		H
Bosworth	NL a 170		
Braemar	NL b 105		H
Brechin	NL a 105		H
Brecht	NL a 105		H
Brel	NL b 105		H
Brenden	NL b 105		H
Brest	NL b 105		H
Bridge	NL b 105		H
Bright	NL b 105		H
Brigitte	NL b 105		H
Brilliant	NL b 105		H
Brodie	NL a 105		H
Brolin	NL b 105		H
Bronson	NL b 105		H
Casiopea	CZ a 1495		
Christmas Rose	NL a 170		H
Churchill	NL b 170		H
Clarus	NL b 79		H
Clodius	NL b 79		H

Cobelius	NL a 79		H
Cobus	NL b 79		H
Crispus	NL b 79		H
Cromwell	NL b 170		H
Cryptus	NL b 79		H
Cyrus	NL b 79		H
Dagan	NL a x		H
Danet	CZ a 1145		H
Dario	DE a 4676		
Davlin	NL b x		H
De Rosny	FR b x		
Diablo	NL b x		H
Dimitri	NL b x		H
Divino	NL a x		H
Dolores	CZ a 1495		H
Doric	NL b x		H
Franklin	NL b x		H
Frivole Green	NL b 79		H
Frivole Purple	NL a 79		H
Frivole Red	NL b 79		H
Genius	NL b 79		H
Gigantus	NL b 79		H
Gladius	NL b 79		H
Groninger	NL b x		
Gustus	NL b 79		H
Hector	NL a x		
Helios	NL a x		H
Hemera	NL a x		H
Hey Melis	NL a 79		H
Huizer Laat	NL b 8		Abunda NL
Idemar	DE a 4676		
Igor	NL b 739		H
Irene	NL a x		H
Jade Cross	ES b 5928		H
Lewitus	NL b 79		H
Long Island	CZ a x		
Luminus	NL b 79		H
Marcantus	NL b 79		H
Marte	NL a x		H

Martinus	NL a 79		H
Maximus	NL b 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	ES b 31		
Mezzo nano	IT b 1412		
Nautic	NL b x		H
Neptuno	NL a x		H
Octia	NL b 8		H
Orinoko	DE a 4676		
Petrus	NL b 79		H
Platinus	NL b 79		H
Pontus	NL a x		H
Prezes	PL a 942		H
Profitus	NL b 79		H
Red	CZ a 1187		
Redarling	NL a 79		H
Roodnerf	NL b x		
Rosella	DE a 8840		
Sanda			f: 30.6.2024
Scorpius	NL b 79		H
Silvia	NL a 275		H
Snowdrop	NL a 170		H
Sofia	NL b 8		H
Speedia	NL b 8		H
Splendus	NL b 79		H
Steadia	NL b 8		H
Thamus	NL b 79		H
Thor	NL a x		H
Titus	NL b 79		H
Trafalgar	NL b 170		H
Trimstar	NL a 79		H
Trimtop	NL a 79		H
10.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group			
Alaska	NL b 79		H
Alcosa	NL b 8		H
Arkta	SK a x		
Atlanum	NL a 79		H
Atractum	NL a 79		H
Aubervilliers	ES b x		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers

			FR
- D'Aubervilliers	FR b x		
Autosa	NL a 8		H
Baikal	NL b 79		H
Barbosa	NL b 8		H
Belada	NL b 79		H
Black Wolf	HU b 171328		H
Blistra	CZ a 1495		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	NL b x		
Bonora	IT b 1205		H
Bountivoy	NL b 105		H
Cantasa	NL b 8		H
Capriccio	FR a S15050		H
Clarissa	NL b 8		H
Concerto	HR b 243		
Conquista	IT a 1205		H
Consulate	NL a 170		H
Convoy	NL b 81		H
Coradi	NL a 79		H
Cordesa	NL a 79		H
Cordoba	NL a 79		H
Corripa	NL a 79		H
Crespo	IT a 1205		H
D'Asti pasqualino	IT b 1618		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Martino	IT b 125		San Martino IT
D'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Dakota	NL a 79		H
Dama	NL b 79		H
Daphné			f: 30.6.2024
Darsa	NL b 8		H
De la Saint-Jean	FR b 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint- Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	FR b x		
De Pontoise 3	FR b x		
Deadon	NL b 8		H
Deuce	NL a 81		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino

Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaaceo di Verona
Django	NL b 98c		H
Dolcezza	HU b 165367		H
Early Queen	IT a 1205		H
Elus	IT a 797		H
Embassy	NL b 170		H
Endeavour	NL b 170		H
Endurance	NL a 170		H
Entira			f: 30.6.2025
Estoril	NL b 75		H
Estrema	NL a 108		H
Famosa	NL b 8		H
Finessa	NL a 8		H
Firensa	NL b 8		H
Gloriosa	NL a 8		H
Goldvital	DE a 9089		
Greenland	NL b 79		H
Gros des Vertus 4	FR b x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Iceland	NL b 79		H
Iceprince	NL a 79		H
Impresa	NL a 8		H
Jade	NL b 105		H
Jaspis	NL b 105		H
Kamchatka	NL b 79		H
Langedijská	CZ a x		
Langrick	NL a 105		H
Leo	ES b 10		
Lodosa	NL a 8		H
Lugano	ES b 6284		H
Madlene	NL b 108		
Magic ball	IT a 66		H
Manitoba	NL a 79		H
Manon	FR a S15050		H
Mantide	HU b 171328		H
Mantovano	IT b 1618		

Marabel	FR a S14778		H
Mariposa	NL a 8		H
Marissa	NL a 8		H
Mathilde	HU b 165367		H
Maurice	NL b 108		H
Mediolanum	IT b 1205		H
Melissa	NL a 8		H
Midvoy	NL b 105		H
Mila	NL b 79		H
Milandina	NL a 79		H
Miletta	NL b 79		H
Mira Polana	PL a 92		H
Morama	DE a 247		H
Nebraska	NL b 79		H
Nobilis	FR a 12744		H
Noelle	NL b 170		H
Noravoy	NL b 105		H
Ontario	NL b 79		H
Oregon	NL a 8		H
Orfée	FR a S15050		H
Ovasa	NL b 8		H
Paresa	NL b 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Piacentino	IT b 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Předzvěst	CZ a 1495		
Preludium	NL a 79		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Princonia	NL b 79		H
Protovoy	NL b 105		H
Providence	NL a 170		H
Quarantino	IT a 66		
Raketa	CZ a x		
Raná žlutá	CZ a x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	NL b 8		H
Resolution	NL b 170		H

Rigoléo	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Robin	NL b 170		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana			f: 30.6.2024
Roulette	NL b 170		H
Rovid	IT a 797		H
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona
S. Michele 0208			= Violaceo di Verona
Sabrosa	NL b 8		H
Salima	DE a 247		H
Samantha	NL b 8		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino
Savonarch	NL b 75		H
Savostar	PT b 462		H
Savoy Emperor	IT a 1188		H
Savoy King	FR b x		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Sencha	PT b 122		H
Serpentine	NL b 105		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	ES b 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Smaragd	DE a 4676		
Sonho	NL b 81		H
Spinel	NL b 105		H
Stallion	NL b 79		H
Stanton	NL b 8		H
Supervoy	NL b 105		H
Szentesi korai	HU a 149567, SK a 323		H
Tarda	IT b 1205		H
Tarvoy	NL b 105		H
Tored	IT a 797		H
Tourmaline	NL b 105		H
Tundra	NL b 105		H
Utah	NL a 79		H
Vanguard	PL a 1207		H
Verita	CZ a 1495		H
Verto	NL b 79		H
Vertus 2	CZ a 239, NL b 65		Grote Late Groene 2

			NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Victory	PL a 1207		H
Violaceo di Verona	IT b 1618		Di Verona IT S. Michele 0208 IT
Virtudes 3	ES b 9		
Vorbote 3	DE a 8595		
Walla	AT a 72		
Westlandse Putjes	NL b x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	NL b 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	NL b 8		H
Wiratoba	NL b 79		H
Wirosa	NL a 8		H
Wyberton	NL a 105		H

10.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage

Abel	NL a 105		H
Adaptor	NL b 79		H
Adelco	NL a 79		H
Adema	DE a 247		H
Adson	NL b 105		H
Africa Cross	IT a 66		H
Agressor	NL b 79		H
Aigul			f: 30.6.2024
Alamo	BG b 141		H
Albatros	CZ a 1495		H
Albion	NL b 105		H
Alegria	NL a 8		H
Alfredo	NL b 8		H
Allegro	CZ a 1275		H
Almanac	NL a 8		H
Amager Polana	PL a 92		
Amazon	NL b 8		H
Ambrosia	NL b 78		H
Ammon	NL b 78		H
Amphion	NL b 78		H
Amtrak	NL b 8		H
Anadol			f: 30.6.2024
Ancoma	DE a 247		H

Andor	AT a 88		
Annelisa	FR a S15350		H
Antelope	NL b 105		H
Antonio	NL a 8		H
Arcticus	DK 54		
Aros	CZ a 1495		H
Arrivist	NL b 78		H
Artost	NL b 8		H
Asia Ball	RO a 2196		H
Astrus Plus	NL b 78a		H
Aswan	CZ a 1275		H
Atila	CZ a 1495		H
Atlas-No. 70	NL b 75		H
Atria	NL b 78		H
Attraction	NL b 105		H
Austin	CZ a 1275		H
Autumn King	NL a 134a		H
Autumn Prince	CZ a 1275		H
Autumn Queen	NL b 134		H
Autumnkaty			f: 30.6.2024
Avak	CZ a 1495		H
Axel	NL a 8		H
Axioma	NL b 108		H
Bacalan de Rennes	FR b x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	ES b 9		
Bacalan temprana	ES b 31		
Baggins	PL a 928		H
Bajonet	NL b 8		H
Balkan	BG b 48		
Bartolo	NL a 8		H
Beatrix	HU b 209270		H
Beauty Ball			f: 30.6.2024
Bellicose	NL a 8		H
Benelli	NL b 8		H
Benia	PL a 92		H
Berlenga	NL b 105		H
Berns	DE a 4676		
Betti	CZ a 1495		H

Beverly Hills	RO a 2134		H
Bison	NL b 105		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		NO a 518	
Bloktor	NL b 79		H
Blue Jays	HU b 169035		H
Bluesma	NL b 108		H
Boleroma	NL b 108		H
Bolikor	NL b 79		H
Borodin	NL b 105		H
Botran	NL a 8		H
Bourbon	NL b 105		H
Bowie	NL b 8		H
Brady	FR a S15050		H
Bravo	HR b 243		H
Brigadier	FR a S15050		H
Brigantium	ES a x		
Bronco	NL b 8		H
Bruno	NL a 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	NL b x		Boston IT
- Brunswick	ES b x, IT b 125		
Bucharest	NL b 78		H
Burton	NL b 105		H
Busoni	NL b 105		H
Buzoiana	RO a 1033		
Cabbice	NL b 105		H
Cabton	NL b 8		H
Caesar	EL b 21		H
Callaway	NL b 105		H
Cambria	NL b 8		H
Campbell	NL a 105		H
Cape Horn	NL b 75		H
Cape Verde	FR a S15350		H
Capture	NL a 8		H
Caraflex	NL b 8		H
Caramba	NL b 8		H
Carbonara	NL a 79		H
Carrera	NL b 105		H
Casitor	NL b 79		H

Castello	NL b 105		H
Castro	NL b 105		H
Cataleya	NL a 105		H
Cecile	NL a 8		H
Centurion	FR a S15050		H
Cerox	NL b 8		H
Champ	PL a 761		H
Chana	FR a 45006		H
Charmant	NL b 75		H
Checkmate	NL b 8		H
Cheers	NL b 134a		H
Cheeta	NL a 81		H
Chinook	NL a 8		H
Cilema	DE a 247		H
Cilion	NL b 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	FR b x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
- Coração de Boi Médio	PT b 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colmar	NL b 8		H
Commander	NL b 81		H
Compass	NL b 81		H
Congama	NL b 108		H
Conqueror	NL a 8		H
Conquistador	FR a S15350		H
Constable	FR a S15050		H
Consul	FR a S15050		H
Coração de Boi Grande			= Corazon de buey grande
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande	ES b 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	IT b 1412		
Coronata	NL b 134a		H
Coronet	NL b 498		H
Corvus	HU b 193098		
Cosima	PT b 122		H
Count	FR a S15050		H

Counter	NL b 8		H
Creator	NL a 79		H
Crispy king	BG b 141		H
Crusoe	PT b 122		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Corazon de buey grande
Cyclone	NL b 8		H
Da Capo	CZ a 1275		H
Damianos	PL a 1095		H
Dawn	CZ a 1275		H
Daytona	CZ a 1275		H
De Buzau	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
De Işalniţa	RO a 1033		
De Socodor	RO a 1072		
Decurion	FR a S15050		H
Delicado	IT a 1205		H
Delight Ball	NL b 125a		H
Derbent	NL a 79		H
Devotor	NL b 79		H
Discos	HU b 200002		H
Discover	NL b 8		H
Dita	CZ a 1495		
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	PL a 92		
Domarna	DE a 4676		
Donator	DE a 4676		
Doranna	BG b 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	DE a 4676		
Dowinda	DE a 4676		
Drago	NL b 8		H
Ducati	NL b 8		H
Duchy	NL b 105		H
Duetto	EL b 21		H
Dulcima	NL b 108		H
Duncan	NL b 8		H
Dutchman	NL b 105		H
Dynamic	CZ a 1495		H
Earling	PL a 1120		H

Egizio	IT a 1205		H
Elastor	NL b 79		H
Elisa	NL b 75		H
Elliance	IT a 797		H
Emily	NL a 105		H
Escazu	NL b 79		H
Estron	NL b 105		H
Excalibur	NL a 8		H
Expect	NL a 8		H
Explorer	NL a 79		H
Express	NL b 65		
Expressor	NL a 79		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fado	NL a 8		H
Fantazja			f: 30.6.2024
Farao	NL a 8		H
Felicity	FR a S15350		
Fernando	NL a 8		H
Ferro	NL b 78		H
Fieldglory	NL b 8		H
Fieldwinner	NL b 8		H
Fighter	FR a S15350		H
Filderkraut	NL b x		
Filou	AT a 72		
First Early Market 218	NL b 105		
Flexima	NL b 108		H
Flexton	NL b 79		H
Flight	RO a 2134		H
Forza	NL b 105		H
Foxma	NL a 108		H
Fresco	NL a 8		H
Freshby	EL b 21		H
Frodo	PL a 928		H
Froggy	PL a 242		H
Futoshki	BG a 8		
Futoško	SI a 232		
Fuyukuguri	NL b 123a		H
Gabriel	HU b 193120		H
Gaja	PL a 928		H

Galaktion	CZ a 1275		H
Galaxy	NL b 78		H
Gallican	NL a 79		H
Galvatron	NL b 78a		H
Garo		NO a 48	
Gazebo	NL b 8		H
Gazelle	NL b 8		H
Geo Baner	BG b 141		H
Gideon	NL b 8		H
Gilson	NL b 105		H
Gintama	NL b 108		H
Globus	HU b 157203		H
Gloria	DK b 55		H
Gloria Star	NL a 79		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	IT b 130		H
Goldenslam	FR a S15350		
Grandslam	NL b 75		H
Green Flash	NL b 78a		H
Green Lunar	NL b 134a		H
Green Manna	EL b 36		H
Green Pearl	IT a 808		H
Green Presto	HU b 169035		
Green Rich	NL b 134a		H
Green Samurai	HU b 169035		
Green Stellar	NL a 81		H
Greenlandia	EL b 52		H
Gregorian	NL b 79		H
Grepala	NL b 79		H
Gretania	DK 58		
Guard	FR a S15050		H
Gunma	NL b 8		H
Hedona	RO a 1115		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	NL b 78		H
Hidena	NL a 8		H
Hikari Super Express	HU b 169035		H
Hinova	NL a 8		H
Histona	NL a 8		H

Hollywood	RO a 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	DE a 4676		
Holt	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Hornet	CZ a 1495		H
Houston	CZ a 1275		H
Hurricane	NL b 8		H
Hypoo	FR a S15350		H
Impala	NL b 8		H
Infinity	NL a 134a		H
Intello	NL a 79		H
Inter	SK a 250		
Ippon	NL b 134a		H
Irodori	NL b 123a		H
Istrița Mogoș	RO a 1104		
Jadwiga	PL a 1087		H
Jaguar	NL b 8		H
Jasper	PL a 92		H
Jetma	DE a 247		H
Jetodor	NL b 79		H
Jögeva	EE b 23		
Joplin	NL b 105		H
Jubilee	NL b 8		H
Judge	HR b 243		H
Juna	CZ a x		H
Junior	NL b 79		H
Júnó	HU a 150480		
Kabinet	CZ a 1495		H
Kajak	FR a S15350		H
Kalibro	CZ a 1495		H
Kalina	PL a 92		H
Kalorama	DE a 247		H
Kaluga	NL a 8		H
Kamienna Głowa	CZ a 1187, PL a x		
Kanayama	NL a 17		H
Kansas	RO a 1093		H
Kaporal			f: 30.6.2023
Karate	BG b 25		H
Karlla	PL a 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches	AT a 72		

Gebirgskraut			
Kasta	PL a 242		H
Katarina	NL a 8		H
Katator	NL a 79		H
Katerix	PL a 1095		H
Kenzo	BG b 25		H
Kepler	NL a 79		H
Kepo	NL a 79		H
Kevin	NL b 79		H
Kiklop	CZ a 1495		H
Kilabaron	NL a 79		H
Kilacees	NL a 79		H
Kilafox	NL a 79		H
Kilagreg	NL b 79		H
Kilaherb	NL b 79		H
Kilajack	NL b 79		H
Kilaplón	NL a 79		H
Kilaprince	NL a 79		H
Kilastor	NL a 79		H
Kilastress	NL a 79		H
Kilaton	NL b 79		H
Kilazol	NL b 79		H
Kilkis	EL a 2		
Kingboy	EL b 36		H
Kingstonia	NL b 79		H
KK Cross	NL b 134a		H
Klabishi	NL b 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Mercado de Copenhague 2
Kolia	NL b 78		H
Korino	CZ a 1145		H
Korsuma	NL b 108		H
Korund	PL a 92		H
Krautkaiser	NL a 8		H
Krautman	NL a 8		H
Kronos	NL b 78		H
Krypton	NL b 105		H
Kvislar		NO a 518	
Ladi		NO a 518	

Lagrima	NL b 108		H
Landini	NL b 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	NL b x, PL a 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL
Langedijker früher Herbst			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	NL b 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	RO a 1034		
Lauda	NL a 79		H
Légion	FR a S15050		H
Lemma	NL b 108		H
Lena	CZ a x		H
Leneya	EL b 52		H
Lennox	NL b 8		H
Leopold	NL b 8		H
Lexicon	NL a 79		H
Liberator	NL b 79		H
Libreto	CZ a 1495		H
Lincma	NL b 108		H
Lion	NL b 105		H
Longma	NL b 108		H
Lucas	NL b 105		H
Luton	RO a 1093		H
Lynx	NL b 109a		H
Madalya	NL a 108		H
Maddox	NL a 8		H
Madison	CZ a 1495		H
Magion	CZ a 1495		H
Magnus Cresco	NL b 105		H
Măgura 22	RO a 1033		
Malgosia	PL a 942		H
Mandy	NL b 8		H
Marcello	DE a 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	FR b x		

Marconi	NL a 79		H
Marloo	FR a S15350		H
Marshal	NL b 105		H
Marysia	PL a 942		H
Mavunor	NL a 79		H
Megaton	NL b 8		H
Megenor	NL b 79		H
Menzania	NL a 78		H
Mercado de Copenhagen 2	ES b 31		
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Michalina	PL a 942		H
Midor	CZ a 1495		H
Mighty Boy	RO a 2192		
Mikeli orig.		NO a 111	
Mikuni	HU b 193098		H
Minica	CZ a 1145		H
Mirror	NL b 79		H
Missourima	NL b 108		H
Mocira	RO a 1034		
Momento	EL a 18		H
Monalisa	FR a 8706		H
Monarchy	NL b 105		H
Monroo	FR a S15350		H
Monserrate	NL b 134a		H
Mozart	NL b 105		H
Mucsuma	NL a 108		H
Multima	NL b 108		H
Muntenia	RO a 1111		
Murdoc	NL b 8		H
Nagels Frühweiss	DE a 4676		
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	FR b x		Nantais Colas FR
Neuropa	FR a 9504		H
New Midorimaru	IT a 808		H
New York	RO a 2134		H
Newton	NL b 105		H
NFK 65	IT a 66		H(1)
Nixon	NL a 8		H

Nokta	NL a 8		H
Nolan	IT a 141		H
Novator	NL b 79		H
Novoton	NL b 79		H
Nozomi	NL b 75		H
O-S Cross	NL b 134a		H
Obelisk	EL a 18		H
Odyssey	PL a 928		H
Oklahoma	DE a 247		H
Opalo	PL a 92		H
Oriema	NL b 108		H
Orion	NL b 8		H
Ortus	NL b 81		H
Oxylus	NL b 78		H
Padoc	NL b 8		H
Palamut	NL a 8		H
Paldiner	BG b 48		
Paltar	NL b 78		H
Pandion	NL b 78		H
Paradox	NL b 8		H
Parel	NL b 8		H
Passat	NL a 8		H
Patron	NL b 105		H
Pavlo	CZ a 1145		H
Perfecta	NL b 8		H
Perline	PL a 242		H
Piccolima	NL b 108		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 92		
Pietra	NL b 8		H
Piramix	IT a 66		H
Platinum Dynasty	NL a 78a		H
Pluto	CZ a x		
Poet	FR a S15050		H
Poiana	RO a 1034		
Point One YR	HU b 169035		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	FR b x		
Polar	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Porto	NL b 105		H

Portoza	CZ a 1145		H
Potomak	FR a S15050		H
Pourovo polopozdní	CZ a x		
Pourovo pozdni	CZ a x		
Précoce de Louviers	FR b x		Trés hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	IT b 66		
Predeco	NL a 134a		H
Premstättnr Schnitt	AT a 72		
Preslav	BG b 48		
Prestar	NL b 81		H
Prodikos	NL b 79		H
Professor	NL a 79		H
Pronca	NL b 134a		H
Pruktor	NL b 79		H
Pruktor Cemes	NL b 79		H
Puccini	NL b 105		H
Puntat	IT a 797		H
Pushma	NL b 108		H
Pylon	CZ a 1495		H
Qualitator	NL a 79		H
Quantum	EL b 21		H
Quintal d'Alsace	FR b x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
- Quintal de Alsacia	ES b 9		
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	NL b 79		H
Radan	NL b 79		H
Ramada	NL b 8		H
Ramco	NL b 79		H
Ramenos	NL b 105		H
Ranini	NL a 8		H
Ranuar	NL a 8		H
Rapidasa			f: 30.6.2024
Rapidion	NL b 78a		H
Rare Ball	NL b 123a		H
Rayma	NL b 108		H
Reaction	NL b 8		H
Regency	NL b 105		H

Renato	HU b 171328		H
Replika			f: 30.6.2023
Report	NL a 8		H
Rinaldo	HU b 171328		H
Rinda	NL b 78		H
Ringo	HU b 193098		
Rington	NL a 79		H
Ritmo	CZ a 1145		H
Rivera	NL a 8		H
Riziero	HU b 171328		H
Rociero	ES b 63		H
Rocktor	NL b 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	NL b x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	NL b 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roncol	ES b 10		H
Rosberg	NL a 79		H
Royal Vantage	NL b 75		H
Rožnik	SI a 34		H
Rubeny	NL b 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Saint	NL b 78		H
Samudra	FR a S15050		H
Sarmalin	NL b 79		H
Sarmello	NL a 79		H
Satie	NL a 105		H
Saturn 45	NL b 75		H
Scirocco	PT b 122		H
Secoma	NL b 108		H
Sennen			f: 30.6.2024
Septdor	FR a 9504		H
Septima	NL b 108		H
Shani	FR a S15350		H
Shelta	NL b 134a		H
Sherwood	NL a 170		H
Silviana	RO a 1031		

Sintex	NL b 8		H
Sir	FR a S15050		H
Sircon	NL a 8		H
Skagen	PL a 1119		H
Sláva	CZ a x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	PL a 92		
Slawdena	NL b 8		H
Socrates	NL b 79		H
Sonja	CZ a 1495		H
Sonnet	EL b 21		H
Sonsma	DE a 247		H
Sougetsu	NL b 123a		H
Spirit	NL b 105		H
Splash Ball	FR a S14549		H
Spring Hero	NL a 134a		H
Squadron	FR a S15050		H
Srbski melez 4	BG b 143		
SS 40302	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Star Ball	PL a 928		H
Status	CZ a 1495		H
Steenkop	NL b 75		H Stonehead NL
Sting	NL b 105		H
Storema	DE a 247		H
Storidor	NL b 79		H
Storka	NL b 134a		H
Structura	NL b 105		H
Strukta	NL b 81		H
Strukton	NL b 105		H
Succesor	NL a 79		H
Sufama	NL a 108		H
Summergreen	NL b 78		H
Summerjewel	NL b 105		H
Sunny			f: 30.6.2024
Sunta	NL b 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	NL b 75		H
SV3336JB	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3389JL	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3404JL	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7027JG	NL b 78		H(1)

Sweety	FR a 8706		H
Swingma	NL b 108		H
Szarada Pózna			f: 30.6.2025
Szatmar	HU a 105424		
Szentesi lapos	HU a 150480		H
Tacoma	NL a 108		H
Talamond	PT b 462		H
Tamarindo	NL a 8		H
Tampa	RO a 1093		H
Tapir	HU b 107550		H
Target	CZ a 1495		H
Taurus	NL b 105		H
Teama	NL b 108		H
Tekila	NL b 79		H
Terminator	NL a 79		H
Tesoro	IT a 66		H
Tessy	IT a 797		H
Texas	RO a 2134		H
Thalys	NL a 8		H
Thomas	NL b 8		H
Thunderhead	FR a S15050		H
Tiara	NL a 8		H
Timberlake	NL b 105		H
Tobia	NL b 78		H
Topma	NL b 108		H
Toreador	NL a 79		H
Tornado	EL b 18		H
Toughma	DE a 247		H
Tourima	NL a 108		H
Traction	NL a 8		H
Transam	NL b 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Triperio	NL b 79		H
Tropicana	NL b 78a		H
Trvalo	CZ a 1145		H
Tucana	NL b 78		H
Türkis	DE a 8840		
Typhoon	NL a 8		H
Tyson	NL a 105		H

Unikat	CZ a 1145		H
Valita	NL b 134a		H
Varaždinsko 2	SI a 232		
Varaždinsko 3	SI a 552		
Verdeco	NL b 134		H
Veronor	NL b 79		H
Vertex	NL b 134a		H
Verve	NL a 8		H
Vestri	NL b 78		H
Vettel	NL b 79		H
Viceroy	FR a S15050		
Victoria	RO a 2134		H
Viscount	FR a S15050		H
Vivaldi	NL b 105		H
Vladima	NL b 8		H
Voitel	HU b 193120		H
Vortice	HU b 165367		H
VP Adut	RO a 1115		H
Webber	NL b 79		H
White Prima	EL b 36		H
Winter Special	NL b 78		H
Winterjewel	NL b 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	NL b 78		H
Yanisol			f: 30.6.2024
Zacapa	NL a 8		
Zahar SP	BG b 143		
Zakaz	NL b 78		H
Zanzibar	CZ a 1275		H
Zarissima	NL b 108		H
Zennith	NL b 78		H
Zenon	NL b 79		H
Zerlina	NL b 8		H
Zeus	CZ a 1495		H
Zielonor	NL a 79		H
Zoltan	NL b 105		H
Zora	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Zuleima	NL b 108		H
Zyklop	FR a S15350		H

10.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage

Alessandro	NL a 8		H
Alfaro	NL a 8		H
Amarant	DE a 4676		
Azurro	NL b 8		H
Bandolero	NL a 8		H
Buscaro	NL b 8		H
Cairo	NL b 8		H
Davaro	NL a 8		H
Eszter	HU b 220338		H
Futurima	DE a 247		H
Gilt	PL a 928		H
Granat	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Haco	PL a 92		
Huzaro	NL a 8		H
Integro	NL b 8		H
Jessica	HU b 165367		H
Kalibos	CZ a 1495		
Kantaro	NL a 8		H
Kissendrup	PL a 286		
Klimaro	NL b 8		H
Koda	CZ a 1187		
Kosaro	NL b 8		H
Kvit	CZ a 1495		H
Langedijker Bewaar 2	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	NL b x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Polana			f: 30.6.2024
Langedijker Vroege	NL b x		
Lectro	NL a 8		H
Lodero	NL a 8		H
Maestro	NL b 8		H
Mars	CZ a x		
Moderat	CZ a 1495		H
Omero	NL a 8		H

Pazardzhishko cherveno	BG b 48		
Pedro	NL a 8		H
Pesaro	NL b 8		H
Pinkstar	NL b 79		H
Pinktoria	NL a 79		H
Pourovo červené	CZ a x		
Pretino	NL a 81		H
Primero	NL b 8		H
Ranchero	NL b 8		H
Reball	NL b 79		H
Rebara	NL b 79		H
Red Charisma	NL b 108		H
Red Dynasty	NL a 78a		
Red Flame	NL a 8		
Red Heart	NL b 79		H
Red Jewel	NL b 75		H
Red Pearl	RO a 2134		H
Red River	NL a 79		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Red Winner	NL b 125		H
Red Wizard	RO a 2134		H
Redcap	FR a S15050		H
Redguard	FR a S15050		H
Redhead	IT a 797		H
Redma	DE a 247		H
Redsky	FR a S15050		H
Regilius	NL b 79		H
Reguma	DE a 247		H
Remala	NL b 79		H
Rescue	NL b 79		H
Resima	NL a 108		H
Rexoma	DE a 247		H
Riva	NL b 79		H
Rococo	NL b 105		H
Rodeo	NL b 105		H
Rodima	DE a 247		H
Rodynda	DE a 4676		
Roland	NL b 105		H

Romanov	NL b 105		H
Romus	NL b 105		H
Rondale	NL b 105		H
Roodkop	NL b 65		
Rookie	NL b 75		H
Rostok	NL a 105		H
Rouge gros	FR b x		
Rovite	NL b 105		H
Roxy	NL b 78		H
Rozera	NL a 105		H
Ruby Charm	NL a 134a		H
Ruby Perfection	NL b 134a		H
Rufus	CZ a 1495		
Salsero	NL a 8		H
Saluda	CZ a 1275		H
Scarlet Ohara	IT a 816		H
Subaro	NL b 8		H
Tête noire 3	FR b 12744		
Tinty	NL b 105		H
Travero	NL b 8		H
Varna			f: 30.6.2024
Zelox	NL b 78		H

10.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group

Adriana	DE a 920		
Albastru de Iernut	RO a 1034		
Alka	PL a 92		
Alme	NL b 108		H
Ambia	NL b 108		H
Ametyst	CZ a 1495		H
Avaya	NL a 26		H
Azur	CZ a x		
Azur-Star	DE a 8863		
Azurit	DE a 8147		
Ballot	CZ a 1495		H
Beas	NL a 108		H
Blankyt	CZ a x		
Blaril	DE a 4676		
Blaro	DE a 9063, AT a 88		
Blusta	DE a 920		

Bode	NL b 108		H
Bogart	NL a 79		H
Bohemia	CZ a 1495		H
Brando	NL a 79		H
Cembalo	NL a 134a		H
Cindy	NL b 108		H
Delikateß blauer	DE a 8840		
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess Witte	NL b x		
- Delikates Biała	PL a 92		
Di Vienna bianco	IT b 1618		
- Wener Witte	NL b x		
- Wiedeńska Biała	PL a 1087		
Drava	NL b 108		H
Dvorana	CZ a 239		
Eder	NL b 108		H
Eltville	NL b 108		H
Elvo	NL b 108		H
Enrico	DE a 4676		
Erika	FR a S15050		H
Erko	DE a 920		
Fonda	NL a 79		H
Fridolin	DE a 4676		
Gabi	PL a 92		
Gaston	CZ a 1495		H
Gigant	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Jiloca	NL b 108		H
Kartago	CZ a 1495		H
Kék expressz	HU a 150480		
Keyah	NL a 26		H
Kodiak	NL a 8		H
Koge	NL b 108		H
Kolibri	NL b 8		H
Kompliment	NL b 8		H
Konan	NL a 8		H
Kondor	NL a 8		H
Kongo	NL b 8		H
Konmar	NL b 8		H

Konstance	NL a 8		H
Kordial	NL b 8		H
Korfu	CZ a 1495		H
Korist	NL b 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korvit	NL b 8		H
Kosma	NL a 8		H
Kossak	NL b 8		H
Kref	CZ a 1495		H
Lanro	DE a 9063		
Lech	NL b 108		H
Lippe	NL b 108		H
Luna	CZ a 1495		
Modrava	CZ a 239		H
Moravia	CZ a x		
Morre	NL b 108		H
Nacimiento	NL b 108		H
Neisse	RO a 2134		H
Noriko	DE a 8863		
Oasis	NL b 26		H
Octave	NL b 26		H
Olmia	CZ a 256		
Omar	SK a 250		
Opimes	NL b 26		H
Opus	NL b 26		H
Planet	CZ a 1495		H
Purpuran	CZ a 1145		H
Quickstar	HU b 101592		H
Rasko	DE a 4676		
Reno	NL b 108		H
Runa	NL a 26		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	ES b 31		
Savio	NL b 108		H
Segura	NL b 108		H
Siret	NL b 108		H
Sisto	NL b 108		H
Solares	NL a 26		H
Soroksári fehér			f: 30.6.2023
Sparta	CZ a 239		H
Superschmelz	DE a 8863, NL a x		

Szentesi fehér	SK a 323		
Szentesi fólias kék	SK a 323		
Szentesi kék	SK a 323		
Szentesi tartós kék	SK a 323		
Templin	NL b 108		H
Terek	NL b 108		H
Testardo	IT a 66		H
Timpano	NL b 134a		H
Troja	CZ a 1495		H
Ukza	NL b 108		H
Verano	NL b 81		H
Vikora	NL a 26		H
Viola	CZ a 1145		
Violeta	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Volturno	NL b 108		H
Wener Witte			= Di Vienna bianco
Werre	NL b 108		H
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco

10.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Black Magic	NL a 170		
Hi Crop	NL b 134a		
Raven	NL b 170		
TCL 499	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 533	NL b 134a		(1)
TCL 575	NL b 134a		(1)
TZ 6382	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7515	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7518	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7566	NL b 170		H(1)
TZ 7612	NL b 170		H(1)

10.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)

Beira	NL b 8		H
Dauro	NL a 8		H
Luzia	NL b 134a		
Marriot	NL a 8		H

10a.Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

[10a.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)

[10a.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)

[10a.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)

[10a.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)

[10a.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)

[10a.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)

[10a.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)

[10a.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)

[10a.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)

[10a.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)

10a.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group			
Coella de la Marina	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
10a.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group			
10a.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)			
10a.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group			
10a.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group			
Chou de Lorient - Dalgan	FR b S14934		Region of origin:France
10a.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage			
Bergantiños	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Brgijski	HR b 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Čepinski	HR b 749		Region of origin:Croatia
Hadhazi lapos	HU b 105424		Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
Nadanjeselsko	SI b x		Region of origin:Slovenia
Ogulinski	HR b 709		Region of origin:Croatia
Säfstaholm	SE b 174		Region of origin:Sweden
Varaždinski kupus	HR b 564		Region of origin:Croatia
10a.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage			

10a.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group

Colatronxo	IT b 1565		Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)
------------	-----------	--	---

10a.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Braschetta	IT		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
------------	----	--	--------------------------------------

10a.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)

--	--	--	--

10b.Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions[10b.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group](#)[10b.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group](#)[10b.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group \(Calabrese type and sprouting type\)](#)[10b.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group](#)[10b.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group](#)[10b.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage](#)[10b.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage](#)[10b.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group](#)[10b.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group](#)[10b.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group \(Portuguese cabbage\)](#)**10b.1. Brassica oleracea L. - Kale Group**

Altmärker Braunkohl	DE b 8847		
Amarilla Asturiana	ES a 241		
Frost Byte	NL b 79		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	FR b S15050		
Hoher Roter Krauser	DE b 8847		
Lage Moskrul	NL b 65		
Lippischer Braunkohl	DE b 9613		
Nero di Toscana	IT b 125		
Ostfriesische Palme	DE b 7480		
Rote Palme	DE b 9342		
Rouge de Russie	FR b 13207		
Ruvio	AT b 88		
Theodor	DE b 9646		

10b.2. Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower Group

Extra hâtif d'Angers	FR b S15050		
----------------------	-------------	--	--

Rosco	AT b 88		
Schleswiger Sommer	DE b 9646		
Schleswiger Stolz	DE b 9646		
Schleswiger Traum	DE b 9646		

10b.3. Brassica oleracea L. - Broccoli Group (Calabrese type and sprouting type)

Calinaro	DE b 4676		
Early Purple Sprouting	NL b 65		
Haitabu	DE b 9646		
Husumer	DE b 9646		
Rasmus	DE b 4676		
Rosalind	DE b 7480		

10b.4. Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels Sprouts Group

Hilds Ideal	DE b 7480		
Veraline	FR b 13142		

10b.5. Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy Cabbage Group

Alecoz	FR b 12261		
Dunkelgrüner Putjes	DE b 4676		
Goldberg	DE b 7480		
Mohácsi áttelelő	HU b 150480		
Paradiesler	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Wiener Winter	AT b 148		
Zartgelber Butter	AT b 148		

10b.6. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - White cabbage

De Saint-Saens	FR b 11973		
Emona	SI b 489		
Juwanna	AT b 88		
Kyosse 17	BG b x		
Ljubljansko	SI b 232		
Marwei	DE b 8147		
Nanoško	SI b 232		
Oststeirerkraut	AT b 148		
Presnik F1	SI b 34		H
Szentesi korai	HU b 150480		

10b.7. Brassica oleracea L. - Capitata Group - Red cabbage

Pazardzhishko podobreno 16	BG b x		
Szentesi voros	HU b 150480		

10b.8. Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi Group

Acitano	IT b 1447		
Niebieska Maslowa	CZ a x, AT b 148		

10b.9. Brassica oleracea L. - Palm Kale Group

Nero di Toscana	DE b 8147		
Tronchuda	FR b S15050		

10b.10. Brassica oleracea L. - Tronchuda Group (Portuguese cabbage)

--	--	--	--

11.Brassica rapa L. -

[11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group

Asten	ES b 5929		H
Atsuko	DE a 4676		
Bazuko	NL a 8		H
Bilko	NL b 8		H
Blues	NL b 134a		H
Bristol	CZ a 1495		
Cantonner Witkrop	NL b x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	CZ a 1495		H
China Express	NL b 75		H
Concord	CZ a 239		H
Darek	CZ a 719		H
Deneko	NL b 8		H
Elza	PL a 92		H
Emiko	NL b 8		H
Enduro	NL a 81		H
Eva	PL a 928		H
Forco	CZ a 1495		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	NL b 134a		H
Hanko	NL a 8		H
Hilton	CZ a 1495		
Idefix	CZ a 1275		H

Kaboko	NL b 8		H
Kaito	AT a 88		
Kilakin	NL b 79		H
Kiseki	FR a S15350		H
Krak King	PL a 928		H
Manoko	CZ a 278, NL b 8		H
Meriko	NL a 8		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	NL b 8		H
Misuca	ES a 84		H
Monument	NL b 134a		H
Nagata	AT a 71		H
Natsuki	FR a S15350		H
Nozaki	CZ a 256		
One Kilo SB	DE a 7963		
Optiko	NL b 8		H
Orient Express	NL b 134a		H
Orient Surprise	NL b 134a		H
Pacifiko	NL a 8		H
Parkin	NL b 134a		H
Polstar	PL a 92		H
Preduro	NL a 81		H
Questar	NL b 134a		H
Richi	NL b 75		H
Scansie	CZ a 1275		H
Scarvita	RO a 2134		H
Sotsji	CZ a 1275		H
Spectrum	ES b 6381		H
Sprinkin	NL b 79		H
Steve	CZ a 1275		H
Sumiko	NL b 8		H
Suprin	NL b 79		H
Suteki			f: 30.6.2024
Suzuko	NL a 8		H
Tabaluga	FR a 13431		H
Taranko	NL b 8		H
Yuki	NL b 75		H

11.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group

A martello			= Delle virtù
------------	--	--	---------------

Agressa	DE a 9089		
Albina	SK a 169		
Amarillo bola de oro	ES b 9		
- Goudbal	NL b 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	FR a x		
Arax	NL a 108a		
Barabas	NL b 5a		
Barkant	NL a 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Bianca piatta quarantina
Bianca piatta quarantina	IT b 1618		Bianca lodigiana IT
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	FR a x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	FR a x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Tonda a colletto viola IT
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	ES b 31		
- Purple Top White Globe	NL a 8		
- White globe purple top	IT b 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve
Bola de nieve	ES b 9		
- Palla di neve	IT b 1618		
Campanella	FR a S15050		
Clovis	FR a S15050		H
Collie	CZ a 1275		H
D'Auvergne hâtive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
D'Auvergne tardive	FR b x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	FR a x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à	NL b x		Milan Purple Top

châssis			Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	FR a x		
De Montesson	FR b x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	FR a S15050		H
Delilah	NL a 43		
Delle virtù	IT b 1618		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR Vertus IT
- Marteau	FR a x		
- Virtudes martillo	ES b x		
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Montesson
Demi-long de Croissy			= De Croissy
Des Vertus Marteau			= Delle virtù
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Di Milano bianca a colletto viola
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Di Milano bianca a colletto viola
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	IT b 1412		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT
Falko	NL a 81		H
Fuku Komachi	NL b 134a		H
Gadol	PT b 376		H
Gandra	PT b 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	ES b x		
Goldana	NL b x		
Goldvital	NL a 103		
Goudbal			= Amarillo bola de oro
Graceland	DE a 9777		
Grand Prix	NL a 1047		
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	PT b 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	PT b 9		

Grelos de Santiago	ES b x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Hector	NL a 43		
Horpácsi lila	HU a 113324		
Inglês Comprido			f: 30.6.2023
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Kenai	NL a 296		
Kenzie	CZ a 1275		
Kranjska okrogla	SI a 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	SI a 232		
Kvit mainepe		NO a 626	
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	FR b x		Rose de Verdun FR
Måselvnepe		NO a 522	
Marco	NL a 163		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	NL a 139		
Medio largo virtudes	ES b 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1618		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	IT b 1618		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Mistral	DE a 8863		H
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	NL b 134a		H
Negro azucarado	ES b 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	FR b x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde	ES b x		
Norfolk cuello violeta	ES b x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Novax	NL a 108a		
Oasis	NL b 134a		H
Oregon	FR a S15050		H

Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	NL b x		
Petrovskaja 1	CZ a 1187		
Pistoiese	IT b 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	NL b x		
Plessis	FR a S15050		H
Polar	DE a 8863		H
Polybra	DE a 283, NL a 55a		
Ponda	NL a 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	NL b 134a		H
Purple Crown	NL b 75		H
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	FR b x		
Richelieu	FR a S15050		H
Rogowska	PL a 1102		
Rondato	FR a 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	NL b x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	NL b x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	FR b x		
Rondo	DE a 289, NL b x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	FR a 13433		Milan rouge FR
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	NL b 75		H
Samson	DE a 289, NL a 43		
São Cosme	PT b 9		
Scarlet Queen Red Stem	FR b S11343		H
Simax	NL a 108a		
Spring Break	DE a 8863		H
Sully	FR a S15050		H
Sweetbell	FR a S15350		H
Taronda	ES a 9, NL a 45a		

Tokyo Cross	NL b 134a		H
Tokyo Top	NL b 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	HU b 169035		
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	NL b 498		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	NL a 139		
Vedette	NL a 108a		
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	NL a 163		
White Flash	NL b 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	NL a 43		

11a.Brassica rapa L. - - Conservation varieties

[11a.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11a.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11a.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
11a.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group			
Cimos De Mino	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Fino de la Yesa	ES a 544		Region of origin:Comarca Els Serrans (Valencia)
Korova	SE b 146		Region of origin:Sweden
Noir Long Pardailhan	FR 45168		Region of origin:France
Ordes	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Solaneppe		NO b 82	Region of origin:Norway
Teltower Echte	DE b 9397		Region of origin:Berlin, Brandenburg
Varazdinska repa	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia

11b.Brassica rapa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[11b.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group](#)

[11b.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group](#)

11b.1. Brassica rapa L. - Chinese Cabbage Group			
Akiko	AT b 88		
Hiromi	AT b 88		
11b.2. Brassica rapa L. - Vegetable Turnip Group			
Globe St. Benoît	FR b 13207		
Long d'Alsace	FR b 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	FR b 12797		
Petterson	DE b 8147		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	AT b 148		
Teltower Kleine	DE b 7480		
Ulmer Ochsenhörner	DE b 7480		
Zefa Type Blanc	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Zefa Type Rouge	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024

12.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper

1601m	NL b 117		(1)
Aaron	HU b 152066		H
Aazar	NL b 26		H
Abadía	ES b 10		H
Abakara	NL a 79		H
Abanto	ES b 10		H
Abasolo	NL a 8		H(4)
Abigel			f: 30.6.2024
Abraham	FR a S15050		H
Acadya	HU b 168511		H
Acco			f: 30.6.2023
Achille	FR a S15050		H
Acorde	NL a 108		H
Acropol	NL a 5		H
Acustico	NL a 108		H

Adam	CZ a 1179		H
Adapta	HU b 152066		H
Adelin	RO a 1093		
Adelyte	NL a 26		H
Ademuz	NL a 79		H
Adige	NL b 75		H
Adina	NL b 60		H
Admiral	NL b 79		H
Adonis			f: 30.6.2024
Ador	ES b 10		H
Adrianno	NL a 79		H
Adriatico	NL b 588		H
Afrodita	CZ a 1495		
AG Formidable	ES a 518		H
AG Nave	ES a 518		H
Agatha	HU b 152066		H
Agio	NL b 60		H
Agostini	NL a 108		H
Ahome	NL a 8		H(4)
Aifos	ES a 5027		H
Aiguille	FR a 12825		
Airone	NL b 60		H
Aitana	FR a S15050		H
Ajvarski	AT a 88		
AK3805	IT a 537		H(1)
AK3806	IT a 537		H(1)
AK3807	IT a 537		H(1)
AK5939	IT a x		H(1)
Akron	IT a 141		H
Alar	ES a 10		H
Albaregia	HU a 151508		
Albena	BG b 16		
Alby	FR a x		H
Alcañiz	ES a 6285		H
Alcantara	ES b 63		H
Alcazaba	ES b 63		H
Alceo	IT a 125		H
Alceste	IT a 1205		H
Alchimia	IT b 1459		H

Alcos	ES a 338		H
Alcudia	ES b 10		H
Aldama	NL a 8		H(4)
Alderney	NL a 26		H
Alella	ES b 10		H
Alexander	HU a 133375		
Alexandru	RO a 1093		
Alferez	FR a S15200		H
Alicudi	IT a 1303		H
Alicum	ES b 10		H
Alison	NL a 78a		H
Alkyoni	ES b 10		H
Allrounder	NL a 108		H
Alma Picante	RO a 1093		(4)
Almanzor	ES b 10		H
Almapaprika	SK a 323		(4)
Almarex			f: 30.6.2023
Almuden	NL b 79		H
Alonso	NL b 79		H
Alpina	SI a 232		
Altea	ES b 10		H
Alteno	NL a 8		H
Alucas	ES b 6313		H
Alvarado	ES b 6390		H
Amadea	CZ a 1179		H
Amalfi	ES b 382		H
Amálka	CZ a 1179		
Amando	NL b 60		H(4)
Amaretta	NL b 26		H
Amarillo de Mallorca	ES b 9		
Amaryl	CZ a 472, SK a 697		
Amboy	NL b 8		H(4)
Amfora	HR b 5		
Aminata	PL a 1022		H
Amistar	PT b 462		H
Amparo	FR a S15050		H
Amuleto	HU b 165367		H
Amy	CZ a 239		
Amyka	CZ a 239		H

Amykus	CZ a 239		H
Anagiant	PT b 462		H
Anamex	PT b 462		H
Anastar TSW	PT b 462		H
Anastazie	CZ a 256		
Anchi	PL a 543		
Ancla	NL a 108		H
Andalus	NL b 79		H
Andarax	ES b 10		H
Andi			f: 30.6.2024
Andrea	CZ a 1495		
Andreika	RO a 1093		
Andromeda	CZ a 1179		
Aneto	ES b 10		H
Anetta	NL b 26		H
Anežka	CZ a 1179		
Angara	NL a 8		H(4)
Angelika	CZ a 1179		H
Angelito	NL a 79		H
Angus	NL a 79		H
Anion	FR a S15050		H
Anita	HR b 5		
Anka	CZ a 1495		
Antal	HU b 110136		H
Anthea	SK a 697		(4)
Antik	CZ a 256		
Antinema	FR a S15350		H
Antohti Romanian	NL b 380		
Antonio	ES a 6313		H
Apache	NL b 79		H(4)
Apolló	HU a 151508		H
Apulum	RO a 1093		H
Arabesca	NL a 108		H
Arael	NL a 78a		H
Araguaia	NL a 8		H
Araldo	FR a S15050		H
Arán	ES b 10		H
Arancia	NL b 108		H
Arany	ES a 6219		H

Aranyalma	HU a 133375		
Aranyeső	HU b 142524		
Arauca	NL a 8		H
Arca	ES b 63		H
Arcano	NL b 75		H
Archivarius	HU b 145866		H
Ardanza	NL a 78a		H
Ardito	IT a 1412		H
Ardus	HU b 151278		H
Areti	ES a 6390		H
Argent	RO a 1093		H
Argun	NL a 8		H
Ariadni	FR a S14063		H
Ariesan	RO a 1093		
Arietta	NL a 79		H
Arikan	HU b 151278		H
Ariosto	PT b 462		H
Aristotle	PL a 762		H
Arlequin	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Armageddon	NL b 101		H
Armand	SK a 831		
Armonico	NL a 60		H
Arneal	ES a 338		H
Arno Wam	ES a x		
Arnold	HU b 243621		H
Arousa	ES b 63		
Arriero	ES b 6313		H
Artega	NL a 26		H(1)
Artillado	NL a 26		H
Artillero	ES b 6313		H
Artim	RO a 1093		
Artist	CZ a 1495		
Arum	RO a 1033		
Arwad	PL a 994		H(4)
Arwen	NL a 10a		
Ascanio	IT a 125		H
Asgard	HU b 242273		H
Ashdodna	CY b 28		H
Asideo	NL b 73		H

Asteroid	CZ a 1269		
Asteroid 204	RO a 1029		
Astor	IT a 1412		H
Astrapi	FR a S15200		H
AT36	IT a 141		H(1)
Atalante	NL a 26		H
Athos	IT a 1303		H
Atila	ES b 474		H
Atira	NL b 79		H
Atlikan	NL a 8		H(4)
Atol	NL b 26		H
Atris	NL b 60		H
Audaz	NL a 78a		H
Aurea	SK a 250		
Aurelio	NL b 60		H
Aurelius	RO a 1093		H
Auspicio	FR a S15200		H
Austrocapi	AT a 72		
Avante	NL a 108		H
Aveda	EL b 21		H
Avital	NL b 108		H(4)
Awakino	FR a S15050		H
Ayrad	NL b 79		H(4)
Azahar			f: 30.6.2024
Babieca	NL a 79		H
Bachata	NL b 108		H
Bácskai fehér	HU b 102027		H
Badynek	CZ a 1179		
Bagoly	HU a 102324		H
Bajka	CZ a 273		
Baklava	HU b 242273		H
Balaton	HU a 154664		H(4)
Balboa	ES b 6313		H
Balcanica	NL a 108		H
Balconi	FR a S15050		H
Baleno	NL b 105		H
Balico	FR a 8067		H
Balkonovka	CZ a 1179		
Balladyna	PL a 92		

Ballesta	ES b 474		H
Balta	NL b 79		H
Balzac	NL a 60		H
Bambino	FR a S15350		H
Bambuca	NL a 108		H
Baňačka	CZ b 1233		
Banan	HU a 150952		H
Banánek	CZ a 1179		
Banckers	NL b 26		H
Bandai	ES a 6219		H
Bandolero	IT a 1433		H
Banner	HU b 152066		H
Baquero	NL a 78a		H
Barbados	HU b 199429		H
Barbara	RO a 1093		
Barbarian	PT b 462		H
Barbate	ES a 5027		H
Barberito	ES b 63		H
Barbie	NL b 79		H
Barbórka	PL a 92		
Barča	CZ a 1179		
Barden	NL a 78a		H
Bardhi	HU b 151278		H
Barelli	ES b 10		H
Barkol	SK a 250		
Barla	HU b 151278		H
Barocco	FR a S15050		H
Bârsan	RO a 1029		
Basalt	FR a S15050		H
Baselga	NL b 108		H
Bastion	FR a S15050		H
Batory	HU b 110136		H
Bayron	EL a 54		H
Beachcraft	NL a 26		H
Beatrix	CZ a 1495		H
Beauty Yellow	NL b 21		H
Bedrock	NL a 108		H(4)
Beitar	NL b 34		H
Beja	CZ a 1495		H

Bekes	HU b 151508		H
Belcrispy crunchy	BE b 48847		
Belfagor	FR a S15050		H
Belg hot gold	BE b 48847		
Belg hot hornet	BE b 48847		
Belg red hot bell	BE b 48847		
Bella	HU a 150480		
Belladonna	PL a 761		H
Bellania	FR a 11516		H
Bellisa	NL a 108		H
Bellyr			f: 30.6.2025
Belmonte	HU b 186294		H
Belo uvo	BG b 130		
Belona	CZ a 256		
Bělorožec	CZ a 239		
Belrubi	ES a 80		H
Belzebu	HU b 107550		H
Benac	ES b 10		H
Bendigo	NL b 26		H
Beniel	NL a 79		H
Benino	NL b 108		H
Benni	HU b 243621		H
Beno	HU b 199429		H
Bensucat 5148	ES a 84		H
Bentley	NL a 26		H
Bercel	HU b 110136		H
Berényi	HU a 102324		H(4)
Beret	ES b 10		H
Beringio	HU b 151508		H
Berkeley	NL a 78a		H
Berlioz	NL b 26		H
Bernal	ES b 10		H
Bernini			f: 30.6.2024
Bernita	HU b 110136		H
Beros	CZ a 256		(4)
Betyar	HU b 151508		H
Bianca	NL b 26		H
Bibal	NL a 8		H
Bibic	HU a 102324		H

Biela	NL b 79		H
Bierzo	NL b 79		H
Bigold	IT a 797		H
Bihar	HU b 151508		H
Bijili	PT b 462		H
Bika			f: 30.6.2023
Bilano	NL b 79		H
Bily	NL b 79		H
Bismuto	NL b 108		H
Bivoj	CZ a 256		
Bixio	IT a 1412		H
Black Bullet	FR a S15350		H(4)
Blancina	NL b 26		H
Blanco Rosal	ES a 108		
Blava	SK a 250		
Bledo	ES a 5027		H
Blesa	ES b 10		H
Blondy	NL b 79		H
Bóbita	HU a 102324		H
Bodrog	HU a 102324		H(4)
Bogdan	RO a 1073		
Bogna	PL a 92		
Bohemia	ES b 63		H
Boiro	ES b 63		H
Bojanka	SK a 250		
Bokken	NL a 79		H
Bolero	HU b 154608		H
Bomber	IT a 1412		H
Bomenta	NL a 108		H
Bonca	HU b 151278		H
Bondarmon	FR a S15350		H
Boneta	CZ a 1495		
Boni	HU a 151508		
Bontempi	NL b 73		H
Boogie	NL b 108		H
Boomer	NL b 108		H
Borneo	ES b 10		H
Borosgyan	HU b 137241		H
Botavara	NL a 108		H

Botin	ES b 6313		H
Botinska rumena	SI a 232		
Bottonazzo	HU b 107550		H
Boture	NL a 79		
Bounty	NL b 78		H
Brace	IT a 1205		H
Brâncuși	RO a 1111		
Brandy Red	HU b 199429		H
Branko	SK a 250		
Bravia	NL a 108		H
Breakbeat	NL a 108		H
Breva	NL b 73		H(4)
Brigy	NL a 108		H
Brillant	HU b 151508		H
Brindisi	ES b 63		H
Brito	NL a 73		H
Brocanto	NL b 26		H
Bronco	SK a 831		
Brosna	NL a 8		H
Bruce	ES a 343		H
Brutus	FR a 12821		H
BS 02827975	NL a 509		H(1)
BS 02827989	NL a 509		H(1)
BS 02828008	NL a 78		H(1)
Bubión	ES b 10		H
Bucur	RO a 1111		
Budai csipős hajtatási	HU a 151508		(4)
Buketén 50	BG 48		
Bulgarian sense	BG b 6		(4)
Burabella	NL a 108		H
Buratti	NL a 108		H
Burgund	FR a S15050		H
Busillis	IT a 125		H(4)
Buzău 10	RO a 1033		
Cabañeros	ES b 63		H
Cabole	NL a 79		H
Cabriola	NL b 26		H
Cahuna	SK a 831		
Cala D'Or	ES a 113		H

Calabrese	PT b 462		H
Calar	PT b 122		H
Calcio	NL b 26		H
Calcita	ES b 474		H
Calen	NL a 79		H
Calera	NL a 8		H(4)
Calibello	FR a S15350		H
California Wonder	CZ a x, NL b x		
Calipso	PL a 92		
Calisto	IT a 217		H
Campari	NL b 79		H
Campero	FR a S15050		H
Campona	HU a 102324		H
Campor	FR a S15050		H
Canal	ES a 5102		H
Canario Real	FR a 45213		H
Candela	NL b 73		H(4)
Cannon	NL b 79		H
Cantemir	RO a 1033		
Canzion	NL a 108		H
Caoba	NL a 79		H
Capelhot	FR a 1993		H(4)
Caporal	NL a 8		H(4)
Capote	HU b 234285		H
Capperino	IT a 125		H
Capricorn	IT a 58		H
Capsifort	NL a 78		H(4)
Caravaggio	NL a 78a		H
Carboni	ES a 6285		H
Carcassone	NL a 78a		H
Cardinal	NL b 728		H
Cariddi	NL a 78		H
Carina	SK a 831		
Carinus	HU b 151278		H
Carisma	ES b 10		H
Carlomagno	NL a 79		H
Carma	HU b 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso

Carmelo	NL a 26		H
Carmoli	ES b 10		H
Caro			f: 30.6.2024
Carolus	NL a 99		H
Carpatin	RO a 1093		H
Carpel	HU b 151278		H
Carpintero	HU b 234285		H
Carrasco	NL b 26		H
Carrizo	NL b 26		H
Carson	NL a 60		H
Cartero	ES a 430		H
Cartujo	NL a 26		H
Caryca	PL a 92		H
Casanova	IT a 125		H
Casero	IT a 1303		H
Casidi	FR a 8067		H
Cassovia	HU b 110136		H
Castala	ES b 113		H
Castelo	ES b 10		H
Castilla	ES b 10		H
Catriona	NL b 26		H
Caudillo	NL a 8		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayennetta	NL a 79		H(4)
Cayetano	ES b 10		H
Cebrail	NL b 26		H
Cece-AS	AT a 72		
Cecil	HU a 151508		H
Cecilia	PL a 961		H
Celaya	NL a 26		H
Celta	ES b 63		H
Celtic	HU b 151278		H
Censor	HU b 151278		H
Centenar	RO a 1104		
Centi Odorant	IT a 816		H
Centonove	NL b 528		H
Century	HU a 151508, NL b 680		H
Ceremony	NL a 60		H

Cerere	IT a 1302		H
Cesario	NL b 78		H
Cetyna	CZ a 256		(4)
Chaman	ES b 382		H
Charlize	HU b 218100		H
Chayka	NL a 8		H
Chemsi	NL b 79		H(4)
Chenzo	NL a 79		H(4)
Cheops	HU b 151508		H
Cherna shipka	BG b 16		
Cherry Bomb	NL b x		H(4)
Cherry Fire	PT b 462		H(4)
Cherrydolce	NL b 78		H
Chetoui			f: 30.6.2023
Cheyenne	IT a 1205		
Chidem	NL b 79		H
Chili-AS	AT a 72		(4)
Chili-AS Gelb	AT a 72		
Chillina	NL b 78		H(4)
Chiokiera	IT a 66		H
Chiracha	NL a 108		H
Chocolony	NL a 108		H
Chouca	FR a S15050		H
Chronos	CZ a 1179		H
Churchill	NL a 79		H
Ciccior	FR a S15050		H
Ciceron	ES b 63		H
Cidone	FR a S15050		H
Cierzo	ES b 63		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel			f: 30.6.2024
Cinderella	PL a 928		H
Cinematic	CZ a 1266		H
Ciruse	HU a 151278		H
Citadel	HU b 151278		H
Citrina	CZ a 1495		
Citrónek	CZ a 1179		
Clair	NL b 26		
Claque	NL a 108		

Classico	FR a S15050		H
Claudel	NL b 26		H
Claudio	NL b 60		H
Claudius	HU b 150929		H
Claus			f: 30.6.2024
Clavero	ES b 6313		H
Clavesol	NL a 108		H(4)
Clematia	NL a 26		H
Clementine	HU b 218100		H
Cléor	FR a S15050		H
Clifford	ES b 6313		H
Coach	NL b 73		H(4)
Cocalo	NL a 78		H
Coccinella	IT a 125		H
Cocco	IT b 125		H
Coletti	NL a 26		H
Coliseo	ES b 63		H
Collado	ES b 10		H
Colorado	NL a 8		H
Coloreta	NL a 79		H
Coloso	ES a 4304		H
Combino	NL a 108		H
Commandant	NL b 79		H
Comodoro	ES b 364		H
Conambo	NL a 8		H
Conga	NL a 79		H
Cono	IT a 66		H
Conodaro	EL b 65		H
Conyl	FR a 11516		H
Cooper	NL a 26		H
Coperi	ES a 31		
Coraza	NL b 79		H
Cordial	RO a 1072		
Corera	ES b 63		H
Corinto	FR a S15050		H
Corleone	NL b 99		H
Cornabon	IT a 66		H
Cornel	CZ a 1269, NL a 65		
Cornel 209	RO a 1029		

Corner	IT a 141		H
Corno di capra	IT a 213		
Corno di toro giallo	CZ a 1463, IT b x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	CZ a 1463, IT b x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornoro	IT a 797		H
Coronado	ES b 382		H
Coroneo	NL a 8		H(4)
Coronor	FR a 11516		H
Corrado	NL b 304		H
Corvinus	NL b 26		H
Cosmin	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Cossimo	NL a 108		H
Costa	ES b 10		H
Costadoro	IT a 1205		H
Cotacachi	NL b 26		H(4)
Cozey	NL a 78a		H
Cozumel	ES b 382		H
Creola	RO a 1031		
Creolica	RO a 1031		
Crimson King	ES b 6313		H
Cristal	ES b 63		
Cristina	NL b 26		H
Crown	ES a 84		H
Crucero	NL b 108		H
Crunch	HU b 218100		H
Crusader	NL b 79		H
Crveno zlato	BG b 17		
Cryos	IT b 1459		H
Csángó	HU a 102324		H
Cserko	HU a 150480		(4)
Csilla	HU a 150480		(4)
Csípős spirál	HU a 154664		H(4)
Csüngözön			f: 30.6.2023
Cuatrero	NL a 26		H(4)
Cubo Orange	AT a 88		
Cuccino Gelb	AT a 72		

Cuccino Orange	AT a 72		
Cuneo giallo	IT b 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupolone	IT a 1433		H
Cupra	NL b 26		H
Cyklon	PL a 92		(4)
Cynthia	CZ a 1495		H
Daciana	RO a 1093		H
Daimos			f: 30.6.2024
Dála	HU b 110136		H
Dalila	ES a 364		H
Dallas	NL b 26		H
Dalma	HU a 150480		(4)
Damián	CZ a 239		(4)
Danubius	FR a S12893		H
Daras	NL b 73		H(4)
Daredevil	NL a 108		H(4)
Dariana Bac	RO a 1031		
Dariochea	RO a 1031		
Darius	HU a 151278		H
Darsena	NL b 509		H
Davanzo	NL a 26		H
Davinki	ES b 382		H
Davos	NL a 108		H
De Cayenne	FR b x		(4) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
- Cayenna	IT b 66		
De Isla	ES a 310		
De Sabugal	PT b 44		
De Siria	CZ a 1269		
Decano	HU b 165367		H
Decebal	RO a 1033		(4)
Delfina	BG b 130		
Délibáb			f: 30.6.2023
Delicado	SK a 831		
Delirio	NL a 26		H
Deliver			f: 30.6.2025

Delor	NL a 78a		H
Delux	ES b 10		H
Demetra	CZ a 1495		H
Demrisa	NL a 108		H
Deniro	NL a 26		H
Denver	FR a S15050		H
Derio	ES a 611		
Derium	EL b 36		H
Derma	SK a 250		
Deseo	FR a S15050		H
Devito	NL a 26		H
Dexter	NL a 78a		H
Diablo	IT a 1205		H
Diadema	HU b 151508		H
Diagoras	FR a S15200		H
Diana	CZ a 256		
Dicaprio	NL a 26		H
Dilara Zel	SK a 250		
Dilber	NL b 101		H
Dimentio	NL b 79		H
Dimitri	IT a 125		H
Dinamica	NL a 108		H
Dinero	CZ a 1463		H
Dione	NL b 26		H
District	NL b 26		H
Dolce di Bergamo	IT b 1618		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	IT a 1205, PT b 462		H
Dolmy	NL b 79		H
Dolper	HU b 236234		H
Domizio	NL b 105		H
Don	NL a 8		H
Dora	HU b 186359		H
Doremi	EL b 36		H
Dorico			f: 30.6.2023
Dormán	HU b 151278		H
Dorna	ES a 343		H
Doron	ES b 6313		H
Dorota	CZ a 256		H

Dorothy	HU b 110136		H
Doux d'Espagne	FR b x		
- Dulce de España	ES b 31		
Doux très long des Landes	FR b x		
Dovras	NL a 26		H
Doyum	NL a 8		
Dracula	RO a 1093		
Draganovo	HU b 110136		H
Drago	NL b 79		H
Dragonney	NL a 26		H
Drakkan	NL b 26		H
Dráky	CZ a 239		H
Drava	HU b 151278		H
DRP 2565	NL a 78		H(1)
DSP 7054	NL a 78		H(1)
Ducu	RO a 1097		
Duett	HU b 151508		H
Duga bela	BG b 143		
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	ES b x		Dulce Italiano ES
Dumas	CZ a 1495		
Dumbo 34	RO a 1093		
Dumbrava	HU b 110136		H
Duque	NL b 78		H
Durendal	IT a 1303		H
Durries	HU b 199429		H
Dusko			f: 30.6.2023
Duval	SK a 250		H
Dvorana	CZ a 1495		
Dvorská	SK a 432		
E 420088	NL a 26		H(1)
E 490264	NL a 26		H(1)
E 499524	NL b 26		H(1)
E 499526	NL b 26		H(1)
E 499531	NL b 26		H(1)
E20C0043	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0102	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S0150	NL a 26		H(1)

E20S0153	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0158	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0334	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0386	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0387	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S0389	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10218	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10255	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10258	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10302	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S10880	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S12777	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S12779	NL b 26		H(1)
E20S4191	NL a 26		H(1)
E20S4216	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL001	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL002	NL a 26		H(1)
E20SSL003	NL a 26		H(1)
Eboli	ES b 63		H
Ebro	ES b 10		H
Edad	IT a 1303		H
Édes spirál	HU a 154664		H
Édesalma	HU a 151508		
Edison	NL b 26		H
Efeso	HU b 107550		H
Ega	ES b 10		H
Eglantine	FR a S15200		H
Ekstaza	BG b 130		
El Real	NL b 588		H
Eladriano	ES b 468		H
Elcesar	ES b 468		H
Elefántormány			f: 30.6.2024
Elfo	IT a 141		H
Elinor	SK a 250		H
Elisabete	CZ a 1179		H
Eliseo	ES b 10		H
Elitto	HU b 157203		H
ElJulio	ES a 468		H
Elkan	ES b 6322		H

Elmas	HU b 218100		H
Elmaximo	ES b 468		H
ElPeki	ES b 6322		H
Elsa	NL a 10a		H
Elsiux	ES b 6322		H
Elzem	NL a 8		H
Emese	HU b 145866		H
Encore	NL b 79		H
Enea	NL a 26		H
Enix	ES b 10		H
Enol	ES b 63		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	IT b 130		H
Entenza	ES a 108		
Entinas	ES a 6313		H
Eppo	NL b 79		H
Erasmus	IT a 141		H
Ercina	ES b 63		H
Erciyas	NL a 60		H(4)
Erebus	NL a 108		H(4)
Eris			f: 30.6.2023
Eroico	PT b 462		H
Escota	NL a 108		H
Eskimo	RO a 2134		H
Esmeralda	NL b 108		H
Espartano	FR a S15350		H
Estefan	NL b 60		H
Estilla	HU b 151508		H
Estilo	NL b 60		H
Estola	NL b 60		H
Estrella	ES b 10		H
Eszter	HU a 102324		H
Eta	SI a 232		(4)
Etele	HU b 110136		H
Eternity	FR a S15050		H
Etiuda	PL a 1087		
Etna	ES a 364		H
Etrusco	NL b 78		H
Ettore			f: 30.6.2024
Eugenia	SK a 831		

Eurix	NL a 26		H
Eva	CZ a 1495		
Everley	NL a 78a		H
Evinka	CZ a 1179		
Excalibur	NL b 101		H
Explozja	PL a 1022		H
Export	RO a 1031		
EZ Erez	BG 150		
EZ Miko	BG 150		
Fabius	HU b 199429		H
Fabris	NL a 108		H
Falko	NL a 108		H
Faludi	HU a 152176		(4)
Familiya	BG b 121		
Fan	ES a 10		H
Fanfare	DE a 423		
Fangio	HU b 229474		H
Fantazia	CZ a 1179		H
Fascinato	NL b 79		H
Fatima	CZ a 1495		
Favilla	NL b 509		H
Favoror	FR a S15050		H
Feher	DE a 920		
- Feherozon	HU a 43		
Fehér cseresznye	HU a 133375		(4)
Fehér kos	HU a 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felicita	HU b 218100		H
Felipe			f: 30.6.2025
Fenice	FR a S15050		H
Fenomeno	NL b 108		H
Feraro	HU b 152066		H
Ferenc Tender	AT a 88		
Fermier	RO a 1097		
Ferrari	NL b 26		H
Fiamma	FR a S15200		H
Ficka	NL a 26		H
Fiësta	NL b 26		H
Figura	CZ a 1495		(4)

Filidor	FR a S15050		H
Filip	CZ a 1179		
Filon	FR a S15050		H
Finezja	PL a 1022		H
Finley	NL a 78a		H
Fionela	SK a 250		
Fiore	IT a 2018		H
Fireflame	NL b 73		H(4)
Firestar	PL a 762		H(4)
Firtos	HU b 110136		H
Fision	FR a S15050		H
Fiume	NL b 79		H
Fiver	PL a 92		H(4)
Fiyaka	NL a 60		H
Fjord	HU b 110136		H
FKO-3	HU b 151278		H(1)
Flamingo	FR a S15050		H
Flaminio	HU b 165367		H
Flandes	ES a 435		H
Flat Cherry Hot	HU b 154730		H
Flavio	NL b 60		H
Flexum	HU a 101460		H
Flinta	NL a 60		H
Florate	NL a 26		H
Florian	FR a S15050		H
Floridor	FR a S15050		H
Florinis	EL a 2		
Florinistar	PT b 462		H
Florio	BG b 124		H
Flumeri	HU b 107550		H
Flynn	NL a 10a		
Fogaras	HU b 145866		H
Fokusz	HU b 151508		H
Fonó	HU b 151508		H
Fonsi	ES a 6285		H
Forajido	NL a 26		H(4)
Fortesse	NL b 73		H
Foundation	NL a 108		H(4)
Foxta	CZ a 1495		(4)

Fragata	NL b 108		H
Frank	IT a 534		H
Frankone	IT a 1303		H
Františka	CZ a 1179		
Frazier	NL a 26		H
Fresno Orange	IT a 537		H
Fresno Red	IT a 537		H
Fresno Yellow	IT a 537		H
Frey	PL a 994		H
Frida	HU b 150929		H
Friggitello	IT a 125		
Frijarié	HU b 242019		H
Fudji	FR a S15350		H(4)
Fuego	IT a 1205		H
Fundador	NL b 60		H(4)
Fuocoare	IT a 1638		
Furila	NL a 73		H(4)
Fyorano	IT a 1433		H
Gabi	HU a 133375		(4)
Gabija	LT a 32		
Gábor	HU b 151508		H
Gacela	NL b 79		H
Gaia	EL b 21		H
Gaitanes	ES b 63		H
Galatzo	BG b 18		H
Galben superior	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Galena	NL b 79		H
Galeon	ES a 84		H
Galia	RO a 1093		H
Galiano	HU b 234285		H
Galileo	NL b 79		H
Gama	PL a 543		
Gandal	NL b 26		H
Gandhi	ES a 343		H
Gaon	IT a 125		H
Garai fehér	HU a 133375		
Garam	HU a 102324		H(4)
Garbino	ES b 63		H
Gardena	BG b 141		H

Garland	EL b 21		H
Garnet	CZ a 1495		H
Garsia	IT b 1785		H
Gaston	NL b 79		H
Gedeon	NL b 79		H
Gelber Block	AT a 72		
Gelby			f: 30.6.2025
Gemini	NL b 60		H
Genil	ES b 10		H
Geo Minerva	BG b 141		H
Gepard	NL b 79		H
Gerardo	ES a 6313		H
Gerico	FR a S15050		H
Geronimo	ES b 6313		H
Getic	RO a 1111		
Gia 58	RO a 1029		
Giacomo	ES a 6313		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	IT a 66		H
Gialte	NL a 26		H
Gianko	IT a 141		H
Giappo	IT a 66		H
Gibil	NL b 78		H
Gidran	HU b 151508		H
Gigant	HU a 151508		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilda	HU b 110136		H
Gina	NL a 79		H
Giorgione	NL b 79		H
Giovi	IT a 1301		H
Giro	HU b 171317		H
Gitit	NL a 79		H
Giubileo	IT b 125		H
Glaze	NL a 26		H
Globál	HU a 154608		(4)
Gloria	PL a 92		
Glorioso	ES b 6314		H

Glowing Star	ES b 10		H
Goccia d'oro	IT b 130		
Godzilla	ES a 4304		H
Gogomax	NL a 78a		H
Gogorez	HU b 110136		H
Gogosári	HU a 102324		H
Golan	ES a 474		H
Gold Queen	NL b 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	IT b 130		H
Goldano	SK a 831		
Golden Horn	PT b 462		H
Golden Imperator	NL b 588		H
Goldenstar	NL a 60		H
Goldfinger	NL b 102		H
Goldisa	NL a 108		H
Goldus	CZ a 239		H
Goleador	FR a S15050		H
Golem	HU b 171328		H
Golf	HU a 151508		H(4)
Gollar 201	ES a 84		H
Gonto	FR a S15050		H
Gonzalo	FR a S15200		H
Gorria	FR a x		(4)
Gospel	NL b 108		H
Gourmet	FR b S15016		
Gov	ES b 6313		H
Goya	ES a 343		H
Graciano	ES b 63		H
Graciosa	NL a 79		H
Gradana	NL a 26		H
Gramos	EL a 18		H
Gran Prix	IT a 1433		H
Granito	ES b 474		H
Granova	CZ a 1495		
Gredos	ES b 10		H
Green Field	RO a 1115		
Green Noa	NL b 21		H
Greenmatic	NL b 26		H(4)
Greygo	HU a 151508		

Griff	HU b 110136		H
Grisù	IT a 125		H
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
GSM 1363	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM 5532	HU b 210270		H(1)
Gualda	ES a 6313		H
Guapo	IT a 1433		H
Guardian	NL b 79		H
Guernsey	NL a 26		H
Guindilla larga roja	ES b 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	ES b 63		
Gurmánek	CZ a 1179		
Gurmanska Ljuta	HU b 137241		H
Gutera	CZ a 1495		(4)
Gyenes			f: 30.6.2024
Gypsy	FR a 1993		H
Habahot	PT b 462		H
Hajdú	HU a 102324		H
Halblanger Vulkan	AT a 72		(4)
Hallo	PL a 92		
Hamík	CZ a 239		
Hamlet	AT a 88		
Hargita	HU b 145866		H
Harriet	CZ a 1495		(4)
Haruba	BG b 124		H
Harvey	CZ a 1495		(4)
Hattrick	NL a 108		H
Hawker	NL b 108		H(4)
Hayden	NL a 108		H
Healey	NL a 26		H
Hebar	BG b 48		
Hein	NL a 108		H
Hektor	CZ a 1179		(4)
Helia	HU b 105578		H
Helikon	HU b 151508		H
Helios	HU b 165367		H
Hellboy	HU b 165367		H
Helsinki	NL b 108		H

Hercules	IT a 1315		H
Herm	NL b 26		H
Herminio	NL b 79		H
Hetényi Parázs	HU b 153007		H
Hetényi Triász	HU b 153007		H
Hétvezér	HU a 102324		H
Hírős	HU b 151508		H
Hildago	BG b 141		
Hildi	RO a 1093		
Hilfort	NL a 78a		H(4)
Hipnoza	PL a 1022		H
Hisarska kapiya	BG b 121		
Hitman	NL a 26		H(4)
HNA54			f: 30.6.2024
Hó			f: 30.6.2024
Hodonínská sladká vzprímená	CZ a x		
Hokkaido	NL a 79		H
Hollandisa	NL a 108		H
Honzík	CZ a 1179		
Hot met	HU b 154730		H
Hotstar	NL a 26		H
HRF	HU a 154664		H(1)
Hugo	NL b 73		H
Hungarian Semi hot	HU b 154730		H
Hungarian Yellow Wax Hot	ES b 6381		H
Hunter	NL a 78a		H
Hurricane	HU b 151508		H
Husaria	PL a 1137		H
Hyffae	NL b 26		H(4)
Hyper	NL a 60		H(4)
Iago	CZ a 1266		H(4)
Iancu	RO a 1093		H(4)
Ibarroria	ES a 611		
Ibero	ES a 343		H
Ibleor	FR a S15050		H
Icaro	IT a 1205		H
Ice Age	DE a 8863		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	IT b 58		H

Idil	NL b 79		H
Idolisa	NL a 108		H
Ids	NL a 108		H
Iga	PL a 92		
Iguazu	NL a 26		H
Ikaros	CZ a 1179		H
Iker	ES b 611		
Ilanga	NL b 108		H
Ilika	SK a 250		
Ilsa Zel	SK a 250		
Ilyn	NL a 10a		H
Impala	FR a S15050		H(4)
Imperial	NL b 101		H
Imperio	NL a 26		H
Incanto	FR a S15050		H
Indra	NL b 79		H
Indus	HU b 171328		H
Ines	HU b 110136		H
Infante	ES a 63		H
Inferno	EL a 18		H
Inglesa	NL b 79		H
Ingrid	CZ a 1495		
Inspiration	NL b 108		H
Inviktus	IT a 534		H
Ionel	RO a 1031		
Ipon	HU b 151508		H
Ippoliti	FR a S11516		H
Iriarte	FR a S15200		H
Isabel	ES b 63		H
Işalnița 85-V	RO a 1073		
Iside	HU b 165367		H
Isidro	HU b 186294		H
Isotta	HU b 165367		H
Ispan	HU b 151508		H
Itaca	ES b 474		H
Itai	BG 150		
Italico	ES b 5102		H
Italos	CZ a 1179		
Italress	ES a 5027		H

Italverde	ES a 5027		H
Itamar	ES a 113		
Iulor	IT a 58		H
Ivanov	HU b 110136		H
Ivaylovska kapiya	BG b x		
Ivetta	NL b 26		H
Ivica	SK a 250		H
Izartxo	ES a 611		H
Jablíčko	CZ a 1179		H
Jablina	CZ a 239		H
Jack Miller	NL a 108		H
Jacqueline	FR a S15200		H
Jade	HU b 107550		H
Jaladuro	PT b 462		H
Jalahot	NL b 78		H(4)
Jalapeno Ruben	AT a 88		
Jalti ribki	BG b 16		
Jameelah	NL b 26		H
Japo	IT b 125		H
Jaranda	ES a 77		
Jarmila	CZ a 1179		
Jász	HU a 102324		H(4)
Javitott Bogyiszlói	HU a 151508		(4)
Jazyček	CZ a 1179		
Jelly	IT b 125		H
Jeremy	NL a 108		H
Jericho	FR a 8057		H
Jerneja	SI a 232		
Jeromin	ES a 77		
Jersey	NL a 26		H
Jerte	ES b 63		H
Jethou	NL a 26		H
Jiřka	CZ a 1179		H
Johana	CZ a 256		
John	SK a 697		(4)
Joker	HU b 150952		H
Jolanta	PL a 1087		
Jolly giallo	IT a 1205		H
Jolly rosso	IT a 1205		H

Jonás	ES b 63		H
Joplin	EL b 21		H
Jorga	SK a 250		H
Jorrit	NL a 108		H
Josef	CZ a 1179		H
Jova	CZ a 196		
Jovial	RO a 1033		
Juarez	NL a 8		H(4)
Jubera	ES b 63		H
Jubileum	HU b 209423		H(4)
Júcar	ES b 10		H
Julianus	HU a 102324		H
Julietta	AT a 88		
Julus	CZ a 1179		
Jumbo Stuff	HU a 154730		H
Jumilla	NL b 73		H
Juno	IT a 1315		H
Jupiter	NL b 79		
K12448	HU b 107550		H(1)
Kaamos	NL a 79		H
Kabala	NL b 79		H
Kabar	HU b 110136		H
Kabuki	NL a 79		H
Kadeka	NL b 108		H
Kadet	HU b 110136		H
Kadmio	IT a 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	EL b 7		
Kaiman	NL a 60		H
Kaiser	NL b 78		H
Kaite	NL a 26		H
Kalabry	IT a 1205		H
Kaldóm	HU a 154608		
Kaliope	CZ a 1179		H
Kaliroy	NL a 108		H
Kallisti	CZ a 1266		H
Kalocsai A	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	HU a 154608		
Kalocsai V 2	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalorez	HU a 154608		

Kaloriana			f: 30.6.2024
Kaloutcha	NL 79		
Kalóz	HU a 154608		(4)
Kalumba	NL a 108		H
Kalvijn	NL a 79		H
Kaméleon	HU a 150952		H
Kamelia	BG b 141		H
Kamil	CZ a 1179		H
Kamilla	HU b 110136		H
Kamor	HU b 151278		H
Kandorex	HU b 150929		H
Kantatta	NL a 26		H
Kantor	IT a 141		H
Kanyon	NL a 60		H
Kapirex			f: 30.6.2023
Kapitány	HU b 110136		H
Kapizera	NL b 79		H
Káplár	SK a 199		H
Kappone	ES a 98		H
Kaprima	NL a 78a		H
Kapro	NL a 78		H
Kaprus	HU b 151278		H
Kapsi	HU b 107550		H
Kaptur	NL a 78		H
Kapuchin	NL a 630		H
Kapya F Maxx	RO a 1133		
Karakter	HU b 151508		H
Kard	HU b 110136		H
Karlone	IT a 1303		H
Karmen	HU a 154686		
Kárminvörös			f: 30.6.2024
Karola	RO a 1093		
Karolina	CZ a 196		
Kárpát	HU b 110136		H
Karpex	NL a 78		H
Kárpia	HU a 200530		H
Kasandra	CZ a 1495		H
Kasia	PL a 1087		
Kaskada	PL a 92		

Káta	HU b 139146		H
Katela	NL a 108		H
Kation	FR a S15050		H
Katmandu	NL a 79		H
Katrena	SK a 250		
Kawazaki			f: 30.6.2025
Kbzo	ES b 6283		H
Keceli 1	HU a 105578		H(4)
Keceli feher	HU a 105578		H
Keceli orias	HU a 105578		H(4)
Kecskeszarv			f: 30.6.2024
Keessie	NL a 108		H
Kehlibar	BG b 5		(4)
Kent	IT a 141		H
Keyten	HU b 152066		H
Khan	NL a 8		H
Khaski	NL b 26		H
Khazar	SK a 831		
Kiiroi	NL a 79		H
Kilián	CZ a 239		(4)
Kimbo	IT a 141		H
Kincsem	HU a 102324		H
King	IT a 1303		H
King Arthur	PL a 761		H
Kinizsi	HU a 133375		(4)
Kintal	FR a 8067		H
Kioto	NL a 79		H
Kiram	ES a 98		H
Kirke	CZ a 1179		H
Kiruna	NL a 79		H
Kiso	NL a 81		H(4)
Klapka	HU b 151278		H
Klubíčko	CZ a 1179		
Knedlíček	CZ a 1179		
Kobold	DE a 8863		H
Kodaira	NL a 108		H
Koh Chang	NL a 10a		(4)
Koh Tao	NL a 10a		H(4)
Komtesa	CZ a 1495		H

Konventa	NL a 79		H
Kora Zel	SK a 250		
Korál	CZ a x		(4)
Kordara	CZ a 1495		(4)
Kornelya	NL a 79		H
Korosko	AT a 88		
Kosmik	NL b 26		H(4)
Kostas	NL b 60		H
Kouros	FR a 12821		H
Koyot	SK a 831		
Kraljica	HU b 210270		H
Kristián	CZ a 239		(4)
Kromo	IT a 1412		H
Krypton	SK a 831		
Kryštof	CZ a 1233		
Kubista	CZ a 1495		H
Kulicka	CZ a 1179		
Kulíšek	CZ a 1179		
Kume	NL a 78a		H
Kun	HU a 102324		H(4)
Kvadry	CZ a 239		H
Kveta	SK a 287		
Kyra	NL a 10a		
Kytička	CZ a 1179		
La Carmine	NL b 380		H
La Manga	NL b 9c		H
Laerte	NL a 26		H
Lagoon	BG b 141		H
Lailai	NL b 26		H
Lake	ES a 6219		H
Lalin	ES b 10		H
Lambda	FR a S15350		H
Lambourgini	NL b 26		H
Lamia	PL a 92		
Lamuyo	ES b 2082, FR b x		H
Láng	HU b 110136		H
Lany	FR a 8057		H
Lapid	NL b 78		H(4)
Lapillo	NL b 78		H

Largo de Reus	ES a 10		
Larry	NL a 26		H
Lassustea	FR a S15016		
Laud	NL a 108		H
Legado	ES a 6390		H
Lena	PL a 92		
Lenuka	RO a 1115		
Lenynka	CZ a 1179		H
Leonidas	HU b 110136		H
Lesley	NL b 73		H
Leuna	ES b 611		
Lewis	NL a 26		H
Lexana	SK a 831		
Liad	NL b 26		H
Liana	SK a 831		
Lido	ES a 5102		H
Liffey	NL a 8		H(4)
Liliana	PL a 957		H
Lilo	NL a 10a		H
Limonita	ES b 474		H
Linares	IT a 58		H
Lingotto	IT a 1205		H
Linus	NL b 73		H
Lionello	FR a 8067		H
Lipari	FR a S15050		H
Liragold	FR a S15350		H
Lirica	NL b 108		H
Lisenka	HU b 110136		H
Liubov	NL b 79		H
Lobna	NL b 26		H(4)
Loco	NL a 79		H(4)
Lombardo	IT b x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Loran	CZ a 1495		
Lorca	NL b 73		H
Lord King	ES a 6313		H
Lores	ES b 10		H
Loreto	NL b 79		H
Lothar	HU b 171328		H
Lotta	NL b 26		H

Lozorno	NL b 26		H
LS279	IT a 66		H(1)
Luarca	ES b 10		H
Lucero	ES b 63		H
Luciana	SK a 250		H
Lucifer	CZ a 1179		H
Lucky Seventy	NL a 8		H(4)
Ludmila	CZ a 1179		
Ludwika	NL a 108		H
Luesia	ES a 11		
Luigi	NL b 73		H(4)
Lumbard	NL b 108		H
Lumos	NL b 79		H
Lungy	CZ a 239		H
Lunova	PL a 543		
Lussac	ES a 6390		H
Luteus	NL b 26		H
Luvanor	FR a S15050		H
Luxor	ES b 10		H
Luzea	ES b 611		
Luzón	ES a 5027		H
Lydia	CZ a 239		(4)
Maccabi	ES a 6313		H
Macedonia	BG b 141		H
Machado	ES b 6313		H
Machay	NL b 26		H
Machin	ES b 63		H
Macio	IT a 58		H
Macska piros			f: 30.6.2024
Macska sárga			f: 30.6.2024
Macuba	NL a 26		H
Madagascar	ES b 10		H
Maddiper	ES a 611		H
Madonna	HU b 104065		H
Maduro	NL a 26		H
Maestral	ES b 10		H
Magdalena	SI a 232		
Magnigold	IT a 1205		H
Magno	NL b 26		H

Magnum	IT a 1205		H
Magus	HU b 151508		H
Maidano	SK a 831		
Makko	NL b 26		H
Maldonado	NL a 26		H
Mallentra	NL b 26		H
Mammoth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Mamut Gold	PL a 1022		H
Mandrake	NL a 26		H
Mandy	NL b 108		H
Mannal	IT a 125		H
Manolo	ES b 10		H
Maor	ES b 10		
Maradonna	NL b 78		H
Marando	NL a 26		H
Maranello	NL a 26		H
Maratos	NL b 26		H
Maravilla	NL b 78		H
Marbella	HU b 151278		H
Marcelo	ES a 6313		H
Marco	ES b 10		H
Marconi	FR b x		
- Marconi rosso	IT b 66		
Marconi giallo	IT b 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Margrethe	NL b 26		H
Maribel	NL b 73		H
Maricruz	ES b 382		H
Marinela	SK a 831		
Marinică	RO a 1031		
Marletta	NL a 26		H
Marmara	ES b 63		H
Marmol	ES b 474		H
Maroto	ES a 10		H
Marquesado	ES a 6285		H
Marqueza	NL b 26		H
Marrubi	NL b 26		H
Mars	CZ a 1179		

Marselan	NL a 108		H
Marta	NL b 79		H
Marta Polka	PL a 286		
Martiño	ES a 122		
Martinet	NL b 79		H
Marzio	FR a S15200		H
Mášenka	SK a 250		
Masetti	NL a 108		H
Massouda	NL b 108		H
Master	IT b 538		H
Matiuşca	RO a 1031		
Matiz	NL b 78		H
Mátra	HU b 110136		H
Mattadores	IT a 125		H
Matthews	NL a 108		H
Maureno	NL a 26		H
Mauricio	ES b 63		H
Mavera	NL a 26		H
Mavras	NL b 26		H
Maxima	PL a 1137		H
Maximinus	NL a 78a		H
Mazo	ES b 6283		H
Mazurka	NL b 108		H
Medina	NL b 73		H(4)
Medrano	ES b 63		H
Medulas	ES b 63		H
Meika	CZ a 273		
Mela	PL a 543		
Melchor	ES a 4304		H
Melide	ES b 10		H
Meliria	EL b 21		H
Mencia	ES b 63		H
Mendoza	ES b 382		H
Menes	ES b 63		H
Menta	NL b 108		H
Meraklia	BG b 143		
Merania	NL a 26		H
Mercedes	PL a 92		
Merino	AT a 72		

Merkava	NL b 79		H
Merlot	ES b 63		H
Meshur48	NL a 26		H
Mesilla	NL a 78a		H(4)
Messi	ES a 343		H
Mesut	NL a 26		H(4)
Meteorit	HU a 150457		
Midired			f: 30.6.2023
Midyl	FR a S11516		H
Mihályteleki	HU a 150457		
Mihnea	RO a 1093		
Mikel	NL a 26		H
Mikonos	ES b 10		H
Milan	CZ a 1179		H
Milder Spiral	AT a 72		(4)
Milena	NL b 26		H
Mimmu	IT a 1401		H
Minerva	NL b 73		H
Mingote	ES b 63		H
Minicor	RO a 1133		
Minion	RO a 1093		
Mira	PL a 92		
Miracle	BG b 141		H
Mirador	NL a 26		H
Mircea	RO a 1093		
Mirinda	ES a 6219		H
Mišina	HU b 210270		H
Mistralone	IT a 1303		H
Mitero	EL a 2		
Mito	ES b 10		H
Mitosz	HU b 151508		H
Mitu	RO a 1033		(4)
Miyabi	NL a 79		H
Mogan	ES a 6285		H
Mohawk	NL b 79		H
Mohay	NL b 276		H
Moigae	ES a x		
Mojave	ES a 6219		H
Monanta	CZ a 1495		

Monarcado	ES b 6285		H
Moneymaker	HU b 154730		H
Monrovia	NL a 79		H
Monte	NL b 73		H
Moonwalk	NL a 108		H
Mórahalom	HU a 102324		H
Moravska Kapija	HU b 137241		H
Morbidelli	NL a 108		H
Morfeo	FR a S15050		H
Morrón de conserva 2	ES a 31		
Morse	ES a 343		H
Mortirolo	ES a 343		H
Motagua	NL a 8		H
Mozart	NL b 26		H
Mujello	IT a 1433		H
Muley	NL a 26		H
Multiflow	NL b 26		H
Murano	FR a S15050		H
Muriel	FR a S15050		H
Murillo	FR a S15050		H
Mustang	NL b 60		H
Mutlu	NL a 26		H
Muzzo	NL a 60		H
Myles	FR a S15200		H
Mysoon	HU b 199429		H
Mystery	CZ a 1495		
Naarangi	NL a 26		H
Nabeel	HU b 199429		H
Nabone	ES b 84		H
Nadine	FR a S15200		H
Nagai	NL a 79		H
Nagano	NL a 108		H
Nagykúti	HU a 104603		(4)
Najerano	ES a x		
Nalón	ES b 10		H
Nanoper	ES a 611		H
Napoca	RO a 1093		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso

Narval	FR a 13302		
Navas	ES b 10		H
Navia	ES b 6303		H
Navigator	HU b 151508		H
Nazareth	IT a 1401		H
Negev	IT a 1487		H
Negral	ES a 80		
Nela	CZ a 1495		H
Nemalite	NL a 26		H
Nemaris	NL a 26		H
Nemezis	NL b 26		H
Neptune	NL b 26		H
Nesbitt	NL a 108		H
Nestares	ES b 63		H
Nestor	NL b 78		H
Neusiedler Ideal	AT a 72		
New Ace	NL b 134a		H
Nicastrese	IT a 66		
Nigra	CZ a 256		
Nikita	HU b 104065		H
Nikolas	IT a 534		H
Nirvin	NL b 108		H
Nitro	SK a 831		
Nizao	NL a 8		H
Noam	NL a 79		H
Nocera giallo	IT b 66		Napoletano giallo IT
Nocera rosso	IT b 66		Napoletano rosso IT
Nokturn	PL a 1087		
Nonius	SK a 199		H(4)
Norton	IT a 141		H
Nour			f: 30.6.2023
Nova	SK a 250		
Novelist	NL a 108		H
Novosadanka	HR b 5		
Novostar			f: 30.6.2024
Novozámocká	SK a 734		(4)
Nyobi	FR a S15200		H
Oaxaca	ES b 382		H
Obr	CZ a 1179		H

Ocelot	NL a 26		H
Ochoymedio	ES b 6313		H
Octavia	SK a 831		
Oda	PL a 286		
Odiel	ES b 10		H
Odino	IT a 797		H
Odiseo	FR a S15050		H
Odysseus	NL a 26		H(4)
Ohnivec	CZ a 239		(4)
Oida	FR a S15050		H
Olaya	ES a 84		H
Oleńka	PL a 1087		
Olimpiakos	NL a 60		H
Olite	ES b 10		H
Oliwia	PL a 92		
Olly	NL a 10a		H
Olmo	ES b 10		H
Olvera	ES b 10		H
Olympus	NL b 26		H
Ombrone	NL b 75		H
Omicron	ES a 6219		H
Ontara	CZ a 1495		
Ophelia	NL b 78		
Ora Long	RO a 1133		
Orahorn	CZ a 1495		
Orandino	NL a 26		H
Oraneta	CZ a 1495		(4)
Orangadya	CY b 28		H
Orange Glory	NL b 78		H
Orange Koral	CZ a 239		(4)
Orange Tarta	NL a 108		H
Orangery	NL b 108		H
Oranj	RO a 1034		
Oranjevi ribki	BG b 16		
Oranos	NL b 26		H
Oranzinne	NL b 26		H
Orazio	NL a 60		H
Orbit	NL a 26		H
Ordesa	ES b 10		H

Orea	PT b 462		H
Oregon	CZ a 1179		
Orelia	PL a 286		H
Oreny	CZ a 239		H
Orest	RO a 1072		
Orfeus	CZ a 1179		
Orginale	NL a 26		H
Oriana	HU b 172435		H
Orias cseresznye	HU a 154730		(4)
Orinoco	ES b 10		H
Orion	CZ a 1179		H
Oritya	HU b 168511		H
Orizaba	FR a S15050		H
Ornela	CZ a 1495		
Oro	ES b 474		H
Orobelle	NL b 79		H
Orogiallo	HU b 165367		H
Oropesa	NL b 588		H
Ororosso	HU b 165367		H
Orosi	NL a 8		H
Orostar	PT b 462		H
Orvalay	NL a 26		H
Osaka	NL a 79		H
Oscar	ES b 5102		H
Oscos	ES b 63		H
Osmarsko kambe	BG b 26		
OSP3155	HU b 151278		H(1)
Ostry	CZ a 239		H(4)
Otík	CZ a 1179		H
Ovation	HU b 107550		H
Overture	NL b 79		H
Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
P 13	EL a 2		
P 14	EL a 2		
P 170	ES b 474		H(1)
PA15 178	NL b 50		H(1)
PA15 191	NL a 50		H(1)
PA15 199	NL a 50		H(1)
PA16 214	NL a 50		H(1)

PA16 215	NL a 50		H(1)
PA17 1130	NL a 50		H(1)
PA17 1162	NL a 50		H(1)
PA18 1736	NL a 50		(1)
PA19 1913	NL a 50		H(1)
Pacaya	NL b 26		H(4)
Padron	ES a x		
Padua	NL b 108		H
Paesanello	IT a 1205		
Painita	NL a 108		H
Palanacka Babura	HU b 186359		H
Palanacko cudo	BG b 143		
Palermo	NL b 108		H
Palermo Obedius	NL a 108		H
Palermo Oxalis	NL a 108		H
Palermo Radius	NL a 108		H
Palermo Rashford	NL a 108		H
Palermo Redmond	NL a 108		H
Palermo River	NL a 108		H
Palermo Roler	NL a 108		H
Palermo Ronton	NL a 108		H
Palermo Rossio	NL a 108		H
Palermo Yeliber	NL a 108		H
Palermo Yosemite	NL a 108		H
Palette	EL b 21		H
Pálinda	CZ a 239		H(4)
Palio	IT a 1205		H
Pálivec	CZ a 239		(4)
Palladio	NL b 739		H
Palladius	HU b 171328		H
Palóc	HU b 102324		H(4)
Palombo	FR a S15050		H
Palotás	HU b 151508		H
Palpito	ES a 343		H
Pampeliška	CZ a 1179		
Panama	FR a 45006		H(4)
Panarea	IT a 1303		H
Pangea	HU b 151508		H
Panizo	IT a 1401		H

Pantos	DE a 4676		
Papeccchia	IT a 66		
Paprsek	CZ a 1179		
Parade	CZ a 1495		
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	AT a 72		
Paramo	NL b 73		H
Parejo	ES b 6283		H
Paripa	NL b 276		H
Parthenon	ES b 474		H
Partner	NL a 739		H
Pascal	ES a 6390		H
Pasquale	IT a 2018		H
Patak			f: 30.6.2024
Patricie	CZ a 1495		
Patrik	ES b 10		
Patriot	PT b 462		H
Patrizio	NL a 739		H
Patrol	ES b 6313		H
PAZ Szentesi	HU a 150480		
PCR	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		(1)(4)
PE17 1128	NL a 50		H(1)(4)
Pedral	ES a 31		
Pedrin	IT a 1401		H
Pekin	ES a 10		H
Peleş	RO a 1093		H
Peleus	ES a 31		
Pelso	HU a 152176		(4)
Pepored	HU b 165367		H
Peppino	IT a 125		H
Peppone	NL b 79		H
Perceval	ES b 6313		H
Percusion	NL a 108		
Perla	NL b 108		H
Perla di fuoco	IT a 1412		H
Perotti	ES a 6285		H
Persenk	BG b 80		
Perseo	ES b 474		H
Petit marseillais	FR a x		(4)
Petra	SK a 250		

PH16969	HU b 107550		H(1)
Phantom	HU b 171328		H
Piamonte			f: 30.6.2024
Picadero	PT b 462		H
Picaro	IT a 1303		H(4)
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Piedone	NL a 78a		H
Pietro	NL b 108		H(4)
Pifort	NL a 60		H
Pikanta	SK a 250		
Pinocchio	PT b 462		H
Pinokkio	NL b 73		H
Pintea	RO a 1093		
Pinzon	ES b 506		H
Piolin MV	ES b 364		H
Piquant d'Algerie	FR a x		(4)
Piquillo	ES b x		
Piros	IT a 1205		H
Piroska	HU a 154686		
Pirouet	NL b 79		H
Pirro	NL a 108		H
Pitagora	IT a 1315		H
Pitoma	HR a 177		
Pizarro	NL a 79		H
Pizzullo	IT a 66		
Placepack	NL a 26		H
Platika Florinis	EL a 2		
Playmaker	NL a 78a		H
Plinio	NL b 108		H
Plovdivska kapiya	BG b 121		
Plovdivski ratund PC 2	BG a x		
Pluto	CZ a 1179		
Plutonio	NL b 26		H
Podravka	HR a 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	SK a 250		
Polínko	CZ a 1179		
Polly	IT a 797		
Polňásek	CZ a 1179		H

Polo	FR a S15350		H
Pompeo	NL b 60		H
Porcelan	NL a 78a		H
Porteca	NL a 108		H
Portocaliu	RO a 1072		(4)
Poseidon	CZ a 1495		(4)
Posonium	HU b 110136		H
Potaisa	RO a 1093		H
Potomac	NL b 119a		H
Poupila	CZ a 1495		
Poxigo	ES b 10		H
PPMR330010	PL a 1209		H(1)
PPSJ320080	PL a 1209		H(1)
PPSR350010	PL a 1209		H(1)
PPSY350020	PL a 1209		H(1)
PR Esperansa	HU b 151278		H
PR Fanni	HU b 151278		H
PR Melitta	HU b 151278		H
PR Rozvita	HU b 151278		H
Praktica	NL a 108		H
Pralinka	CZ a 256		
Predator	ES b 4311		H
Predi	FR a 8067		H
Přemysl	CZ a 1179		
Presley	NL b 26		H
Presto	NL a 79		H
Prieto	ES b 6283		H
Prima	CZ a 256		
Principál	CZ a 1179		H
Principe	IT a 1401		H
Prinos	IT a 66		H
Priorica	NL a 108		H
Priscila	CZ a 1495		H
Pritador	HU b 151278		H
Pritamax	NL a 78a		H(1)
Pritannia	NL a 78a		H
Pritavit	NL b 78		H
Prizrenka	BG b 130		
Prokop	CZ a 256		(4)

Prometeo	FR a S15050		H
Prometheus	SK a 199		H
Promontor	HU a 102324		H
Propizio	FR a S15200		H
Prosperity	NL a 108		H
Provider	NL a 26		H
Prut	HU b 110136		H
PS 11411037	NL a 78a		H(1)(4)
PS 9914906	NL a 78		H(1)
Ptah	NL b 79		H(4)
Pulsar	HU b 151508		H
Punto	NL b 108		H
Punxin	ES a 108		
Puparulillo	IT a 66		
Pusula 22	NL a 26		H(4)
Pusztagold	NL a 274		
Pyramis	NL a 108		H
Qatar	ES a 6285		H
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	IT b x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	IT b x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	IT b 1205		
Quadrus	NL b 276		H
Quark	NL b 60		H
Quattro	AT a 72		
Quijano	ES b 63		H
Quiron	NL a 78a		H
Rachel	CZ a 1179		
Radek	CZ a 256		(4)
Radim	CZ a 1179		
Radja	NL a 10a		
Radmila	CZ a 239		H
Raduza	CZ a 239		H
Raggio	NL b 78		H
Raiko	NL b 108		H

Raimu	FR a S15050		H
Rainbow 5050	ES a 84		H
Rajen	CZ a 1495		
Ramiro	FR a 8103		H
Ramona	HU b 171328		H
Ramonete	ES b 10		H
Rancho	HU b 230293		H
Rap	FR a S15350		H
Rapires	HU a 151508		H(4)
Raptor	NL a 78a		H
Raymond	NL b 26		H
Rayo			f: 30.6.2024
Red Bull	IT a 58		H
Red Carpet	HU b 165367		H
Red cherry small	IT b 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	PT b 462		H
Red Eclair	NL a 108		H
Red Imperator	PT b 462		H
Red Jet	NL b 108		H
Red King	NL b 728		H
Red Knight	PL a 761		H
Red Mountain	NL a 78		H
Red Tinkerbell	NL b 50		H
Reda	LT a 32		
Redalicious	NL b 26		H
Reddington	HU b 218100		H
Rédei fehér	HU b 142524		
Redex	HU b 151278		H
Redford	ES b 6313		H
Redhorn	CZ a 1495		
Redkan	FR a S15050		H
Redline	NL a 108		H
Redskin	NL b 79		H
Redwing	NL a 108		H
Regal	RO a 1033		
Regazo	FR a S15050		H
Regős	HU b 151508		H
Regulator	NL b 26		H
Reina	NL b 60		H

Reka	HU b 110136		H
Rekord	HU a 150480		(4)
Rela	CZ a 1495		
Relys	FR a S15050		H
Remus	HU b 171328		H
Reno	HU b 151278		H
Requena	NL b 73		H
Resole	IT a 1205		H
Revolta	PL a 1137		H
Rewia	PL a 286		
Reyyan	HU b 151278		H
Rezigo	SK a 831		
Rhino	FR a S15050		H
Rialto	NL b 60		H
Riazor	NL a 78a		H
Ribatejo	FR a S15350		H
Ricardo	NL a 60		H
Riesling	NL a 78a		H
Riflessi	FR a 8067		H
Rigoletto	ES b 63		H
Ringo	IT a 1205		H
Rinska	NL b 108		H
Rio Cuatro	ES b 10		H
Rio Dulce	NL a 8		H
Rio Grande	ES b 10		H
Rionilo	NL a 8		H
Riosole	ES b 10		H
Rioverde	NL a 8		H(4)
Riskal	HU b 167075		H
Rivato	NL a 78a		H
Roberta	PL a 286		H
Robertina	PL a 286		
Robinson	ES a 6313		H
Roble	ES b 10		H
Robur	NL a 26		H
Robusto	NL b 79		H(4)
Rocal	IT a 58		H
Rocalino	ES b 6343		H
Rod	HU b 110136		H

Rodeo	IT a 1205		
Rodiezmo	ES b 63		H
Rodri	FR a S15200		H
Rodrigo	FR a S15050		H
Rogianiello	IT a 66		
Roial	RO a 1033		(4)
Rokita	PL a 286		
Roldan	NL b 79		H
Romance	NL b 108		H
Romansa	BG b 130		
Romeo	IT a 1412		H
Romital	IT a 1366		H
Romulus	RO a 1093		H
Rookie	NL a 108		H
Rossano	PT b 462		H
Rosso Duemila	IT a 66		H
Round of Hungary	NL b 380		
Roundel	RO a 1093		
Roxana	PL a 286		H
RPMR360080	PL a 1209		H(1)
Rubens	IT a 1205		
Ruberto	ES b 6313		H
Rubicon	HU b 151508		H
Rubika	CZ a 239		H
Rubinne	NL a 26		H
Rubinova	CZ a 1495		
Rubinvörös			f: 30.6.2024
Rubistar	PT b 462		H
Ruisenor	HU b 234285		H
Rumble	NL a 108		H(4)
Rush	NL b 108		H(4)
Ryan	HU b 199429		H
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabour	NL b 26		H
Sabrina	NL b 160		H
Sadovo M	BG a x		
Sahem	NL b 79		H(4)
Saidah	NL b 79		H(4)

Sakura	CZ a 1495		
Salana	IT a 58		H
Saliceta	ES a x		H
Salomon	FR a S15050		H
Salute	IT a 125		H
Salvatore	ES b 63		H
Salwara			f: 30.6.2025
Samblas	ES b 10		H
Sammy	NL b 108		H
Samson	FR a 8057		H
Samurai	IT a 125		H
Samuranja	NL a 83		H
Samurillo	HU b 167075		H
San Marco	FR a S15050		H
San Siro	NL a 78a		H
Sanabria	ES b 10		H
Sandra	CZ a 1495		
Sanja	ES b 10		H
Sansone	IT a 125		H
Santana TSW	PT b 462		H
Sapporo	NL a 108		H
Sardinero	NL a 78a		H
Sárga madár	HU b 100584		H
Sariñena	ES b 63		H
Sarolt	HU b 110136		H
Saskia	CZ a 239		H
Satrapo	IT a 125		H
Saturn	CZ a 1179		
Savio	IT a 125		H
Scarface	NL a 26		H(4)
Scipio	FR a S15200		H
Scirocco	NL a 26		H
Score	NL b 78		H
Scorilo	RO a 1093		H
Scrivia	NL b 75		H
Segre	ES b 10		H
Segura	ES b 10		H
Selecto	NL a 60		H
Selima	EL b 18		H

Sellő	HU a 152176		H
Semaroh	CZ a 239		
Semeli	EL a 57		H
Semer kand	NL a 60		H
Senator	HU a 152176		H
Seoul	IT a 1459		H
Settebello	IT a 1205		H
Severus	RO a 1093		H
Sexbomb	HU b 165367		H
Sfrigola	HU b 193285		H
Shakira	NL b 26		H(4)
Shanghai	NL b 78		H
Sharon	CZ a 1495		H
Sheene	NL a 108		H
Shelby	HU b 172435		H
Shipka Lyutina	BG b 16		
Sidi	ES a 343		H
Sienor	FR a S15050		H
Sierra Nevada	ES a 10		H
Siesta	IT a 1433		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	ES b 10		H
Silver Bell	PL a 928		H
Silverado	SK a 831		
Silvestro	HU b 165367		H
Silvija	RO a 1115		
Silvioara	RO a 1031		
Silyen	NL a 26		H
Simeria	EL a 18		H
Şimnic 7	RO a 1097		
Sir John	ES a 6313		H
Sissy Orange	AT a 72		
Sivrija	SI a 232		
Sixto	NL a 26		H
Skyborn	NL a 10a		H(4)
Skytia	NL b 26		H
Sladki ribki	BG b 121		
Slávka	CZ a 1179		

Slavonka	HR a 177		
Slávus	CZ a 239		H
Slávy			f: 30.6.2025
SLN45	EL a 18		H(1)
Slonova noga	BG b 130		
Slonovo uvo	BG b 130		
Slovakia	SK a 250		
Slovanus	CZ a 239		H
Sluníčko	CZ a 1179		H
SMK1	ES b 6348		H(1)
SMK3	ES b 6348		H(1)
SMK5	ES a 6348		H(1)
Snacking	IT a 534		
Snacking red	IT a 537		H
Snacking Yellow	IT a 537		H
Snackyl	FR a S11516		H
Snooker	NL b 79		H(4)
Snowwhite	NL b 108		H
Sobek	NL b 79		H
Soberano	ES a 6285		H
Sobor	HU a 151508		(4)
Sobri	HU b 110136		H
Socrates	NL b 78		H
Sofiane	FR a S15050		H(4)
Sofiiska kapiya	BG b x		
Solanor	FR a S15050		H
Solany	CZ a 1495		
Solario	FR a S15050		H
Solaste	NL b 26		H
Solea	CZ a 1495		(4)
Solero	NL b 60		H
Solfeo	NL a 108		H
Soliman	ES a 31		
Sollie	ES b 6313		H
Solotka	HU b 152066		H
Sonar	FR a S15050		H
Sondela	NL b 108		H
Sonett	HU b 151508		H
Sora	CZ a 1495		

Soraya	ES b 63		H
Sorrentino	PT b 462		H
Sorzano	ES b 63		H
Souleria	NL a 108		H
Spadi	FR a 8067		H
Spartaco			f: 30.6.2024
Spatha			f: 30.6.2024
Special	NL b 26		H
Spider	NL b 26		H
Spinel	NL a 108		H
Spiralus	CZ a 239		
Splendens	RO a 1033		
Splendid	CZ a 1269		
Spoletta	HU b 172435		H
Sprinter	NL b 26		H
Spritz	IT a 1412		H
Spyker	NL b 26		H
SS 1465	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Stalagnit	CZ a 1179		
Stanislao	NL a 60		H
Stanley	PL a 96		H
Starflame	NL b 73		H(4)
Stargold	PT b 462		H
Stark	HU b 110136		H
Stavros	EL a 2		
Ştef	RO a 1093		
Stella	CZ a 256		
Stenina	NL a 26		H
Stone	ES b 474		H
Storm	NL a 108		H(4)
Strizanka	BG b 143		
Stryama	BG b x		
Subban	NL a 108		H
Sucette de Provence	FR a x		(4)
Sugar	IT b 125		H
Sujaki	NL a 26		H(4)
Sumher	NL b 739		(4)
Sunakku Ichigo	ES a 6219		H
Sunakku Mikan	ES a 6219		H

Sunakku Yuzu	ES a 6219		H
Sunniley	NL a 78a		H
Sunstone	NL a 60		H
Surtsey	NL a 26		H(4)
SV0102PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV0522PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1163PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1204PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1211PB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1215PB	NL a 78		H(1)
SV4502PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5563PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5581PH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9687PH	NL a 78		H(1)
SV9702PP	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sven	NL a 108		H
SVPP1876	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Ball	HU b 154730		H
Sweet Dreams	DE a 4676		
Sweet Heat	NL b 261		H(4)
Sweet Palena	AT a 88		
Sweetie	BG b 141		H
Symfonia	PL a 286		H
Symi	NL a 108		H
Sympathy	NL b 108		H
Synergy	NL b 129		H V
Syrto	NL b 108		H
Szalva	HU b 110136		H
Szegedi 178	HU a 154608		(4)
Szegedi 20	HU a 154608		
Szegedi 80	HU a 154608		
Székely	HU a 102324		H
Szentesi kosszarvú	SK a 323		
Szentesi piacos	SK a 323		(4)
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	HU a 150480		
Szepazar	HU a 150480		
Szikra	HU b 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	HU a 151508		

Tabetha	BG b 18		H
Tabor	NL a 26		H
Taburiente	ES b 63		H
Taddeus	FR a S15200		H
Tajo	ES b 10		H
Takila	HU b 199429		H
Tallante	NL a 78		H
Táltos	HU a 151508		
Taluta	NL b 16		H
Tamarin	NL a 26		H
Tamesis			f: 30.6.2024
Tamina	CZ a 239		H
Tanger	ES b 10		H
Tapioca	NL a 79		H
Taranto	NL b 108		H
Tarquinio	NL a 60		H
Tarteso	NL a 83		H
Tatami	HU b 151508		H
Tauro	ES a 6313		H
Teacher	NL b 73		H
Tecnico	FR a 8067		H
Tęcza	PL a 928		H
Tejas	NL b 26		H
Teleki	HU a 102324		H
Telestar	ES a 6313		H
Telimena	PL a 1087		
Temes	HU b 151508		H
Tempest	NL b 108		H(4)
Tempus	ES a 343		H
Tenerello	HU b 165367		H
Teniente	NL a 26		H(4)
Tenor	FR a 8057		H
Teorema	HU b 165367		H
Tepic	NL a 8		H(4)
Tequila	NL b 26		H
Tequileno	NL a 8		H
Terezka	CZ a 1179		
Terrazzi	FR a S15050		H
Teseo	NL b 26		H

Tesi	ES b 63		H
Tesla	CZ a 1495		H
Tesón	ES b 63		H
Thames	NL a 8		H
Theos	IT a 125		H
Thetis	BG b 141		H
Thor	IT a 1412		H
Thunder	NL b 108		H(4)
Tiberio	FR a 8067		H
Tiberius	RO a 1093		H
Tibet	ES b 10		H
Ticino	ES b 10		H
Tiétar	ES b 63		H
Tifon	FR a S15050		H
Tigrello	IT b 1459		H
Tijuana	NL a 26		H
Tikatil	ES b 382, PT b 462		H
Timia	CZ a 1495		
Timolla	BG b 141		H
Timoteus	NL a 26		H
Timur	HU b 110136		H
Tinsena	NL a 26		H
Tirex	NL a 60		H
Titanio	NL a 26		H
Tito Rabat	NL a 108		H
Tivoli	ES b 10		H
Tizenegyes	HU a 151508		
Tizzo	IT a 797		H
Todiresti	HU b 110136		H
Tokyo	ES b 10		H
Toldi	HU b 110136		H
Tolomeo	NL b 79		H
Tolteca	ES b 382		H
Tomelloso	ES b 10		H
Tomeu	ES a 113		H
Tonaya	NL a 8		H
Tonderos	NL a 108		H
Tongva	CZ a 1495		H
Tonka	SK a 250		

Tonton	NL a 78a		H
Top Arnon	HU b 234285		H
Top Arrod	HU b 234285		H
Top Farran	HU b 234285		H
Top Rommem	HU b 234285		H
Topacio	NL b 108		H
Topepo giallo	IT b 66		
Topepo rosso	IT b 66		
Topgear	NL a 108		H
Topgirl	CZ a 1187		
Topik	IT a 1412		H
Topzel	NL a 108		H
Torero	DE a 8863		
Tormes	NL a 78a		H
Torpedo	NL b 60		H
Torrente	HU b 167075		H
Torricello	BG b 124		H
Tosan	NL b 99		H
Tosca	FR a S15050		H
Tosinka	SK a 250		
Totál	HU a 150480		
Totalisa	NL a 108		H
Totó	HU b 165367		H
Tourmaline	RO a 1093		
TP2206	NL b 730		(1)
TP3206	NL a 730		(1)
Tractor	FR a S15350		H
Traian	RO a 1093		H
Trajano	ES b 63		H
Tranko	ES b 6283		H
Trapez	PL a 1087		
Trasimeno	NL b 276		H
Traviatta	NL b 108		H
Travieso	ES b 6313		H
Trebbia			f: 30.6.2024
Tribeka	NL a 108		H
Trinity	SK a 831		
Trionfo	FR a S15200		H
Triora	NL b 108		H

Trirosso	NL b 108		H
Trivio			f: 30.6.2024
Triyello	NL b 108		H
Trofeo	IT b 125		H
Trottolino Amorofo	IT a 66		
Trottolo	PT b 462		H
Trovo	NL b 108		H
Troyano	NL b 79		H
Trudy	PT b 462		H
Trujillo	ES b 382		H
Trusheni	HU b 110136		H
Tuba	DE a 312		
Tudu	RO a 1097		
Tugaloo	NL a 8		
Tulip	IT a 1205		H
Tundra	NL a 79		H
Tuono	IT a 125		H
Turbine	NL b 8		H
Turbo	PL a 1087		(4)
Turda	RO a 1093		H
Tüskös	HU b 105578		H
Tüzes piroso	HU b 100584		H(4)
Tüzes sárga	HU b 100584		H(4)
Tweety	NL b 26		H
Twin	HU b 110136		H
Twingo	FR a S15050		H
Twister	HU b 165367		H
Tzil	NL b 79		H
UG 6530	PT b 462		H(1)
Ulises	ES b 474		H
Ultron	FR a S15050		H(4)
Unico	ES b 6283		H
Unicorn	PT b 462		H
Unigold	PT b 462		H
Unihot	HU b 153007		H
Unijol	HU b 153007		H
Unikal	HU b 153007		H
Uniring	HU b 153007		H
United	NL b 60		H

Urano	IT a 1301		H
Uranus	HU b 151508		H
Urartu	NL a 60		H
Úrihegyi	HU b 153007		
Uro	HU b 107550		H
Usumacinta	NL a 8		H
Uygar	NL a 60		H
Václav	CZ a 256		
Vág	HU b 110136		H
Valahia	RO a 1093		H
Valdivia	ES b 6313		H
Valdor	FR a S15050		H
Valetta	PT b 122		H
Valira	ES b 10		H
Valkiria	NL a 108		H
Valroyo	ES b 63		H
Van Gogh	ES a 343		H
Varadinska Bela	HU b 137241		H
Varela	FR a S15200		H
Vargas	ES a 6313		H
Varzim	ES b 382		H
Vaso	NL b 108		H
Vatra	HU b 110136		H
Vazul	HU b 145866		H
Vedrana	NL b 26		H
Vegas	ES b 63		H
Velero	NL a 78		H
Veleta	ES b 10		H
Vélez	NL b 26		H
Velvet	IT a 1412		H
Vendaval	ES a 6390		H
Vendulka	CZ a 1179		
Venetto	ES a 364		H
Venom	SK a 831		
Verbier	NL a 78		H
Verdejo	ES b 63		H
Verdial	NL a 108		H
Vergaro	PT b 462		H
Veria	EL a 2		

Vesuvio	NL b 60		H
Vidi	FR a 8067		H
Vidra 45	RO a 1029		
Vidra 9	RO a 1029		
Viggo	ES a 98		H
Viharez	HU b 150929		H(4)
Viharsarok	HU a 150929		H(4)
Viki Zel	SK a 250		
Viktor	CZ a 1179		
Villegas	FR a S15200		H
Vinales	NL a 108		H
Vinci	ES b 63		H
Violetta	AT a 88		
Viper	NL b 26		H
Viriato	ES b 63		H
Vitalica	NL a 108		H
Vitamin			f: 30.6.2023
Vlad	RO a 1093		
Vládík	CZ a 1179		H
Vladimir	RO a 1033		(4)
Vlasta	CZ a 256		
Volante	NL a 26		H(1)
Volcanic	NL b 79		H
Volga	NL b 79		H
Validano	NL b 26		H
Volský roh	CZ a 1179		
Volta	NL a 8		H
Voltenso	NL b 26		H
Volturnio	FR a S15200		H
Vortex	NL a 79		H
VP Amanda	BG b 130		
VP Belinda	RO a 1115		
VP Dzinka	RO a 1115		
VP Luminița	RO a 1115		
VP Mirela	RO a 1115		
Vulcan	IT a 1366		H
Waldo	NL a 10a		H
Warrior	CZ a 1463		H
Wassila	NL b 79		H

WE 880	AT a 72		
Werona	PL a 286		H
Werta	ES a 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	NL b x		(4) Westlandia NL
Whitex	HU b 151278		H
Whitney	NL b 8		H
Wika	PL a 92		
Winner	IT a 1412		H
WLS 1225	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 1380	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 1452	NL b 33		H(1)
WLS 1454	NL b 33		H(1)
WLS 1688	NL b 33		H(1)
WLS 2090	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 2600	NL a 33		H(1)(4)
WLS 4305	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 5345	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 7497	NL b 33		H(1)
WLS 8108	NL a 33		H(1)
WLS 9603	NL a 33		H(1)(4)
WLS1440	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS1443	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2450	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2455	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2490	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2493	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2495	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS2640	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS8302	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9400	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9403	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9405	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9420	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9423	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9425	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9437	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9463	IT a 1453		H(1)

WLS9487	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9727	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9728	IT a 1453		H(1)
WLS9729	IT a 1453		H(1)
WT2091	NL a 33		H(1)
WT2103	NL a 33		H(1)
WT8231	NL a 33		H(1)
WT8302	NL a 33		H(1)
Xanthi	NL b 26		H
Xaro	NL a 10a		
Xenie	CZ a 256		
Xingu	NL a 8		H
Yahoo	ES a 113		H
Yala	CZ a 1495		
Yanguas	ES b 63		H
Yanka	NL b 108		H
Yaocali	NL b 26		H(4)
Yaqui	NL a 8		H(4)
Yatrib	NL b 26		H
Yazir	NL a 79		H
Yecla	NL b 79		H
Yellow Arrow	NL b 26		H
Yellow Tinkerbell	NL b 50		H
Yellow Zuppa	NL a 108		H
Yellowbar	PT b 462		H
Yellowstone	NL a 26		H
Yocarino	NL a 108		H
Yolo Wonder	CZ a 1269		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	IT b 241		
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Ytrio	ES b 382		H
Yucatan	IT a 1433		H
Yuko	FR a S15200		H
Yunque	BG b 18		H
Yvona	CZ a 1495		(4)
Zacatecas	ES b 382		H

Zafiro	NL b 108		H
Zajda	CZ a 1179		
Zalkod	HU b 110136		H
Zamboni	NL b 108		H
Zanetti	ES a 6285		H
Zaruri	NL a 8		H
Zazu	NL a 10a		
Zebo	IT a 1412		H
Zelenika			f: 30.6.2024
Zeline	HU b 151278		H
Zeneva	EL b 36		H
Zeus	IT a 1315		H
Zeybek	NL a 60		H(4)
Zhina	HU b 107550		H
Zidenka	NL b 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	AT a 72		(4)
Zierto	ES b 6283		H
Zircon	ES a 98		H
Žitava			f: 30.6.2024
Žitavská	SK a 432		
ZKI 110364	HU b 151508		H(1)
ZKI113037	HU b 151508		H(1)
Zlata	CZ a 1495		
Zlaten medal 7	BG b 48		
Zlatna shipka	BG a 5		
Žluťásek	CZ a 1179		H
Zoé	HU b 151278		H
Zohar	ES b 6313		H
Zöld kos	HU a 150480		
Zolta	HU b 110136		H
Zona	HU b 186359		H
Zorza	PL a 92		
Zsofia	HU a 102324		H(4)
Zsuzsanna	HU b 107505		
Zulu	PL a 286		
Zupska rana	HU b 186359		H
Zuzka	SK a 250		

12a. *Capsicum annum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

Ñora	ES b 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Amarelo Doce	ES a 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Bachovitiki	EL a 74		Region of origin:Prefecture of Pella
Bogyiszlói kárász	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Bogyiszló község és környéke
Cornicabra	ES a 408		Region of origin:Andalucia
Corno di Carmagnola	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Couto Grande	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Cuneo	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
De Cirereta	ES a 342		H Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Feferoni crveni ljuti	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Feferoni zeleni blagi	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(4)
Guindilla da Angustia	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Gulans	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Jalti kambichki	BG b 152		Region of origin:Haskovo
Ourense Verde	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Piñeira	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Poivron carré de lagnes	FR b 74161		Region of origin:France
Quadrato di Carmagnola	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Ribki-priyatno lyuti	BG b x		Region of origin:HASKOVO, PLOVDIV
Ros	ES a 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Santo Domingo Picante	ES a 394		Region of origin:La Rioja
Seixalbo	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Tap de Corti	ES a x		Region of origin:Mallorca (Baleares)
Verdón Longo	ES a 291		H Region of origin:ORENSE
Vilanova	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Virovitičanka	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	ES b 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

12b.Capsicum annum L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Aciburun	AT b 88		
Afterglow	NL b 728		H
Agudo	NL b 1124		H(4)
Alter Ego	NL b 79		(4)
Alvaros	ES b 411		
Anaheim Chili	CZ a 1187		(4)
Antalya'dan	AT b 88		
Atomic	NL b 79		(4)
Aurora	AT b 88		
Barkan	AT a 88		
Basket of Fire	NL b 79		H(4)
Belecskai	HU b 150480		
Big Ben	NL b 79		
Black Heart	DE b 10342		
Bogyiszlói vastaghúsú	HU b 150480		
Bolivian Rainbow	AT b 88		
Bulgarski ratund	BG b x		
Byala shipka	BG b x		
Chocobell	DE b 8147		
Chorbadgiiski	BG b 16		
Cornetto	AT b 88		
Croccanti rossi	AT b 88		
D'Ampuis	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
De la Bresse	FR b 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR
Diavoletto	AT b 88		
Diavolicchio italico	SI b 705		
Dzhulyunska shipka	BG b x		
Elefant	AT b 88		
Evita	HU b 150480		
Fritz	DE b 4676		
Frühzauber	DE a 7480		
Gelbes Rüsselchen	DE b 8147		
Gorogled 6	BG b 16		
Helga	HU b 151355		
Indired	NL a 728		H

Jalapeno M	NL b 65		H(4)
Jubilandska	NL b 10a		
Kalifornijsko čudo	SI b 489		
Kasaya	AT b 88		
Kocsolai	HU b 150480		
Kurtovska kapiya 1619	BG b x		
Lady Lou	DE b 4676		
Langlang	AT b 88		
Lemon Dream	NL b 728		(4)
Leon	AT b 88		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	AT b 148		
Liberty Belle	NL b 79		
Liebesapfel	DE b 6167		
Lipstick	CZ a 1543		
Longhorn	NL b 79		(4)
Mauritz	AT b 88		
Mustafa	AT b 88		
Nataša	SI b 570		
Ochsenhorn	AT b 148		
Orange Horizon	NL b 65		
Panache	NL b 728		H
Paradeisfrüchtiger Gelber	AT a 88		
Paragon	NL b 1122		
Pilunca	AT a 88		
Piment tomate	FR b x		
Poot pepper	AT b 88		
Popti	NL b 728		H
Poromeo	DE b 8847		
Purple	FR b x		
Purple Bell	NL b 65		
Quintanilla	ES b 411		
Red Gunda	DE b 8147		
Redsnack	DE b 9989		H
Reggae	NL b 728		H(4)
Rondero	AT b 88		
Roter Augsburgger	AT b 148		
Runa	AT b 88		
Santiago	AT b 88		
Sarit gat	AT a 88		

Scharfer Spiral	AT b 148		
Serrano	NL b 65		(4)
Shishito	DE b 9684		
Sivriya 600	BG b x		
Somborckina	AT b 88		
Soroksari	SI b 234		
Southern Belle	NL b 79		
Sparky	NL b 728		H(4)
Sweet Banana	NL b 65		
Sweet Chocolate	AT b 88		
Taeyang hot	AT b 88		
Taeyang medium	AT b 88		
Taeyang mild	AT b 88		
Tangerine Dream	NL b 728		(4)
Torrese	SI b 705		
Tricorno	SI b 705		
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	AT b 88		
Turuncu Spiral	AT b 88		
Wiener Calvill	AT b 72		
Wieser Milder	AT b 88		
Yellow California Wonder	NL b 65		
Yeluna	AT b 88		
Yesil Tatli	AT b 88		
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	AT b 148		

13. Cichorium endivia L. - Endive

[13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive			
Aery	IT a 141		
Allie	NL a 79		
Amy	FR a S15050		
Ankara	ES b 98		
Ascari	NL a 26		
Atleta	NL b 26		
Atria	FR a S14212		
Beauty	FR a S15050		

Bekele	NL b 26		
Benthos	NL a 8		
Bessie	NL a 79		
Cabello de angel	ES b x		
Campillos	NL a 8		
Capillina	IT a 66		
Capriccio	IT a 66		
Carleta	NL a 26		
Cigal	FR a 8332		
Comaneci	NL a 26		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	FR b x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
De Louviers	FR b x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	FR b x		
De Ruffec	FR b x		Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	IT b 143		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	EL a 2		
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dinas	IT a 66		
Domari	NL a 26		
Dorana	FR a S15050		
Enri	NL a 26		
Fancy	FR a S15050		
Fijne Krul Geel	NL b x		
Fijne Krul Groen	NL b x		D'estate a cuore d'oro IT De Saint-Laurent FR Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	FR b x		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	IT b x		
Fine de Louviers			= De Louviers
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Galanti	NL b 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	NL b x		

Gloire de l'exposition 3	FR b x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	FR a S15050		
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	FR b x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	IT b 1618		
Grosse pommant seule	FR a x		
Imari	NL a 26		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Jolie	NL b 79		
Karibe	NL b 375		
Katiri	FR a S9759		
Kimberly	IT a 141		
Korbi	NL b 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	NL b 79		
Lucilia	IT a x		
Magaly	FR a S15050		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	NL b 26		
Marjory	FR a S15050		
Melany	FR a S15050		
Milady	FR a S15050		
Miliari	NL a 26		
Minelly	FR a S15050		
Minerva	FR a S15050		
Miraleta	NL a 26		
Myrna	NL b 26		
Ophely	FR a S15050		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	IT b x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	NL a 79		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	ES b x		Perruca ES
Pirelie	NL a 79		
Polo	IT a 1205		

President			= Wallonne
Primafine	NL b 26		
Primaleta	NL b 26		
Remei	ES b 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	IT b 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Rizada doble de verano	ES b 10		
Rizaleta	NL b 26		
Robbie	NL a 79		
Romanesca da taglio	IT b 125		Indiviola romanesca IT
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sentera	NL b 26		
Silva	IT b 1205		
Simbari	NL a 26		
Smittie	NL a 79		
Sonari	NL a 26		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Stessy	FR a S15050		
Superis	NL b 375		
Tebas	NL b 26		
Tessaly	FR a S15050		
Tikodal	NL a 108		
Tosca	FR a S15200		
Très fine maraichère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	NL b 108		
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Wallonne	FR b x, NL b x		President NL
Zidane	NL b 26		

13.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive

Alaska	IT a 1205		
Allure	NL a 26		
Anconi	NL a 108		
Andes	NL b 79		
Aperance	NL a 26		
Aranza	FR a S15050		
Artica	IT a 1205		
Ascolbionda	IT a 1205		

Astenal	FR a S9759		
Avral	FR a S8332		
Benefine	NL a 26		
Berlinal	FR a S8332		
Berna	IT a 1412		
Betania	IT a x		
Bionda a cuore pieno	IT b x		Casco d'oro IT Gialla a cuore pieno IT
Bombiana	IT a 1510		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	NL b x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	FR a x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	IT b 125		
Brillantes	NL b 79		
Cantones	NL a 79		
Cardaki	NL a 108		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Centofoglie	IT b 66		
Chantal	NL b 26		
Confiance	NL a 26		
Congo	NL b 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	FR b x		
Cornet de Bordeaux	FR b x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	ES b 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	IT b x		
Cornet de la Loire	FR a S15050		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuadriga	NL a 26		
Cuartana	NL b 26		
Curlesi	NL a 26		
Dafne	IT a 141		
Decja glava			= Nummer Vijf 2
Demitri	NL a 108		
Dimara	NL b 26		
Eliance	NL a 26		
Eminence	NL b 26		

Eros	NL b 8		
Evian	NL b 141		
Flester	NL b 26		
Forbes	NL a 79		
Fucines	NL b 79		
Full heart	IT b 1618		
Géante maraîchère	FR b x, NL b x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	IT b x		
- Gigante hortelana	ES b x		
Genziana	NL a 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Innova	NL a 375		
Isotta	IT a 66		
Jimena	FR a S15050		
Kalinka	FR a S15050		
Kassy	FR a S15050		
Katuo	NL a 26		
Kethel	NL b 108		
Kokyta	NL b 375		
Lares	IT a 141		
Lempika	FR a S15050		
Leonida	NL a 26		
Lesly	FR a S15050		
Lizzy	FR a S15050		
Maiorana	NL a 26		
Makeba	FR a S15050		
Marianna	IT a 141		
Maruchka	FR a S15050		
Mendes	NL a 79		
Modelis	NL b 375		
Natacha	FR a S15050		
Navares	NL a 79		
Nuance	NL a 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	NL b x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Decja glava	SI b 232		
- Grosse bouclée 2	FR a S14212		

Odissea	IT a 1412		
Olmos	NL a 8		
Onestal	FR a S9759		
Or Linda	IT a 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	IT a 1205		H
Palmira	NL b 375		
Paparegna	IT a 66		
Parmance	NL b 26		
Parunes	NL a 79		
Performance	NL a 26		
Piquiones	NL a 79		
Pirales	NL a 79		
Prediletta	FR a S15050		
Primida	NL b 26		
Printel	FR a S9759		
Promessa	NL a 26		
Quintana	NL b 26		
Raris	NL b 375		
Recoleta	NL a 26		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	IT b 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Roches	NL a 79		
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	FR a S15050		
Samoa	NL b 79		
Sardana	NL b 26		
Seance	NL b 26		
Seychel	FR a 8332		
Sikuris	NL b 375		
Tarquinis	NL b 26		
Terres	NL a 79		
Timehal	FR a S8332		
Trusty			f: 30.6.2024
TT Sabina	IT a 1205		
Venance	NL a 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Vitasol	FR a S9759		
Willy	FR a S15050		
Zelinda	FR a S15050		

13a.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Conservation varieties

[13a.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13a.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13a.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive			
13a.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive			
Tardiva lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

13b.Cichorium endivia L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[13b.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive](#)

[13b.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive](#)

13b.1. Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive			
13b.2. Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive			
Casque d'or	FR b x		

14.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory

[14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Abellis	FR a 1436		H
Absolue	FR a S13170		H
Adagio			f: 30.6.2023
Alliance	FR a S14472		H
Amazonie	FR a S13170		H
Atlas	FR a 8165		H
Ax	FR a S11436		

Baccara	FR a 13170		H
Beguine	FR a S15200		H
Bingo	FR a S13170		H
Bobine	FR a S15200		
Ceralie	FR a 34017		H
Crenoline	FR a 8067		H
Darling	FR a S13170		H
Daufine	NL b 139		H
Deesse	FR a S13170		H
Dentelis	FR a S11436		H
Djine	FR a S15200		H
Ecrine	FR a 8067		H
Eureka	FR a 8165		H
Fakir	FR a 13170		H
Festive	FR a S14472		H
First Lady	FR a S13170		H
Flexine	FR a 8067		H
Harmonie	FR a 13170		H
Hermès	FR a 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	NL b x		
Jadore			f: 30.6.2023
Janus	FR b x		H Mona FR
Jocker	FR a 13170		H
Laurine	FR a S15200		H
Lightning	NL b 8		H
Macun	DE a 4676		
Manoline	NL a 139		H
Marnix	NL b 108		
Mechelse Middelvroeg	NL b x		
Mona			= Janus
Montblanc	FR a 8165		H
Omblin	FR a 8067		H
Passion	FR a 8165		H
Platine	FR a 8067		H
Podium	FR a S13170		H
Prestance			f: 30.6.2025
Princesse			f: 30.6.2023
Rosalis	FR a 34017		H

Rubelis	FR a 34017		H
Selkis	FR a 680		H
Sixtine	NL a 139		H
Solkanski	SI a 552		
Sweet Lady	FR a S13170		H
Takine	FR a 8067		H
Topmodel	FR a 13170		H
Topscore	FR a 8067		H
Totem	NL b 8		H
Variation	FR a S14472		H
Vintor	NL b 35		H
Yellowstar	NL b 139		H
Zoom			f: 30.6.2025

14.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)

A grumolo bionda	IT b 1412		Sciolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	IT b 1412		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Sciolo verde IT
A grumolo verde scuro	IT b 1618		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Sciolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Alfieri	IT a 1205		
Amaranta	IT a 1205		H
Améliorée Blonde	FR b x		
Andolini	NL a 8		H
Aries	NL a 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	FR b 12744		
Barocci	NL a 8		H
Bernini	NL a 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	IT b 130		
Bianca di Milano	IT b 1618		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	NL b 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	NL a 8		H
Bramante	NL a 8		H

Canaletto	NL a 8		H
Canova	NL a 8		H
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caravaggio	NL a 8		H
Carracci	NL a 8		H
Caspio	NL b 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	IT b x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	IT b 1618		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	IT b x		
Catalogna pugliese	IT b 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	IT b x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	IT b 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	IT b 1618		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	IT b 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	IT a 1412		H
Corelli	NL a 8		H
Corma	SI a 234		
Corvus	NL a 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	IT b x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	IT b x		
Dolce bianca a cuore			= Bianca di Milano

pieno d'Ingegnoli			
Dolci talli	IT b 66		
Fiero	NL b 8		H
Galileo	NL a 8		H
Giove	NL a 26		H
Granato	NL b 8		H
Granroscia	IT a x		
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	NL b 8		H
Jupiter	NL b 8		H
Katrina	IT a 1412		H
Koryvos	EL b 2		
Leonardo	NL b 8		
Levantina	IT a x		
Lubia	IT a 1412		
Mantovana	IT b 1412		Capotta IT
Monivip	SI a 552		
Nerone	IT a 1412		
Nettuno	HU b 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palla rossa 2	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	IT b x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	IT b x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	IT b 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	IT b x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
- Pain de Sucre	FR b x, NL b x		
Pandea	IT a 1412		
Perseus	NL a 8		H
Pigna	IT b 125		
Presto	BG b 124		
Puccini	NL a 8		H

Punto	NL b 8		H
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Raffaello	NL a 8		H
Rosa	IT a 1240		
Rosa isontina	IT a 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso 2	IT b 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	IT b 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Treviso precoce	IT b x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Verona precoce	IT b x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	IT b x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
Rossini	NL b 8		
Rubro	NL b 8		H
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	IT b 1618		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Sumero	NL a 26		H
Trevi	IT a 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT 206	HU b 163417		(1)
TT 4010	NL a 121		H(1)
TT 4050	IT a 1408		(1)
TT 4070	NL b 121		H(1)
TT 5010	NL b 121		H(1)
TT 506	IT a 1408		(1)
TT 5070	NL b 121		H(1)

TT 614	NL a 15		(1)
TT 706	IT a 1408		(1)
TT Diciotto	NL a 740		H
TT Giulietta	HU b 163417		
Uranus	NL b 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa	IT b x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa IT Variegata di Lusìa IT
Variegata di Adria	IT b 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	IT b 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Chioggia	IT b 1618		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusìa			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa
Variegata di Maserà	IT b x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vasari	NL a 8		H
Verdoro	IT a 1240		
Vespero	NL a 26		H
Virtus	NL b 8		H
Vivaldi	NL a 8		H
Zago	IT a 1389		
Zaira	IT a 1205		H
Zuccherina di Trieste	IT b x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT

14.3. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group

Abia	NL a 650		
Adamantine	FR b S8444, NL a 241		
Améthyste	FR a 8444		H
Aventurine	FR a S8444		
Azurite	FR a S8444		H
Barite	NL a 241		H

Basalte	FR a S8444		
Benulite	NL a 241		H
Bergues	FR a 8444		
Cabira	NL a 650		
Cadence	FR a S12769		
Chromite	FR a S8444		
Chrysolite	FR a 8444		H
Crescendo	NL a 650		
Dacapo	BE b 255		
Dunite	FR a S8444, NL a 241		
Echo	NL b 650		
Fluor	FR a 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	AT a 126		
Fugato	NL a 650		
Galene	FR b S8444		
Goldine	NL a 241		H
Grenat	FR a 8444		
Heliotrope	FR a S8444, NL a 241		
Koto	BE b 255		
Kujawska	PL a 1102		
Larigot	FR a S12769		
Larimar	BE b 809, NL a 241		
Lazulite	NL b 241		H
Legato	BE b 255		
Maestoso	NL a 650		
Malachite	FR a 8444		
Meuse	FR a 8444		
Niccolite			f: 30.6.2024
Nickel	FR a 8444		H
Obbligato	BE b 255		
Oboe	BE b 255, FR a S12769		H
Octuor	BE b 255		
Opaline	FR a 8444		H
Oratorio	NL a 650		
Orchestra	BE b 255		
Orchies	FR a 8444, NL a 241		
Orenda	NL a 650		
Ormandy	FR a S12769		
Orpiment	BE b 809, FR a S8444		

Petalite	NL a 241		
Pyrolusite	FR b S8444		
Pyroxene	BE b 809		
Quena	FR a S12769		
Reicha	FR S12769		
Rhodonite	NL a 241		H
Ricordi	FR a S12769		
Rimski	FR b S12769		
Saccharite	FR a 8444		
Saponite	NL a 241		
Selenite	BE b 809, NL b 241		
Sibelius	FR S12769		H
Soupir	NL a 650		
Sphene			f: 30.6.2024
Spinelle	FR a S8444		
Strass	FR a 8444		H

14a.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties

[14a.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14a.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14a.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14a.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Črniški - Hrastovec	SI b 591		Region of origin:Slovenia
Wilfama	BE b 256		Region of origin:Flanders
14a.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)			
Chicorée tête d'anguille	FR b 9459		Region of origin:France
Del Marzocco	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
14a.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group			

14b.Cichorium intybus L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[14b.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group](#)

[14b.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group \(Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory\)](#)

[14b.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial \(Root\) Chicory Group](#)

14b.1. Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof Chicory Group			
Di Bruxelles	DE b 7480		
Etardo	DE b 4676		
Goriški	SI b 705		
Normale	FR b 9676		
Solkanski regut	SI b 232		
14b.2. Cichorium intybus L. - Leaf Chicory Group (Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory)			
Anivip	SI b 705		
Catalogna spezial	AT b 148		
Italico a Costa Rossa	NL b 65		
Selvatico da Campo	NL b 65		H
14b.3. Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial (Root) Chicory Group			

15.Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	FR b x		
Aclaim	ES b 6211		H
Adam	RO a 2142		H
Admira	NL a 60		H
Akiless	IT a 534		H
Aksent	FR a S15200		H
Alexander	NL a 681		H
Amaltea	NL a 108		H
Amarillo			f: 30.6.2024

Amazonia	PT b 462		H
Amore	HU b 107550		H
Anastasia	IT a 1640		H
Anavra	EL b 33		H
Angiolina	PT b 462		H
Antares	NL a 134a		H
Antilop	NL b 79		H
Aramis	NL b 60		H
Arashan	NL b 79		H
Arena	HU b 172435		H
Ariadne	NL a 79		H
Armani	BG b 141		H
Arriba	IT a 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	IT b 130		H
Aston	IT a 141		H
Astrakhan	NL b 79		H
Atakan	RO a 1132		H
Atena	CY b 33		H
Atlas	HU b 151508		H
Atthos	NL a 60		H
Audry	NL b 60		H
Augusta	NL b 79		H
Avallon	PL a 994		H
Ayami	NL a 60		H
Aypa	IT a 1433		H
Azabache	ES a 84		H
Bahama	NL a 79		H
Balaton	NL a 79		H
Baraka	NL b 79		H
Barhan	NL a 79		H
Baronesa	NL b 108		H
Bastin	NL a 8		H
Batukan	NL a 79		H
Bazman	ES b 6211		H
Bebe	EL b 36		H
Bedouin	NL a 8		H
Belinda	CY b 33		H
Bella	EL b 36		H

Bengala	NL a 60		H
Bibo	NL b 79		H
Bingo	PL a 1087		
Bingoplus	HU b 107550		H
Blackita	PT b 462		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	ES a 131		
Bogdy	RO a 2117		H
Bomb	CY b 33		H
Bomber	HU b 171328		H
Bond	HU b 171328		H
Bonny	ES b 6211		H
Bontá	NL b 78		H
Bony Zel	SK a 250		
Bostana	NL b 79		H
Boston	ES b 6211		H
Botticelli	NL a 83		H
Bottle Rocket	NL a 78a		H
Boxy	NL a 60		H
Brasilian Beauty	PT b 462		H
Brera	IT a 141		H
Bretona	NL a 108		H
Bright Duchess	HU b 224996		H
Bud	IT a 66		H
Bulba	EL b 33		H
Bumble Bee	CY b 33		H
Bungi	ES a 6262		H
Burebista	RO a 1093		H
Byblos	EL a 18		H
C ZERO	NL b 79		H(1)
Calibre	NL a 78a		H
Calimero	PT b 462		H
Camas	HU b 166573		H
Campolina	NL a 108		H
Candice	NL a 79		H
Capitol	FR a S15350		H
Caramelo	ES b 84		H
Caravan	NL b 60		H
Carmellit	NL a 681		H
Carmen	NL b 134a		H

Carroll	NL a 108		H
Casilda			f: 30.6.2024
Cassius	IT a 2018		H
Catira	NL a 60		H
Cebra	ES b 84		H
Celest	FR a S15350		H
Celine	FR a S15050		H
Cesarea	FR a S15050		H
Charisma	HU b 151508		H
Charleston Gray	FR b S14212, NL b x		
Cheetah	ES b 6313		H
Chicago	ES a 382		H
Cialoma	IT a 1433		H
Cicerio	HU b 166573		H
Claudia	NL b 134a		H
Cleopatra	EL a 18		H
Cocomini	HU b 193285		H
Colosseo	NL b 78		H
Columbia	NL a 108		H
Cometa	NL b 81		H
Conguita	NL a 108		H
Constellation	NL b 79		H
Coralzinho	NL a 108		H
Crescendo	FR a S15050		H
Crimara	PT b 462		H
Crimmi	HU b 193285		H
Crimson Giant	PT b 462		H
Crimson Ruby	NL b 75		H
Crimson Shade	NL b 60		H
Crimson Sweet	ES b 31, IT b x, NL b x		
Crimson Tide	NL b 79		H
Crimstar	NL b 75		H
Crisby	NL b 60		
Crisliver	BG b 29		H
Crisp Delight	NL a 79		H
Crispeed	FR a 13162		H
Cristina	IT a 1205		H
Cubana	HU b 230298		H

Da mostarda a semi beige	IT b 1569		
Dakota	CZ a 1275		H
Danubiana	RO a 1093		H
Daphne	PT b 462		H
Dark Jude	HU b 224996		H
Dark Star	HU b 224996		H
David	HU a 151508		H
Daxi	IT a 1433		H
Daytona	NL b 75		H
De Dăbuleni	RO a 1073		
Delis	IT a 66		H
Delphin	HU b 151508		H
Demre	NL b 101		H
Denise	IT b 538		H
Design	HU b 157203		H
Desvelo	ES a 84		H
Diamant	PT b 462		H
Diletta	IT a 1402		H
Disko	ES a 6313		H
Divina	ES b 84		H
Dochița	RO a 1033		
Dolby	NL b 60		H
Dollarita	PT b 462		H
Domain	NL a 8		H
Donavan	ES a 6313		H
Dorin	HU b 107671		H
Dulce de Dăbuleni	RO a 1073		
Dulzor	NL b 81		H
Dumara	NL b 60		H
Durlinda	NL a 78a		H
Dynamo	PT b 462		H
Early Beauty	NL b 588		H
Early Crimara	NL b 588		H
Early Florida	NL b 588		H
Early Gitana	NL b 588		H
Early Samanta	NL b 588		H
Early Scarlet	PT b 462		H
Edom Mountains	CY b 33		H

Ekinox	NL a 78a		H
El Wafi	FR a S15350		H
Electra	NL b 78		H
Eleonora	HU b 107550		H
Eletta	NL b 73		H
Elghali	NL b 79		H
Embassy	ES b 6211		H
Emblema	IT a 538		H
Emerald	ES a 6313		H
Emerita	PT b 462		H
Emily	IT a 1433		H
Enamorada	ES a 84		H
Encanto	ES a 84		H
Ergony	BG b 29		H
Erica	HU b 165367		H
Erla	SK a 115		H
Eros	HU b 107550		H
Esmeralda	PT b 462		H
Esmeraldita	PT b 462		H
Esperanto	CY b 33		H
Essenza	IT a 1205		H
Estel	NL b 60		H
Estrella	NL b 79		H
Eureka	NL b 78		H
Excite	ES b 6313		H
Extazy	FR a 8618		H
Fabula	FR a S15050		H
Fahari	NL a 79		H
Farao	NL b 79		H
Fascination	NL a 79		H
Fascino	IT a 1205		H
Fashion	NL b 60		H
Fechete	RO a 1093		H
Fenway	NL b 78		H
Filiada	EL a 18		H
Fire Ball	FR a S15350		H
Flamingo			f: 30.6.2024
Formosa	NL a 79		H

Fortuna	PT b 462		H
Frilly	ES b 6211		H
Frisco	IT a 1433		H
Fula			f: 30.6.2024
Fulmine	NL b 405		H
Furia	IT a 538		H
Fusara	HU b 171328		H
Gabriel	RO a 1029		
Gaia	IT b 1301		
Galander	ES b 6211		H
Galery	NL b 78		H
Galiota	ES b 113		H
Gambey	NL a 60		H
Gatinho	NL a 108		H
Gea	IT a 1315		H
Gentility	HU b 224996		H
Geo Phadom	BG b 141		H
Geo Plus	BG b 141		H
Giant Flesh	PT b 462		H
Gibson	EL b 21		H
Gidran	NL a 108		H
Gigante	EL a 39		H
Gisella	ES b 6211		H
Gloria	HU b 224996		H
Golden Grace			f: 30.6.2024
Gonzaga	IT a 1433		H
Graciosa	ES a 84		H
Granate	CZ a 239		H
Grandis	ES b 6211		H
Granit			f: 30.6.2023
Green Jar	NL a 78a		H
Grimaldi	IT a 1433		H
Grizzly	HU b 151508		H
Gypsy	NL b 79		H
Harmonium	NL a 60		H
Hercules	HU b 107671		H
Hiromi	NL a 60		H

Honey	RO a 1093		H
Huelva	NL b 108		H
Impresa	FR a S15050		H
Inception	NL a 60		H
Ingrid	NL b 134a		H
Instinto	ES a 84		H
Isa	ES a 84		H
Ivona	ES b 6211		H
Janosik	PL a 286		
Jasmin	NL a 8		H
Jenny	NL b 60		H
Joker			f: 30.6.2023
Juanita	HU b 171328		H
Jubimax	PT b 462		H
Kafkan	NL a 79		H
Kalanda	ES b 6211		H
Kali	HU b 165367		H
Kaori	ES b 6211		H
Karistan	NL b 79		H
Karnakata	PT b 462		H
Kasmira	NL a 79		H
Kati	HU b 193285		H
Ketty	HU b 107550		H
Kikka	HU b 107550		H
Kira	HU b 171328		H
Klondike RS 57	ES b 31		
Kratos	RO a 1093		H
La Bestia	PT b 462		H
La Joya	ES a 6262		H
Lady	NL b 60		H
Lajko II			f: 30.6.2023
Lanikai	NL a 108		H
Lentus	HU b 151508		H
Leonardo	FR a S15350		H
Leonor	ES b 10		H
Leopard	ES a 6313		H
Leptis	FR a S15350		H
Limona	ES b 3028		H

Liverpool	NL a 79		H
Livia	FR a S15050		H
Lobex	NL a 60		H
Locura	ES a 84		H
Lonci			f: 30.6.2023
Long Crimson	PT b 462		H
Longada	ES a 84		H
Lord	PT b 122		H
Lorian	NL a 79		H
Lusia	FR a 8067		H
Lusitana	NL a 108		H
Luteo	NL a 134a		H
Lynx	ES b 6313		H
Madeira	IT a 1498		H
Madevu	HU b 183886		H
Madison	FR a S15050		H
Magenta	HU b 171328		H
Magia Negra	PT b 462		H
Magnifica	HU b 224996		H
Malibu	IT a 534		H
Manisa	HU b 218100		H
Manuela	HU b 165367		H
Manuso	EL b 33		H
Maradiso	NL b 588		H
Marbella	PT b 462		H
Margay	ES b 6313		H
Margot	IT a 1433		H
Marianita	PT b 462		H
Mariola	ES b 63		H
Maristo	NL a 26		H
Marsalino	IT a 1640		H
Martina	ES b 10		H
Master	NL b 79		H
Mavado	CZ a 1266		H
Maxima	CY b 33		H
Mega 4color	PT b 462		H
Megacrimson	PT b 462		H
Megane			f: 30.6.2025

Melania	NL b 78		H
Mellina	FR a S15050		H
Menina	ES b 84		H
Menuetto	NL b 134a		H
Merisin	ES b 10		H
Midi 4color	PT b 462		H
Mielheart	ES a 6313		H
Mikono	HU b 186272		H
Minerva	NL a 134a		H
Mini	ES a 84		H
Mini Blue	PT b 462		H
Mini love	FR a S15050		H
Mini Micro	ES b 84		H
Miniazabache	ES b 84		H
Minimax	CZ a 1266		H
Minipol	ES a 6313		H
Minirossa	NL b 405		H
Minnie	PT b 462		H
Miracle	NL a 105		H
Mirami	IT a 1433		H
Mirella	ES b 6313		H
Mirsini	NL a 79		H
Mirza	NL a 79		H
Mocambo	IT a 1433		H
Modellino	NL b 276		H
Mónaco	ES a 382		H
Montana	NL b 60		H
Moon Gem	ES b 6211		H
Morena	NL a 79		H
Morgan	NL a 108		H
Moro	PL a 286		H
Motril	ES a 4304		H
Movida	IT a 1081		H
Musa	HU b 107550		H
Nanoor	NL a 681		H
Napsugár	HU a 151508		
Nautilus	HU b 151508		H
Nelson	FR a S15050		H
Nevada	CZ a 1275		H

Nikas	HU b 171328		H
Nikita	HU b 171328		H
Nimbus	CY b 33		H
Ninfea	IT a 141		H
Noam	CY b 33		H
Nobel	HU b 166573		H
Nosztalgia	HU b 151508		H
Nourin	NL a 8		H
Numbat	ES b 6313		H
NUN 21613	NL a 60		H(1)
Oberon	EL b 21		H
Obla	IT a 58		H
Ocelot	ES b 6313		H
Odem	ES b 6313		H
Odin	NL a 8		H
Odyssey	FR a 13162		H
Olakala			f: 30.6.2025
Oltenia	RO a 1073		
Olympia	HU b 224996		H
Oneida	NL b 108		H
Or Flora	IT a 1205		H
Orange King	HU b 171317		H
Orea	HU b 224996		H
Origeneprimavera	CY b 33		H
Origin	NL a 8		H
Orininja	NL a 681		H
Ortal	ES a 6313		H
Otoman	RO a 1093		H
Ovation	IT a 1081		H
Paladar	ES a 98		H
Paladin			f: 30.6.2024
Palatina	PT b 462		H
Pamona	RO a 1161		H
Pampa	ES b 63		H
Pantera	ES a 435		H
Papagayo	CY b 33		H
Paragon	NL a 681		H
Pasion	ES a 84		H

Paskal	RO a 1127		H
Pata Negra	ES b 5102		H
Peace	RO a 2154		H
Pekín	ES a 6211		H
Pepita	HU b 171328		H
Perla negra	ES b 10		H
Perry	NL b 60		H
Petite Perfection	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Piccolina	HU b 193285		H
Placera	ES b 6313		H
Playa	IT a 535		H
Pluto	HU b 151508		H
Pocket	HU b 234285		H
Podium	FR a S15350		H
Polifun	NL a 78a		H
Polimax	NL b 60		H
Polimore	ES a 6313		H
Pollicina	HU b 165367		H
Poyraz	ES b 6211		H
Precious Petite	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Premium	NL b 60		H
Prestige	NL a 79		H
Primagold	CZ a 239		H
Primaorange	CZ a 239		H
Primina	HU b 165367		H
Prince	NL a 79		H
Prismatica	PT b 462		H
Rambla	PT b 462		H
Red Comet	NL b 60		H
Red cut	HU b 107550		H
Red Garnet	NL a 26		H
Red Jasper	NL a 79		H
Red Opal	NL a 26		H
Red Secret	ES b 10		H
Red Star	NL b 60		H
Red Sweet	NL b 78		H
Redjoy	IT a 1433		H
Regalo	EL a 18		H
Regina	HU b 171328		H

Regus	NL b 75		H
Reina	ES a 435		H
Reina Linda	ES b 84		H
Reina Negra	ES b 84		H
Relax	ES a 84		H
Revelation	PT b 462		H
Reya	NL a 78a		H
Ricca	NL b 60		H
River Side	CY b 33		H
Robusta	ES a 84		H
Romalinda	ES a 5027		H
Roman	NL a 79		H
Romantic	NL a 79		H
Romanza	NL b 79		H
Romeria	PT b 462		H
Romina	HU b 171328		H
Rooney	NL a 26		H
Rosario	PL a 286		H
Rosolio	IT a 1205		H
Rossella	NL a 79		H
Royal Fantasy	RO a 2154		H
Royal Peacock	PT b 462		H
Royal Slice	NL a 60		H
Ruby Density	PT b 462		H
Sadul	ES b 10		H
Sakura	NL a 60		H
Samanta	NL b 588		H
Sandita	IT a 1433		H
Sangran	ES b 10		H
Sanin	ES b 10		H
Sanres	ES a 10		H
Santa Matilde	NL a 78a		H
Santa Nella	PT b 462		H
Sapporita	PT b 462		H
Sausalito	IT a 534		H
Scorpius	NL a 134a		H
Scuisit	IT a 66		H
Selene	IT a 1301		H
Selvaggia	HU b 171328		H

Semaca	RO a 1093		H
Sensation	HU b 224996		H
Sensei	FR a S15350		H
Sentinel	NL b 78		H
Serenade	NL a 134a		H
Serval	ES b 6313		H
Sidor	IT a 534		H
Simpatica	ES a 84		H
Sinrubita	PT b 462		H
Sirius	NL a 79		H
Skyline	ES a 6262		H
Skyview	CY b 33		H
Smarald	RO a 2117		H
Soberana	ES a 6314		H
Songhai	FR a S15350		H
Sorbet	IT a 1081		H
Sorento	NL b 79		H
SP 4	NL b 79		(1)
SP6	NL a 79		(1)
SP7	NL a 79		(1)
Splash	HU b 166573		H
Splendid	NL b 105		H
Splendor	FR a S15350		H
Stabilo	HU b 151508		H
Star Gem	ES b 6211		H
Start prim	PT b 462		H
Stefania	IT a 1315		H
Stefy	HU b 165367		H
Stellar	ES b 6211		H
Stupenda	HU b 171328		H
Style	NL b 60		H
Subak	RO a 2196		H
Sugar Baby	ES b 9, FR b x, HU a 151508, NL b x		
Sugar Delicata	NL b 75		H
Sultan	HU b 151508		H
Sun Fresh	EL b 18		H
Sun Gem	ES b 6211		H
Sunlove	FR a S15050		H
Sunny Florida	EL b 21		H

Sunsweet	HU b 171328		H
Super Gun	PT b 462		H
Surprise	IT a 1387		H
Susy	NL b 60		H
SV3807WT	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Candy	HU b 107550		H
Szigetcsépi	HU a 145723		H
Tahiti	IT a 534		H
Talete	IT a 141		H
Talisman	NL a 60		H
Tamerlan	NL a 60		H
Tango			f: 30.6.2023
Tattoo	HU b 224996		H
Termez	NL a 26		H
Texanita	PT b 462		H
Tigrinho	NL a 108		H
Titania	NL a 108		H
Tombola	NL b 276		H
Tonos	HU b 151278		H
Topgun	NL b 79		H
Topmara	PT b 462		H
Torera	HU b 107550		H
Toro	ES b 10		H
Torpila	NL b 60		H
Triumph	IT a 1081		H
Trophy	NL b 60		H
Tropical Sunshine	NL a 108		H
Tropicana	EL b 68		H
Turan			f: 30.6.2024
Turbo 840	NL a 60		H
UG 1940	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 3313	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 610	PT b 462		H(1)
Valdoria	NL b 60		H
Vanessa	ES b 6211		H
Varda	NL b 105		H
Verona	HU b 107550		H
Veronica	ES b 10		H

Violin	NL a 8		H
Virginia	CZ a 1275		H
Virgo	NL a 105		H
Warrior	ES b 6211		H
WDL4441	NL a 79		H(1)
WDL5418	NL a 79		H(1)
WDL6411	NL a 79		H(1)
Yarden	NL a 681		H
Yellow Bite	NL a 79		H
Yellow Buttercup	FR a S15350		H
Yellowin	PT b 462		H
Youlie	ES b 6211		H
Yukon	NL a 108		H
Zagor	IT a 1433		H
Zengő	HU a 151508		H
Złoto Wolicy	PL a 286		H
Zodiak	NL b 105		H
Zoe	IT a 2018		H

15a. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties

Vukovarska lubenica	HR b 111		Region of origin:Croatia
---------------------	----------	--	--------------------------

15b. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

A confire allongée à graine verte	FR b 8608			
Blacktail Mountain	DE b 8847			
Da mostarda a semi rossi	IT b 1569			
Da mpstarda a semi beige	IT b 1569			
di Bagnacavallo	IT b 1471			
Di Faenza	IT b 1471			
Early Moonbeam	DE b 9684			
Festival	FR b 45168		H	
Golden Crown	FR b S11024		H	
Little Darling	NL b 728		H	

Moon and Stars	FR b 12705		
Mramorna 17	BG b x		
Orangeglo	CZ a 1187		
Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		
Thora	DE b 9684		
Yunak	DE b 9989		

16.Cucumis melo L. - Melon

252HQ	NL a 60		H(1)
5 Jotas	ES b 6240		H
Abacus	IT a 141		H
Abba	HU b 243621		H
Abdera	ES b 10		H
Abisal	NL a 26		H
Adagio	FR a S14063		H
Adir	NL a 79		H
Adriano	ES b 382		H
Agiou Vasiliou	EL a 2		
Agos	NL b 73		H
Ahlam	NL a 26		H
Aiace	NL a 26		H
Aikido	NL b 75		H
Ainhoa			f: 30.6.2023
Airen	NL a 79		H
Akiles	ES b 10		H
Akimel	IT a 534		H
Alamar	ES a 6313		H
Alamo	ES b 10		H
Alasco	FR a S12821		H
Albal	NL a 26		H
Albizu	NL a 78a		H
Alcares	NL a 26		H
Alcazaba	NL a 108		H
Alexia	RO a 1127		H
Alezan	FR a S12567		H
Alficoz	ES b 7110		
Almaden	NL a 26		H
Almerino	ES b 10		H

Almeza	NL b 79		H
Alonso	FR a S15050		H
Alpes	NL b 108		H
Alqueva	ES b 10		H
Altibel	NL a 60		H
Álvaro	ES b 10		H
Alvi 39	IT a 1608		H
Amadeo	FR a S15350		H
Amal	FR a S15050		H
Amaregal	NL b 60		H
Amaretto	PT b 840		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	PT b 462		
Ambarino	NL a 26		H
Amon			f: 30.6.2023
Anasta	FR a S15050		H
Ancestral	NL a 26		H
Angel	ES b 6313		H
Aniwa	NL a 79		H
Antigua	ES b 468		H
Apollo	ES b 10		H
Arago	FR a S15050		H
Arancino	IT b 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	FR a 12567, NL b 79		H
Arava	ES b 4303		H
Arenales	NL a 26		H
Argous	EL a 2		
Arinto	NL a 78a		H
Aris	IT a 1433		H
Arkade	FR a S15050		H
Arkaia	FR a S9759		H
Arlequin	FR a S12567		H
Armero	NL a 79		H
Armide	HU b 184070		H
Armonia	PT b 462		H
Arpon	NL a 79		
Arroyo	ES b 10		H

Artemis	NL a 26		H
Artorius	FR a S12567		H
Artus	FR a S12567		H
Arum	NL a 60		H
Arymo	FR a S13767		H
ASL 20 01	FR a 45349		H(1)
ASL 20 02	FR a 45349		H(1)
ASL 20 03	FR a 45349		H(1)
Assisto	NL b 81		H
Astralia	ES b 10		H
Asturia	FR a S15350		H
Atero			f: 30.6.2024
Athena	NL b 79		H
Atienza	ES b 10		H
Atlas	FR a 152		H
Atomus	NL a 60		H
Atos	FR a S15050		H
Augusto	ES b 382		H
Aurora	ES b 10		H
Avalonia	FR a S12567		H
Avast	FR a 45226		H
AX MA 610	PT b 122		H(1)
Azenor	NL a 79		H
Azevo	ES b 10		H
Azilal	NL a 108		H
Aztec	FR a S15350		H
Azucar	IT a 1433		H
Bachata			f: 30.6.2023
Bacir	FR a S15050		H
Bakara	FR a S15050		H
Baldo			f: 30.6.2023
Baltasar	ES a 10		H
Banzai			f: 30.6.2024
Bari	FR a 8706		H
Barriol			f: 30.6.2024
Batidor	NL a 79		H
Bazan	ES b 10		H
Bebop	FR a S8332		H
Belcanto	FR a S14063		H

Belharra	FR a S8332		H
Bergpas	NL b 9c		H
Bernini	NL a 60		H
Besodoble	FR a S8707		H
Bijour	FR a 8067		H
Bimbo	FR a 13114		H
Biser	BG a 134		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	ES b 31		
- Branco do Ribatejo	PT b 9		
Bliz	NL b 61		H
Blue Boy	PT b 462		H
Boshra	NL b 79		H
Bosito			f: 30.6.2023
Bosman	PL a x		
Boule d'or	FR b x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	NL a 78		H
BRA 13064	ES b 10		H(1)
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	NL a 108		H
Brennus			f: 30.6.2023
Brigante			f: 30.6.2023
Briliant	RO a 1031		
Brimos	ES b 10		H
Brisa	FR a S15050		H
Brixie	NL b 405		H
Brotmabon	IT a 1402		H
Brutus	FR a S12567		H
Buendia	ES b 63		H
Buleria	FR a S8707		H
Burriac	ES b 10		H
Cabal	FR a S8707		H
Cache	ES b 538		H
Cadence	FR a S14063		H
Calatrava	ES a 10		H
Caldeo	NL b 79		H
Calderon	NL a 79		H
Calima	FR a S15050		H
Calipso	HR b 243		H
Campanu	ES b 10		H

Campiño	ES a 270		H
Camposol	NL b 455		H
Campuzano	NL a 26		H
Candilo	FR a S12821		H
Canopia	FR a 152		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantasapo	ES b 10		H
Capit	FR a S13768		H
Capitol	FR a S15050		H
Capoverde	PT b 462		H
Capstor	FR a S13768		H
Carabito	PT b 462		H
Caradoc			f: 30.6.2023
Caribbean Gold	NL a 108		H
Caribbean King	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Sea	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Smile	NL a 108		H
Caribbean Victory	NL a 108		H
Carioca	FR a 11649		H
Carpa	FR a 45377		H
Carriere	NL a 60		H
Cartagines	ES b 6313		H
Cartago	ES a 10		H
Caruso	NL b 60		H
Casasol	FR a S8332		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	PT b 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	PT b 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	PT b 20		
Casca de Carvalho	PT b 9		
Castellano	ES b 10		H
Castril	ES a 270		H
Categoria	ES a 10		H
Causal	NL a 26		H
Cautor	ES b 10		H
Ceferino	ES b 10		H
Celestial	NL a 61		H
Centro	NL b 73		H

Ceyhan	NL b 60		H
Cézanne	FR a S15050		H
Chaman	FR a S15050		H
Chamwae	RO a 2196		H
Chanza	ES b 84		H
Charentais	FR b S14212		Francesino IT
- Cantalupo di Charentais	IT b 1618		
Charentais superprécoce du roc			= Vedrantaïs
Charmieux	PT b 462		H
Charmont	PT b 462		H
Chester	NL a 78a		H
Chianti	FR a 8706		H
Chiron	ES b 6313		H
Chorus	FR a S15050		H
Chubaka	NL a 60		H
Chupito	ES b 382		H
Cisco	FR a S15050		H
Citedor	NL a 26		H
Citirex	FR a S15050		H
Citrum	NL a 79		H
Clamor	NL a 26		H
Clemens	NL b 21		H
Cobra	FR a 152		H
Coctel	NL a 79		H
Coliseo	NL a 60		H
Conan	ES b 482		H
Conquistador	ES b 84		H
Cordial	FR a S15350		H
Coronel	ES a 98		H
Corsaro	PT b 462		H
Cortadillo	ES b 10		H
Cory	NL a 78		
Cosbuc	CZ a 1269		
Costantino	FR a S15050		H
Costibel	FR a S12821		H
Crianza	ES b 538		H
Crina			f: 30.6.2023
Crispy Frost	NL a 60		H

Crispy pear	NL a 60		H
Cristiano	ES b 10		H
Cristine	IT a 58		H
Crucial	NL a 108		H
Cyrano	FR a 8057		H
Dăbuleni 60	RO a 1073		
Dafne	IT a 1302		H
Dako	FR a S15050		H
Dalalh	ES b 10		H
Dalton	FR a 421		H
Dante	EL a 18		H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	FR b x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	ES a 6313		H
Delibel	NL a 60		H
Delizia	ES a 98		H
Deloro	PT b 462		
Demetra			f: 30.6.2024
Deserten 5	BG b x		
Devesa	NL a 26		H
Deyra	NL a 26		
Diabolo	FR a 8067		H
Diamante	HU b 193285		H
Dibango	FR a S9759		H
Diego	FR a S15050		H
Digital	ES b 10		H
Dikti	NL b 108		H
Dinero	NL b 79		H
Diodoro	IT b 1459		H
Dionysio	FR a S15050		H
Diplomat	RO a 2117		H
Divor	ES b 10		H
Django	FR a S15050		H
Djazzeo	FR a S9759		H
Dolce Crema	NL a 60		H
Dolcir	FR a S15050		H
Dolsura	NL a 108		H
Dominio	NL a 79		H
Don Garcia	ES b 63		H

Don Lope	ES b 63		H
Don Quixote	FR a S15350		H
Donar	NL a 108		H
Donatello	NL b 61		H
Donelo	NL a 135		H
Donpero	NL a 26		H
Doral	ES a 5102		H
Doron	IT a 1401		H
Douro	ES a 430		H
DRG 3261	NL a 78		(1)
Duca	HU b 107550		H
Ducral	NL b 108		H
Dulcinea	ES b 10		H
Dylan	NL b 277		H
E 815024	NL a 26		H(1)
Early Dawn	NL b 118c		H
Eccelso	NL a 79		H
Eclair	NL a 60		H
Edecos	FR a 9236		H
Eden	ES a 6313		H
Edgar	FR a S15050		H
Egesto	NL a 26		H
Egnazio	NL a 26		H
Eiffel	ES b 538		H
El Magno	ES b 6313		H
El Rey	PT b 462		H
Elario	ES a 6313		H
Eldor	NL a 108		H
Eliodoro	FR a S15050		H
Ellington	FR a S8332		H
Elzar	NL a 79		H
Emerson	IT a 141		H
Eminenza	NL a 26		H
Emir	PL a 286		H
Enduro	FR a S15350		H
Enkele Net	NL b x		Westlandse Enkele Net NL
Envero	NL a 60		H
Enzor	NL a 26		H

Erica	ES b 10		H
Ericino	ES b 10		H
Esador	HU b 107550		H
Escalibor	FR a S12567		H
Escobar	FR a S15050		H
Escorial	FR a 8332		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	FR a S15050		H
Esteban	FR a S15050		H
Estelar	NL a 26		H
Estivo	IT a 2018		H
Estratto	IT a 1402		H
Etchabi	FR a S9759		H
Etika	NL a 26		H
Etrusco	FR a S9759		H
Eureka			f: 30.6.2023
Europér	FR a 421		H
Evan	NL a 61		H
Exelor	FR a S15350		H
Exquiz	NL a 26		H
EZ Sharona	BG 150		
Ezüstananász	HU b 150480		
Factor	PT b 462		H
Fado	ES b 10		H
Famoso	PT b 462		H
Fandango	FR a S8707		H
Faraon	FR a S12821		H
Felino			f: 30.6.2024
Fenicio	ES b 10		H
Fenomenon	ES b 10		H
Fernandes	ES b 10		H
Ferreira	ES b 10		H
Festibel	FR a S14450		H
Festiv	RO a 1029		
Festival	FR a S15350		H
Fidelio	ES b 10		H
Fiesta	FR a S13853		H

Figol	ES b 10		H
Fimel	ES b 10		H
Finura	NL a 108		H
Finzia	IT a 1302		H
Fiod	ES b 10		H
Fiola	NL a 62		H
Fitor	ES b 10		H
Flander	NL a 79		H
Flavorite	IT a 535		H
Flechaverde	NL a 108		H
Fluvia	ES a 6313		H
Fondant	RO a 1033		
Fonseca	NL a 78a		H
Fonzy	NL b 78		H
Fortal	NL a 60		H
Fortsa	EL a 42		H
Fougue	FR a S14063		H
Francesco			f: 30.6.2023
Francesino			= Charentais
Frangelico	ES b 382		H
Friandiz	NL a 26		H
Frivol	FR a S8332		H
Fruitvalley	NL a 108		H
Funambul	FR a S14063		H
Funchal	FR a S14063		H
Funtastic	FR a S14063		H
Furbetto	NL a 78a		H
Futuro	ES a 10		H
Gaby	FR a S15050		H
Galactus	NL a 108		H
Galanet	PT b 462		H
Galapago	ES a 6313		H
Galatea	ES a 98		H
Galdur	ES a 98		H
Galgo	ES b 84		H
Galia	ES b x		H
Galisapo	ES b 10		H
Galistar	IT a 535		H
Galliano	FR a S8332		H

Galor	ES a 6313		H
Galoubet	FR a S12821		H
Galvir	NL a 78a		H
Gandalf	NL b 61		H
Gandor	FR a S14073		
Ganzo	ES a 5027		H
Garceran	ES b 10		H
Garre	NL a 60		H
Gastone	PT b 462		H
Gaudio	FR a S15050		H
Gecko	FR a S15050		H
Gediz	NL b 101		H
Generis	FR a S15050		H
Genio			f: 30.6.2024
Geos	FR a x		H
Geronimo			f: 30.6.2023
Gharam	NL b 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	PT b 462		H
Giasone	NL a 26		H
Gibson	FR a S9759		H
Gili	CY b 33		H
Gina	ES b 6313		H
Giò Tondo	IT a 1402		H
Giolli	HU b 107550		H
Giorgio	NL b 108		H
Giorillo	NL a 78		H
Gioviale	NL a 78a		H
Girasole	HU b 165367		H
Girona	ES b 10		H
Glauco	NL a 26		H
Global	NL b 581		H
Glorioso	ES b 482		H
Glory	ES b 6262		H
Godiva	FR b 12567		H
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Goldex	ES b 10		H
Goloso	ES a 10		H

Gonzales	ES b 10		H
Gossip	NL a 60		H
Gourmet	ES a 98		H
Graffio	FR a S15050		H
Granato	FR a S15050		H
Grand calero	FR a S15350		H
Grand Cortes	FR a S15350		H
Grand Infinity	FR a S15350		H
Grand Riado	FR a S15350		H
Grand Rivero	FR a S15350		H
Grappelli	FR a S8332		H
Gratus	PT b 462		H
Green Go	PT b 462		H
Green Star	PT b 462		H
Griselet	FR a S12821		H
GSM 281351	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guban	FR a S8332		H
Gueliz	NL a 108		H
Gustabel	NL a 60		H
Ha'on	NL b 9c		H
Harmel	PT b 462		H
Harvest King	NL b 75		H
Hasdrubal	NL a 108		H
Hélios	FR a S15050		H
Helva	ES a 418		H
Herakles	ES b 10		H
Herrera	ES b 10		H
Hibrina	ES a 113		H
Hidalgo	NL b 60		H
HMC464851	FR a S15050		H(1)
Hoda	NL b 79		H
Hógolyó	HU a 151508		
Honey Dew	NL b 65		
Honey Moon	NL b 61		H
Honey Sweet	NL b 62		H
Honeygal	ES b 6313		H
Honorio	ES b 382		H
Hornazo	ES a 343		H
Hugo	FR a S15050		H

Hybrid 1	BG b x		H
Hybrid 15	BG b x		H
Iago	NL b 276		H
Iberico	ES b 3028, NL b 79		H
Ibiza	NL a 79		H
Ideal	NL b 79		H
Ideo	FR a S15050		H
Impero	NL a 78a		H
Incanto	FR a S14063		H
Indalico	ES a 10		H
Infantes	ES b 10		H
Inthanon	NL a 108		H
Iperione	NL a 26		H
Iris	RO a 2117		H
Italico	NL b 588		H
Italo	HU b 107550		H
Jabato	ES b 63		H
Jacobo	ES b 10		H
Jador	FR a 8067		H
Jaguar	HU b 151508		H
Jaleo	FR a S8707		H
Jandaia	FR a S15050		H
Janna	NL a 60		H
Jannet	FR a S15050		H
Jasper Ors	CY b 33		H
Jaune Canari 2	FR b x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
- Amarillo canario	ES a x		
Jaune Canari 3	FR b x		Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	IT b 125		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2

Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jemadar			f: 30.6.2024
Jenga	FR a S12821		H
Jerac	FR a S15050		H
Jimenado	NL b 79		H
Jokari	FR a S15050		H
Jubilo	FR a S12821		H
Jucar	NL b 108		H
Junior	PL a 286		H
Jupiter			f: 30.6.2024
Kabayon	NL a 26		H
Kadenza	NL a 26		H
Kalho	FR a S15050		H
Kalidor	NL a 26		H
Kalyna	NL a 108		H
Kanela	ES b 10		H
Karakal	FR a S15050		H
Karameza	NL a 26		H
Karawan	NL a 26		H
Karman	FR a S15050		H
Karpatos	NL a 108		H
Katinka	ES b 6313		H
Katrina	ES b 10		H
Kechal	NL a 108		H
Kefir			f: 30.6.2023
Kehlibar	BG a 134		H
Kenavo	NL a 26		H
Kenobi	NL a 60		H
Kenza	NL a 26		H
Kerala	NL a 26		H
Kevin	NL b 277		H
Khorum	NL a 60		H
Kicaya	NL a 60		H
Kiloe	NL a 60		H
Kinder	NL a 60		H
Kinetic	NL a 60		H
Kinium	NL a 60		H
Kirene	NL a 60		H
Kirkagh	PT b 462		H

Kiros	HU b 171328		H
Kissane	NL a 60		H
Kiyomi	NL a 26		H
Klimt	FR a S8707		H
Kodiac	FR a S15050		H
Kokkini Banana	EL a 2		
Komkal	ES b 10		H
Konquista	NL a 26		H
Koral	BG a 134		
Kornet	RO a 1161		H
Korrigan	FR a S15050		H
Kosmos	FR a S15050		H
Kovarde	NL a 78a		H
Kubari	NL a 60		H
Kudoru	NL a 60		H
Kumara	NL a 60		H
Kyriel	FR a S15050		H
Lambada	FR a S15050		H
Lapeyo	FR a S8332		H
Laser	FR a 421		H
Lattemiele	PT b 462		H
Lavi gal	ES a 6313, FR a 8618		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	EL a 2		
Legado	ES b 538		H
Lelika	FR a S9759		H
Lennon	ES a 6262		H
Lider	BG b 20		H
LILLE 098	NL a 60		H(1)
Lillo	FR a S15050		H
Limal	NL a 108		H
Limoncello	ES a 6218		H
Linaje	ES b 538		H
Lion 107	NL a 60		H
Loire	ES b 10		H
London	NL b 61		H
Lookstar	NL a 26		H
Lual	NL a 108		H
Luchena	ES a 6313		H
Ludomel	NL b 79		H

Lunabel	FR a 421		H
Lunaduke	FR a 152		H
Lunastar	NL b 60		H
Lunius	NL a 26		H
Lusiadas	NL b 61		H
Luz	CY b 33		H
MA7902	FR a 152		H(1)
MA7904	FR a 152		H(1)
MA7950	FR a 421		H(1)
MAB79001	FR a 421		H(1)
Mabel	NL b 108		H
Macabeo	NL a 79		H
Macigno	FR a S15050		H
Madelon	NL a 8		H
Mae	FR a S15050		H
Maestro	BG b 80		
Magenta	NL b 62		H
Magestium	NL a 60		
Maggi	BG b 29		H
Magiar	NL a 62		H
Magnificenza	NL a 26		H
Magnus	FR a S15050		H
Magreb	IT a 66		H
Magritte	NL b 62		H
Magyar kincs	CZ a 1269, HU a 142524		
Maillot	ES b 4304		H
Majasty	NL a 26		H
Makdimon	ES a 6313		H
Makeba	NL a 26		H
Malaga	PL a 286		H
Malcom	IT a 141		H
Malerva	ES b 10		H
Maltese	NL b 61		H
Manchego	ES b 10		H
Manuel Antonio	PT b 27		H
Manuela	ES b 6313		H
Manuelito	IT b 1785		H
Maracas	IT a 1205		H
Marco Antonio	PT b 462		H

Marianna	HU b 171328		H
Marimba	PT b 462		H
Marina	ES a 10		H
Mariposa	ES a 113		H
Marisole	NL b 276		H
Marsalis	FR a S8332		H
Martines	ES b 10		H
Marvel	PT b 462		H
Masada	FR a S15050		H
Massimo	NL a 79		H
Master	IT a 66		H
Mastil	FR a S15050		H
Match	FR a 12567, NL b 79		H
Maurilio	IT a 141		H
MB 17415	FR a 13768		H(1)
MC 18 2000	FR a S13768		H(1)
MC 18 2001	FR a S10421		H(1)
Mc Laren	FR a 9236		H
Medallon			f: 30.6.2024
Medellin	NL b 61		H
Medial	NL a 26		H
MEL02092	FR a S15350		H(1)
Melado	ES a 382		H
Melba	PL a 286		
Melchor	ES a 10		H
Melgic	FR a S15350		H
Meliance	FR a S15350		H
Melidor	FR a 8768		H
Melito	ES a 31		
Melixis	FR a S15350		H
Melizar	NL a 60		H
Meloso 33	ES b 9		H
Meltem	FR a S13768		H
Melvin	NL a 105		H
Melzano	FR a S15350		H
Mendoza	NL a 79		H
Menphis	FR a S15050		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	IT a 1205		H
Mercurio	IT a 1301		H

Meridio	NL a 79		H
Meroe	FR a 8332		H
Mesol	ES a 10		H
Mesura	NL a 108		H
Mexel	FR a S15350		H
Miguelito	FR a S15350		H
Milica	HU b 157203		H
Minete	HU b 184070		H
Minithor	NL a 108		H
Mirambel	ES b 63		H
Miramonte	NL a 26		
Mirandol	FR a S9759		H
Mirella	NL b 108		H
Mirlo	FR a S15050		H
Mistral	FR a S15050		H
Miura	ES a 98		H
Mojito	IT a 1087		H
Momo	IT a 58		H
Mona	HU b 199429		H
Mondego	ES a 5027		H
Monica	FR a 1701		H
Montargil	ES b 10		H
Montemor	ES b 84		H
Montiel	ES b 10		H
Montseny	NL b 108		H
Moxiaco			f: 30.6.2024
Mozia	ES b 10		H
Muskotály	HU a 151508		
Myelys	IT a 1433		H
Mziraa	NL a 78		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	IT b 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Napolyon	RO a 1127		H
Natalya	NL b 60		H
Nautilo	NL a 26		H
Naxis	FR a S15050		H
Nektár			f: 30.6.2024

Neo	FR a S15050		H
Neros	FR a S15050		H
Nervion	ES b 84		H
Nesta	ES b 10		H
Nestor	ES a 6313		H
Netace	IT a 134		H
Nevour	FR a 8067		H
Nexio	FR a S15050		H
Nibali	ES b 10		H
Niovi	NL a 26		H
Norko	FR a S12567		H
Novitus	FR a S12567		H
Nubian	FR a S9759		H
Nun 5156	FR a 421		H(1)
NUN 8562ME	NL a 60		H(1)
Nuvolari	IT b 1785		H
Oberus	FR b 45377		H
Ogen	NL a 65		
OL 613	HU b 165367		H(1)
Olimpo	IT a 1205		H
Oliwin	PL a 286		
Omega	NL b 60		H
Ophir	FR a 12567		H
Or Delizia	IT a 1205		H
Orange Beauty			f: 30.6.2024
Oranje Ananas	NL a 65		
Oretano	ES b 382		H
Orna	FR a S12567		H
Orogrande	IT a 535		H
Oromidas	NL b 588		H
Orotina	IT a 535		H
Osasuna	NL a 78a		H
Osorio	NL a 26		H
Ottavio	FR a S15050		H
Paladar	ES a 113		H
Palatino	FR a S15050		H
Paloma	ES b 10		H
Pamir	FR a S15050		H
Pampero	ES b 10		H

Paniol	FR a S9759		H
Paredes	ES b 10		H
Parilla	HU b 199429		H
Parker	NL b 277		H
Party	NL a 79		H
Passport	ES b 5010		H
Pearlgem	FR a S9759		H
Pearlina	CY b 33		H
Pekin	NL a 108		H
Peko	NL b 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pelopas	PT b 462		H
Pendragon	FR b 12567		H
Pepito	IT a 1205		H
Peplum	NL a 60		H
Perfecto Branco	PT b 462		H
Perla	BG a 134		H
Perseo	NL b 79		H
Perseus			f: 30.6.2023
Personal	PT b 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	FR b x		
Piñonet	ES a 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	ES a x		
- Pele de Sapo	PT a 462		
Pias	ES b 10		H
Picasso	ES b 10		H
Piel de Sol	NL a 26		H
Pietro	IT a 1433		H
Pinar	PT b 462		H
Pinazo	ES b 84		H
Pinoro	PT b 462		H
Pistolero	FR a S15350		H
Pizarro	ES b 10		H
Pobeditel	BG b x		H
Polinyka	FR a 8768		H
Polis	FR a S15050		H
Ponzino	PT b 462		H
Portento	PT b 462		H
Porthos	FR a S15050		H

Portoalto	NL a 108		H
Portogalia	RO a 2142		H
Portukalis	PT b 462		H
Portus	NL a 78a		H
Precious	FR a S12821		H
Pregiato	FR a S15050		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Preston	FR a 13853, IT b 1785		H
Primal	NL b 79		H
Proteo	NL b 79		H
Pryel	IT a 797		H
Pulsar	PT b 462		H
Pyrros	HU b 171328		H
Quijano	FR a S15350		H
Rabal	ES b 10		H
Rachel	ES b 6313		H
Raïs	FR a S15050		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raymond	FR a 8618		H
Realis	ES b 10		H
Rebecca	ES b 6313		H
Recor	ES b 10		H
Red Falcon	NL a 62		H
Regis	ES b 10		H
Remo	NL a 79		H
Renaudot	NL a 26		H
Reserva	ES b 538		H
Retato degli ortolani	IT b 1618		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	ES a 6313		H
Reymiel	NL a 108		H
Ribot	IT a 797		H
Ricura	NL a 108		H
Rina	IT a 1401		H
Rinconete	ES b 10		H
Rio Gold	EL b 18		H
Ritza	ES b 6313		H
Rivaldo	IT a 141		H

Robinson	FR a 8057		H
Robleo	ES b 10		H
Robur	NL a 79		H
Rocador	PT b 462		
Rocadulce	ES b 482		H
Rochet	ES a 10		
Rockstar	ES b 482		H
Rodos	ES a 9		H
Rodrigues	ES b 10		H
Romolo	NL a 79		H
Ronaldo	FR a S15050		H
Roncero	NL a 78a		H
Roquel	ES b 10		H
Rotary			f: 30.6.2024
Rubial	NL a 108		H
Rubino	FR a S15050		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	NL b 60		H
Sabroson	ES b 6313		H
Sadra	NL a 26		H
Saetta	NL a 60		H
Sagrado	NL a 26		H
Sagranor	FR b 45377		H
Sainz	FR a S15050		H
Salgado	NL a 60		H
Salgari	NL a 60		H
Salmeron	NL a 108		H
Salomon	FR a S12567		H
Samit	NL a 78a		H
San Jose	FR a S15350		H
Sancho	NL b 79		H
Sangory	FR a S12821		H
Sanvicente	NL b 108		H
Saphir	FR a S15050		H
Sapo de oro	ES a 10		H
Sapomiel	PT b 462		H
Sardo	ES b 10		H
Saswing	FR a S8332		H

Savor	FR a 8067		H
Seda	ES b 10		H
Segesta	IT a 1301		H
Segura	ES a 6313		H
Seledyn	PL a 286		H
Settimio	NL a 79		H
Sezar	NL b 21		H
Sharq	HU b 150556		H
Shir	EL b 61		H
Sidonia	ES a 10		H
Sigal	IT a 66		H
Siglo	ES b 3028		H
Signal			f: 30.6.2024
Sikano	ES b 10		H
Silarius	NL a 26		H
Silverball	NL a 60		H
Silverwave	ES a 6357		H
Silvio	FR a S15050		H
Sirocco	FR a 8057		H
Sirope	ES b 6313		H
Sivan	FR a 94927		H
Soberano	FR a S15050		H
Sogno	FR a S15050		H
Solarprince	ES b 3021		H
Solartur			f: 30.6.2023
Soleares	ES b 10		H
Solemio	ES b 10		H
Solero	CZ a 1611		H
Solgem	FR a S8332		H
Soliman	FR a S15050		H
Solmarin	ES b 10		H
Sorbet	HU b 186272		H
Sorolla	ES b 84		H
Sphinx	FR a S8332		H
Stellio	FR a S15050		H
Strato	FR a S15050		H
Suazo	IT a 1433		H
Sucredor	NL a 26		H
Sugar	IT a 1205		H

Sugarkech	FR a S14063		H
Sugarlup	FR a S14063		H
Sugarmoon	FR a S14063		H
Sultan	FR a S15050		H
Summer	HU b 150556		H
Summer Dream	NL a 134a		H
Sun Delicious	NL a 62		H
Sun Heart	HU b 210270		H
Sungoal	NL a 60		H
Sunlight	FR a 8768		H
Sunsilk	NL a 60		H
Superbo	PT b 462		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantaïs
Suzan	IT a 1487		H
SV1232MG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2845MG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3062MN	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3218MG	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV5133MG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5278MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV5448ML	FR a S13767		(1)
SV6203MP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6234MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV6556MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV7484MA	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7881ML	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8063ML	FR a S14063		H(1)
SV9424ML	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9790MC	FR a S14063		H(1)
Sveglio	NL a 78a		H
SVMP3228	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet	HU b 150556		H
Sweet America	PT b 462		H
Sweetness	IT a 1205		H
Syderal	NL a 79		H
Tagus	ES b 6313		H
Taigeto	NL a 108		H
Taj Mahal	NL a 108		H
Talbot	PT b 462		H

Talento	FR a S15050		H
Talisman	FR a S15350		H
Tamaron	PT b 462		H
Tarchon	NL a 60		H
Tarquinio	NL a 79		H
Tarsos	ES b 6313		H
Tatlistar	NL a 26		H
Taxi	IT a 1433		H
Tazha	FR a S12567		H
Tazio	IT a 1785		H
Temar	NL a 108		H
Tendral EAN	PT b 4		
Tendral negro	ES a 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	ES a 10		
Tenor	FR a S15350		H
Tenorio	NL a 108		H
Terral	FR a S15050		H
Terriero	FR a 8067		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	HU a 151508		
Tezac			f: 30.6.2024
Thales	NL b 79		H
Thanos	FR a 8768		H
Thesan	NL a 60		H
Thrakiotiko	EL a 2		H
Tiare 206	NL a 60		H
Tiare 256	NL a 60		H
Tigtig	HU b 193285		H
Tikal	NL b 108		H
Tilouka	FR a S9759		H
Timeo	IT a 1301		H

Timon	FR a S15050		H
Tirreno	NL b 26		H
Titti	HU b 165367		H
Tofee	IT a 1433		H
Toledano	NL a 60		H
Tomillar	ES b 10		H
Tonga	FR a S12821		H
Topáz	HU a 151508		
Torum	NL a 60		H
Tracey	NL a 26		H
Tradicion	ES b 538		H
Traian	RO a 1093		H
Trapio	ES a 10		H
Tribal	NL a 26		H
Tripudio	FR a S15050		H
Triton	ES a 270		H
Troubadour	FR a 8057		H
Trujillo	NL b 61		H
Tucan	NL b 75		H
Turdetano	ES b 382		H
Tuscan Beauty	PT b 462		H
Tuscany	PT b 462		H
Tyrsen	NL a 61		H
UB 12 61	ES b 538		H(1)
UB12 M75	ES b 538		H(1)
UB14 M9	ES b 538		H(1)
UBM 1628	ES b 538		H(1)
Umberto	ES a 6313		H
Uncle Sam	PT b 462		H
Urbion	ES b 6313		H
Urkan	FR a S15050		H
Uther	FR a S12567		H
Utopia	FR a 8706		H
Valdemar	FR a S15050		H
Valdeoro	FR a S15050		H
Valderas	FR a S15050		H
Valdivieso	FR a S15050		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napoletano verde precoce

Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valentin	ES b 63		H
Valeoso	FR a S15050		H
Valeriano	FR a S15050		H
Valerio	NL a 79		H
Valiente	FR a S15050		H
Valkiria	FR a S15050		H
Valverde	FR a S15050		H
Vangal	NL b 60		H
Vanquish	FR a S14063		H
VAR 351	NL a 60		H(1)
Vedrantais	FR b x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Velasco	NL b 79		H
Venturo	NL a 26		H
Venus	NL a 108		H
Verdasco	NL a 78a		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdone	PT b 462		H
Veronica	ES a 6313		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	FR b x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	IT b 125		
Viana	ES b 382		H
Vigus	FR a S15050		H
Villa	ES a 418		H
Villarta	ES b 10		H
Vitalia	HU b 151508		H
Vivace	NL a 79		H
Volupta	NL a 26		H
Waksone	FR a S13768		H
Waller	NL b 60		H
Ward	HU b 150556		H

Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Wiz			f: 30.6.2025
Wrangler	IT a 1081		H
Xian			f: 30.6.2025
Yacal	NL a 108		H
Yellow fun	FR a 8768		H
Yellowstone	EL b 49		H
Yelostone	FR a 152		H
Yeral	NL a 108		H
Yniesta	ES a 343		H
Yoga			f: 30.6.2023
Yuma grande	RO a 2117		H
Zakinthou	EL a 2		
Zamora	ES b 538		H
Zatta	IT b 130		Prescott IT
Zecchino	IT a 1205		H
Zen	NL a 79		H
Zepo	ES b 6313		H
Zinasol	FR a S9759		H
Zlatan	HU b 224996		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		

16a.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Conservation varieties

Amarillo de Onteniente	ES a 545		Region of origin:Vall d'Albaida (Valencia)
Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		Region of origin:Pianura Padana (Reggio Emilia, Parma, Mantova e Cremona)
Blanco de Torres	ES a 139		Region of origin:Aragón
Eriçó Eivissenc	ES a 342		Region of origin:Baleares

16b.Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Amelia	DE b 8847		
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	FR b 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	FR b x		

Ancien vieille France	FR b x		
Banana	FR b 12705		
Banana di Lentigione	IT b 1569		
Banana Santa Vittoria	IT b 1569		
Brocade	NL b 728		H
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Chilton	FR b 13903		
Concombre Armenien	FR b x		
Délice de la table	FR b S12377		
Hale's best jumbo	SI b 489		
Jenny Lind	FR b 13207		
Kazakh	CZ a 1543		
Mangomel	NL a 728		H
Medena rosa	BG b x		
Melon de Luneville	FR b 13319		
Milky Road	FR b S8268		H
Moscatello	IT b 1471		
Murrmel	DE b 4676		
Noir des carmes	FR b x		
Prity	FR a		H
Ramparino	IT b 1569		
Streits Freiland Grüngenetzt	AT b 148		
Sucrin de tours	FR b x		
Vert Grim pant	FR b 11343		
Vidinski koravci	BG b x		

17.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

[17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group			
2BITES	IT a 1433		H(1)
Achilleas	NL a 79		H
Acicate	ES a 84		H
Acyliia	FR a 8067		H
Addan	NL a 78		H
Addison	NL b 108		H
Adinda	NL a 60		H

Adrian	NL b 108		H
Aegeas	NL a 79		H
Agero	BG b 29		H
Aikon	CZ a 1495		H
Airbus	NL b 26		H
Aisopos	NL a 108		H
Akito	NL b 26		H
Alamir	NL b 60		H
Alanis	NL b 108		H
Alcazar	NL b 26		H
Alexandra	NL b 105		H
Alfeios	NL a 108		H
Alfrid	NL b 108		H
Aliaga	ES b 10		H
Alister	NL a 105		H
Aljona	NL a 60		H
Allfit	NL a 108		H
Almenara	ES b 10		H
Almon			f: 30.6.2024
Alpagu	NL a 167		H
Altaria	NL a 26		H
Altima			f: 30.6.2024
Alya	NL a 134a		H
Amadora	NL a 8		H
Amaluna	NL a 26		H
Amanda	CZ a 239		H
Ambriz	ES a 468		H
Americana	NL b 71a		H
Analisa	NL a 26		H
Ancla	NL a 60		H
Aniara	NL b 108		H
Apollo F 1	IT b 1205		H
Aramon	NL b 108		H
Archimedes	RO a 1093		H
Ardito	NL a 78a		H
Arola	DE a 4676		
Arrecife	NL a 108		H
Ashley	ES b 31		
Asker	NL b 8		H

Aston			f: 30.6.2025
Astral	NL a 8		H
Atar	ES a 6313		H
Atolon	NL a 60		H
Atos	PL a 92		H
Audax	NL a 26		H
Augusto	IT a 1240		H
Auris	ES a 6219		H
Avantgarde	CZ a 239		H
Avanturin	NL a 26		H
Aveiro	PL a 96		H
Ayda	NL a 134a		H
Azabache	NL b 26		H
Azamat	PL a 96		H
Azor	NL b 108		H
Baby	CZ a 239		H
Babystar	NL b 108		H
Baccara	NL b 60		H
Baganda	NL b 108		H
Bahia	FR a S15050		H
Balada	CZ a 1495		H
Balanegra	ES a 468		H
Balder	NL a 79		H
Balerna	ES a 468		H
Balmes	ES b 10		H
Baltasara	NL a 108		H
Bambu	ES b 10		H
Bandama	NL a 78a		H
Banglas	ES a 364		H
Banksy	EL b 21		H
Baraka	FR a 13853		H
Baribal	NL b 4		H
Barracuda	NL b 73		H
Bastos	NL b 4		H
Batallon	ES b 6313		H
Bazelet	NL a 78a		H
Beautiful	ES b 10		H
Beautysun	NL b 108		H
Beesan	NL a 60		H

Beker			f: 30.6.2024
Bella	NL b 739		H
Belles			f: 30.6.2024
Bellica	NL b 73		H
Bellini	HU b 107550		
Bellpuig	ES b 10		
Beltrán	ES b 10		H
Beluga	NL b 26		H
Bereket	NL b 105		H
Betawi	NL b 26		H
Bettanis	HU b 167075		H
Bisonte	NL a 26		H
Blueheaven	NL b 108		H
Bluesbrother	NL a 108		H
Bologna	NL b 108		H
Bomber	NL b 79		H
Bon Odori	NL a 81		H
Bonaire	NL a 108		H
Bonbon	NL a 108		H
Boncanale	NL a 108		H
Bonifacio	NL a 108		H
Bonnet	NL a 108		H
Bonprima	NL a 108		H
Bonsanna	NL a 108		H
Bonsoler	NL a 108		H
Bonwell	NL a 108		H
Boomer	NL a 105		H
Boreal	NL b 108		H
Borja	NL b 26		H
Bornand	NL b 60		H
Bosco	NL a 60		H
Botero	ES a 6323		H
Bowing	NL b 26		H
Braga	NL a 8		H
Braganza	NL a 26		H
Brenji	NL b 108		H
Breso	FR a 8067		H
Brisbane	CZ a 1565		H
Britanos	NL a 78a		H

Brujula	NL a 60		H
Buque	NL a 60		H
Burgos	NL b 108		H
Cadence	NL a 108		H
Calixto	NL b 108		H
Camán	NL b 108		H
Camaro	NL b 73		H
Caobado	ES b 10		H
Captain	CZ a 1565		H
Cardenal	ES b 10		H
Carmen	NL b 105		H
Caronte	ES b 10		H
Carranza	ES b 10		H
Carraskus	NL b 73		H
Caruso	PL a 92		H
Cas	NL b 105		H
Cassius	HU b 151508		H
CB 15-26	HU b 151508		H(1)
Centauro	ES b 10		H
Centinelá	ES b 6313		H
Cerrucho	NL b 73		H
Cervello	NL a 108		H
Cevher	PL a 961		H
Cheer	CZ a 239		H
Chencho	ES a 343		H
Chikito	NL a 60		H
Chimo	ES a 343		H
Clever	HU b 171328		H
Cliff	NL a 108		H
Climont	NL a 108		H
Clochard	IT a 1433		H
Coatzin	NL a 26		H
Cobal	FR a S15050		H
Cohiba	NL b 105		H
Colosseum	RO a 1093		H
Columbia	FR a S15050		H
Columna	RO a 1093		H
Condesa	NL b 108		H
Conil	ES b 10		H

Consapino	NL b 108		H
Cordoba	NL b 108		H
Corinto	NL a 26		H
Cosaco	ES b 10		H
Cretasun	NL a 108		H
Cretex	ES b 10		H
Crokdelis	FR a S15050		H
Crosswind	NL b 108		H
Cucko	NL a 741		H
Cumlaude	NL b 108		H
Dacu	FR a S15350		H
Daily	BG b 29		H
Dalal	NL a 26		H
Damasco	NL a 26		H
Danaos	CZ a 1565		H
Danko	ES b 10		H
Dar	PL a 286		
Dardos	ES b 10		H
Darina	FR a 9670		H
Darius	ES a 6313		H
Darwin	CZ a 1565		H
Dasher	ES b 5102		H
Datis	NL b 79		H
Davida	NL a 78a		H
De Russie			= Russe
Dee Gree	NL a 26		H
Dee Host	NL a 26		H
Dee Jay	NL a 26		H
Dee Lite	NL a 26		H
Dee Rect	NL a 26		H
Dee Scribe	NL a 26		H
Dee Zire	NL a 26		H
Deena	NL b 108		H
Defense	NL b 26		H
Delano	NL b 26		H
Delicious	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Delikateß	NL b 9d, PL a 1143		
Delistar	NL a 105		H
Deltastar	NL b 108		H

Deluks	NL a 79		H
Demarrage	NL a 108		H
Denali	NL a 78		H
Dennis	ES a 6313		H
Desana	SK a 250		H
Diadeem	NL b 21		H
Diapason	NL a 108		H(1)
Didim	NL b 73		H
Diobla	NL a 26		H
Dishon	ES a 6313		H
Dogo	ES b 63		H
Dominica	NL b 73		H
Donato	ES b 10		H
Doris 1	BG a 134		H
Dorito	HU b 230298		H
DR7109CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
DR8986CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
Drago	ES b 10		H
DRB 4946	NL a 78		H(1)
Dreamliner	NL a 26		H
Drogba	NL a 60		H
Dryana	NL b 73		H
Dubai	NL a 78a		H
Duero	NL a 79		H
Dukat	PL a 92		H
Durance	NL a 108		H
Duriso	NL a 78a		H
Dutoli	NL a 78a		H
Dylan	NL b 60		H
Dymik	PL a 961		H
E23B16176	NL a 26		H(1)
Edona	FR a 9670		H
Effendi	CZ a 1191		H
Eiffel	NL a 26		H
Ekron	NL b 26		H
Ekvator	NL a 60		H
Elanor	NL a 60		H
Eldora	NL a 78		H
Emilie	CZ a 239		H

Eminentia	NL b 108		H
Encina	ES b 10		H
Enija	PL a 242		H
Enki	NL a 26		H
Epimon	NL a 105		H
Epsilon	FR a 12567		H
Equilibrato	NL a 60		H
Equipe	NL a 60		H
Ernesto	BG b 141		H
Eros	ES a 84		H
Esben	NL a 79		H
Escort	PL a 242		H
Espadana	NL b 108		H
Espartaco	NL a 78		H
Espigon	NL a 60		H
Estrada	ES b 10		H
Euphya	NL b 26		H
Europick	PT b 462		H
Evora	NL a 8		H
Fabian	EL b 21		H
Fadia	NL b 26		H
Faraon	ES b 10		H
Fatum	NL b 26		H
Femspot	NL b 105		H
Fenomeno	NL b 73		H
Feryal	NL a 79		H
Fileas	NL a 79		H
Fitness	NL b 78		H
Flamingo	NL b 60		H
Flavius	NL a 78a		H
Floriyana	BG b 16		H
Fondo	ES b 6313		H
Forada	NL b 108		H
Forami	NL b 108		H
Forest	ES b 10		H
Formule	CZ a 239		H
Fornax	NL a 108		H
Fortyca	NL b 60		H
Fraser	ES a 6219		H

Gabri	FR a S15350		H
Galaxy	NL a 26		H
Galibier	NL a 108		H
Gardon	NL b 108		H
Garpo	NL a 78a		H
Gazver	ES b 10		H
Gele Tros	NL b x		
Geo Bravo	BG b 141		H
Georgia	NL a 78a		H
Gerakl	NL b 108		H
Gergana	BG b x		
Gésa	HU a 102995		H
Getty	NL a 78a		H
Gianco	NL b 108		H
Gipsy	IT a 1433		H
Gizda	BG b 16		
Goghen	HU b 107550		
Goldorak	ES a 5102		H
Goleta	NL a 60		H
Gortyna	EL b 7		
Gotja	NL a 78a		H
Goya	NL b 105		H
Gracius Gładki	PL a 92		H
Grafito	NL a 108		H(1)
Granada	ES b 10		H
Grandandrea	IT a x		
Green Baboo	EL a 36		H
Green Pick	IT a 535		H
Green River	IT a 1458		H
Green Slam	NL b 588		H
Greenwood	NL b 22		H
Grendel	NL b 79		H
Grummel	NL a 26		H
GSM 5215	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guapan	NL b 108		H
Gulfstream	NL a 26		H
Gustoff	IT a 1205		H
Gynial	FR a 8067		H
Hafid	NL a 26		H

Haker	PL a 286		H
Halley	PL a 761		H
Hamilton	PL a 286		H
Heike	DE a 8863		H
Helena	DE a 4676		
Helmos	NL b 108		H
Heman	NL b 108		H
Henderson	CZ a 1275		H
Hercules	HU b 218100		
Heritage	PT b 462		H
Hi Force	NL a 60		H
Hi Light	NL a 60		
Hi Pace	NL a 60		H
Hi Power	NL a 60		H
Hillwood	PL a 392		H
Hilton	NL b 105		H
Hisham	BG 150		
Holly	IT a 797		H
Hopeline	NL a 26		H
Hoplita	NL a 78a		H
Igraine	NL a 79		
Ilissos	EL a 18		H
Imanol	NL b 79		H
Imea	NL a 26		H
Incas	NL b 26		H
Indio	NL a 78a		H
Induran	NL b 108		H
Ines	PL a 92		H
Infinity	NL b 60		H
Inga	CY b 33		H
Insula	NL a 108		H
Invictus	NL a 78a		H
Inyathi	NL b 108		H
Isidro	HU b 234285		H
Iwa	CZ a 682		
Izmir	ES b 10		H
Iznik	DE a 8863		H
Jadeo	NL a 78a		H
Jairan	ES b 10		H

Javan	NL b 108		H
Jawell	NL b 73		H
Jaxxon	EL b 21		H
Jazeel	NL b 73		H
Jazzer	NL b 26		H
Jeti	ES b 5027		H
Jirra	NL b 108		H
Jogger	CZ a 1495		H
Johanna	DE a 423		
Jóker	HU a 151508		H
Jounia	NL a 60		H
Joyfit	NL a 108		H
Jud	HU b 150556		H
Judini	BG b 29		H
Jumbo	NL b 78		H
Jungla	NL b 108		H
Kacper			f: 30.6.2023
Kafkas			f: 30.6.2023
Kalimero	CZ a 1495		H
Kalunga	NL b 26		H
Kamir	ES b 10		H
Kampino	DE a 7653		
Kaneco	HU b 218100		
Kantaka	NL b 79		H
Kasja	NL b 60		H
Kaspian	NL b 108		H
Kastadin	BG b 29		H
Katrina	NL b 26		H
Keirin	NL b 108		H
Kemen	NL a 60		H
Kenia	ES a 5027		H
Kentavros	NL a 79		H
Khassib	NL b 108		H
Kian	NL b 60		H
Kintaro	IT a 1205		H
Kirton	FR a 8067		H
Knossos	EL b 7		
Kodiak	NL a 26		H
Kolumbusz	HU a 102324		H

Komet	NL a 26		H
Konsa	DE a 7653		H
Kossara	BG b 80		
Kostas	NL a 26		H
Krateros	CZ a 1565		H
Krista	BG a 134		H
Kung Fu	NL a 26		H
Kurios	NL a 26		H
Kybele	FR a 8067		H
Kydon	CZ a 1565		H
Kyra	NL a 26		H
La Diva	NL b 380		
Lagos	NL a 8		H
Laheeb	NL a 498		H
Laila	CY b 33		H
Laredo	NL b 60		H
Laureen	NL a 108		H
Lausanna	NL a 108		H
Lavina	SK a 250		H
Lawina	PL a 92		H
Le Généreux	FR a 8067		
Lech	PL a 92		H
Legendario	NL a 78		H
Lemosin	ES b 10		H
Levantino	NL a 26		H
Lianka	SK a 250		H
Libero	BG b 141		H
Lili	CZ a 239		H
Limona	AT a 88		
Linda	CZ a x		H
Lisboa	NL a 8		H
Litoral	NL a 108		H
Livie	CZ a 239		H
Llanoverde	ES a 5027, FR a 12051		H
Lockheed	NL a 26		H
Lohengrin	NL b 108		H
Long marketer			= Marketer
Longbow	AT a 71		H
Longo da China			f: 30.6.2023

Lothar	NL b 26		H
Louisa	NL b 739		H
Loustik	FR a 12051		H
Lucania	NL a 26		H
Lucena	ES b 10		H
Lucia	SK a 432		H
Lunch Box	HU b 167075		H
Luxell	NL a 60		H
Machos	PL a 171		H
Madroño	ES b 10		H
Magnum	NL b 60		H
Makedon	NL a 79		H
Manar	NL b 73		H
Manglar	NL a 108		H
Mansour	NL b 78		H
Marbon	NL b 108		H
Maritimo	NL a 108		H
Maritina	BG b 141		H
Marketer	FR a x, IT b 1618		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	ES b 9		
Marketer long strain			= Marketer
Marketmore	IT b 125		
- Marketmore 70	ES b 51029		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Markyza	CZ a 239		H
Marlen	CZ a 239		H
Marta	CZ a x		H
Marulka	SK a 250		H
Marumba	NL b 26		H
Marvi	FR a S15350		H
Marvila	NL a 8		H
Mascot	NL b 73		H
Mastil	NL a 60		H

Matra	FR a S15050		H
Matrix	EL b 21		H
Matsun	NL b 108		H
Max	PL a 286		H
Maxime	FR a S13853		H
Maxwell	NL a 79		H
Media	NL b 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Medora	NL b 108		H
Megami	NL b 105		H
Meitav	NL b 119a		H
Melanesa	NL b 108		H
Melany	CZ a 1495		H
Meleas	NL b 108		H
Melen	PL a 101		H
Mertus	NL b 108		H
Mewa	NL b 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	IT b 1618		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Michella	NL a 60		H
Midi	ES b 10		H
Midios	NL b 73		H
Milenios	EL b 58		H
Milenium	PL a 171		H
Mini Stars	NL b 73		H
Minisprint	CZ a 239		H
Minotaurus	FR a 8875		H
Minuto	HU b 234285		
Mirage	NL a 79		H
Miroslava	NL a 108		H
Mitre	ES b 10		H
Modan	NL b 108		H
Mogura	NL a 108		H
Mondego	ES b 10		H
Moneta	NL a 274		
Monroe	NL a 79		H
Montano	NL a 26		H

Montebello	NL b 588		H
Motril	ES b 10		H
Mulhacen	NL a 509		H
Multina	NL b 78		H
Muram	ES a 343		H
Murat	FR a S15200		H
Myronas	CZ a 1565		H
Myrthos	NL b 108		H
Nabila	PT b 462		H
Nagene 792	NL a 26		H
Naira	EL a 2		
Naos	NL b 108		H
Natalie	CZ a 1449		H
Nataszka	PL a 242		H
Nathan	NL b 119a		H
Negrito	ES b 10		
Neptuno	ES b 6211		H
Newsun	NL b 108		H
Nexia			f: 30.6.2024
Nikifor	NL a 105		H
Nikodem	NL a 105		H
Nireas	EL b 58		H
Nomia	CZ a 1565		H
Noorsun	NL a 108		H
Normando	ES b 10		H
Nouran	NL b 108		H
Obelix	CZ a 1495		H
Obidos	NL a 8		H
Oishi	ES b 6313		H
Oitol	ES b 10		H
Oktan	NL a 26		H
Olimp	PL a 1087		H
Or Primizia	IT a 1205		H
Orca	CZ a 239		H
Oribarkan	CY b 33		H
Oribi	NL a 26		H
Orion	PL a 92		H
Orkestra	NL a 79		H
Orzu	NL a 60		H

Osiris	ES a 364		H
Pacto	NL b 73		H
Paisaje	NL a 108		H
Paladinka	CZ a 239		H
Palermo	DK b 55		H
Palladium	NL b 60		H
Pancho	ES a 343		H
Panocho	ES b 84		H
Pantheon	EL b 59		H
Panthiras	CZ a 1266		H
Paraiso	NL a 26		H
Paramos			f: 30.6.2023
Parmeno	NL a 108		H
Parthos	NL b 4		H
Paska	NL b x		H
Passandra	NL b 26		H
Pathon	ES a 98		H
Patio Snacker	NL a 29		H
Pecti	PL a 392		H
Pepe	NL a 79		H
Perseus	CZ a 239		H
Persika	DE a 4676		
Petrifin	NL a 60		H
Pharo	FR a S15350		H
Picolino	NL b 26		H
Picowell	NL b 108		H
Pierro	ES b 10		H
Piko	PL a 92		H
Pilar	EL a 75		H
Pilos	NL b 79		H
Pleasure	ES b 10		H
Pokusa	PL a 92		H
Polignano	IT b 125		
Politana	CZ a 1495		H
Polito	FR a S13853		H
Poniente	NL a 26		H
Pony	CZ a 1495		H
Portobello	NL b 588		H
Pradera	NL a 108		H

Prado	NL a 8		H
Prestigioso	HU b 107550		H
Prima Top	NL b 4		H
Printo	NL b 73		H
Prior	ES b 10		H
Prisca	NL a 78a		H
Proloog	NL b 108		H
Proteas	NL b 79		H
Pruva	NL b 79		H
PS 64	NL a 78		H(1)
Qsmart	NL a 60		H
Qualitas	DE a x		H
Quarto	NL b 108		H
Quatrino	NL a 108		H
Quayal	NL b 108		H
Quinton	NL b 108		H
Quintus	NL a 78a		H
Quirk	NL b 108		H
Qwerty	NL b 108		H
Raghad	NL a 26		H
Raider	HR b 243, NL b 118c		H
Rambo	CZ a 1463		H
Ramezz	NL a 78		H
Ramzes	CZ a 1495		H
Randall	NL a 79		H
Rapides	NL b 73		H
Record	ES b 10		H
Redox	EL b 58		H
Reehan	NL b 108		H
Rembrandt	ES a 6323		H
Remo	NL a 60		H
Renoir	NL a 60		H
Ribas	ES b 382		H
Ricardo	NL a 79		H
Ritmo	HU a 151508		H
Roadie	NL a 108		H
Roccker	FR a S15050		H
Rocu 103	NL a 60		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph

			Improved
Romeos	NL a 79		H
Romolo	HU b 171328		H
Ronda	ES b 10		H
Ruba	ES a 6219		H
Rubens	ES a 6323		H
S13 06	ES a 6219		H(1)
Sacratif	ES b 6313		H
Sade	ES b 10		H
Safaa	NL b 78		H
Safrana	NL b 73		H
Safy	NL a 26		H
Sagro	IT a 125		H
Saikó	AT a 88		
Sakamari	IT b x		H
Saladin	CZ a 1495, DE a 265		H
Salamanda	CZ a 1191		H
Samanta	BG b 16		H
Samia	PT b 462		H
Samurai	ES a 364		H
Santiago	NL a 26		H
Santos	CZ a 1495		H
Sargon	NL b 26		H
Sarig	ES a 6313		H
Saturn	CZ a 1495		H
Saxes	NL b 73		H
Scotinos	NL b 108		H
Sedal	NL a 60		H
Seegreen	NL a 60		H
Sembol	NL b 60		H
Senator	NL a 60		H
Sencere	NL a 60		H
Sendaviva	NL a 108		H
Sendero	NL a 108		H(1)
Senios	NL b 79		H
Sensate	NL b 60		H
Sensation	IT b 130		
Sepalin	NL a 60		H
Sepire	NL a 60		H

Setman	NL b 78		H
Shakira	NL b 73		H
Sheila	NL b 60		H
Sherpa	CZ a 1495		H
Shintokiwa	AT a 88		
Shinysun	NL b 108		H
Sian	NL a 108		H
Silor	NL b 739		H
Simona 68	NL a 26		H
Sindy	DE a x		H
Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		
Skyfin	NL b 108		H
Skyper	NL a 108		H
Skyson	NL a 108		H
Skyview	NL a 108		H
Skywell	NL a 108		H
Slice King	NL b 75		H
Slida	ES a 84		H
Snack	CZ a 239		H
Socrates	NL b 26		H
Solero	ES b 10		H
Solsun	NL b 108		H
Sonja	DE a 8863		
Sorolla	ES a 6323		H
Southern Delight	NL b 134a		H
Spartano	HU b 230298		H
Sqisito	NL a 60		H
SS 0799	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Stelvio	NL a 108		H
Sthenos	NL a 5		H
Stockeu	NL a 108		H
Strategos	NL b 79		H
Strider	ES a 6219		H
Strongsun	NL b 108		H
Sudica	NL b 73		H
Sumapol	NL a 26		H
Summerstar	NL b 108		H
Sumun	NL a 78a		H
Superina	NL a 105		H

Superstar	CZ a 239		H
Suroor	HU b 150556		H
Suzan	NL b 119a		H
SV0091CE	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4196CD	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5047CE	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6836CP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8975CB	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svyatogor	NL b 108		H
SW32 10	ES a 6219		H(1)
SW38 10	ES a 6219		H(1)
Swing	NL b 739		H
Takeshi	ES a 364		H
Talandos	EL b 58		H
Talysia	NL a 60		H
Tangra	BG b 16		H
Tanja	DE a 8863		
Tantalos	NL a 108		H
Tapio	NL a 26		H
Taray	NL a 60		H
Taru	NL a 78a		H
Tasty King	IT a 808		(1)
Tavira	NL a 8		H
Tayba	NL a 26		H
Tejo	ES b 10		H
Telegraph Improved	NL b x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleion	ES b 6313		H
Telepathy	NL b 75		H
Telluride	NL a 78a		H
Telmo	ES b 10		H
Tempel			f: 30.6.2023
Tenderness	IT a 1205		H
Tereza	BG b 48		
Termessos	PL a 761		H
Teseo	NL a 78a		H
Tesoro	NL a 60		H
Tessa	PL a 286		H

Tex	CZ a 1463		H
Thamin II	CY b 32		H
Themars	ES b 468		H
Thunder	NL b 78		H
Tiba	NL b 79		H
Timor	ES a 6313		H
Tintero	NL a 60		H
Tirano	NL a 26		H
Tirolo	NL a 78a		H
Tolstoj	CZ a 1495		H
Tomasz	PL a 92		H
Top Aris	HU b 234285		H
Top Spyros	HU b 165972		H
Topaz	PL a 92		H
Toplight	NL a 26		H
Toploader	NL a 26		H
Topspin	NL a 26		H
Topvision	NL a 26		H
Tornac	NL b 73		H
Toro	NL b 9c		H
Torreón	NL b 26		H
Touareg	NL b 108		H
Trailblazer	AT a 71		H
Travito	NL b 78		
Trend	HU b 171328		H
Tribuno	NL a 79		H
Tribute	CZ a 239		H
Trimax	NL b 105		H
Trinity	ES b 6313		H
Tristan	NL b 26		H
Tritón	ES b 6211		H
Tritonas	NL b 79		H
Triunfo	FR a S15350		H
Tundra	NL b 108		H
Twenty	CZ a 1495		H
Tyria	NL b 26		H
Úbeda	ES b 10		H
Ulrica	NL b 73		H
Uniformico	NL a 108		H

Unistars	NL a 78		H
Upstage	NL a 60		H
Uruaru	NL a 26		H
Valentin	DK b 55		H
Valle	NL a 108		H
Van Gogh	HU b 107550		H
Vanda	SK a 250		H
Varenne	ES a 468		H
Vedras	HU b 218100		H
Veloce	NL b 108		H
Venera	BG b 80		
Ventura	NL a 108		H
Veolla	NL a 60		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	NL b 108		H
Verdon	NL b 108		H
Vered	CY b 33		H
Veronika	SK a 250		H
Versalles	ES b 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	FR a x		
Vertigo	EL a 18		H
Vertuo	NL a 78a		H
Vesna	SK a 250		H
Vicente	ES b 10		H
Victorioso	ES b 84		H
Vidar	NL a 79		H
Vigorex	NL a 79		H
Viktorie	CZ a 1449		H
Vinsun	NL b 108		H
Virgilius	NL a 78a		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Vista	CZ a 239		H
Volcanico	NL a 108		H
Voreas	NL a 26		H
W27 10	ES a 6219		H(1)
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco

Winmar	NL a 108		H
Wokcue	NL b 108		H
Yaiza	ES b 382		H
Yakoon	HU b 199429		H
Yalda	NL b 108		H
Yanez	CZ a 1463		H
Yani	NL b 108		H
Yaqout	NL b 108		H
Yildo	PL a 96		H
Yolanda	EL a 48		H
Yuma	EL a 30		H
Zaneti	HU b 210005		
Zapata	ES b 10		H
Zingaro	IT a 1433		H
Zizel	EL a 42		H
ZKI 6513	HU b 151508		H(1)
ZS 628	NL a 26		H(1)

17.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group

Absolut	NL a 8		H
Adam	NL b 8		H
Adelaide	RO a 2134		H
Admira	CZ a x		H
Advance	NL b 8		H
Affyne	NL a 108		H
Agat	PL a 92		H
Ajax	NL b 60		H
Akasya	NL a 8		H
Akord	NL b 8		H
Aladyn	PL a 171		H
Alanora	NL b 108		H
Alex	NL b 8		H
Alhambra	CZ a 1495		H
Alice	CZ a 1495		H
Allianz	NL b 8		H
Aloe	CZ a 1495		H
Alpaka	NL a 8		H
Alpita	NL b 60		H
Alshany	NL a 8		H
Altaj	CZ a 1495		H

Amant	NL b 8		H
Amarok	NL a 8		H
Amelia	CZ a 1495		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amour	NL b 8		H
Andrus	PL a 92		H
Ansor	NL a 8		H
Anticipator	NL a 60		H
Antuan	NL a 8		H
Anulka	PL a 92		H
Anya	CZ a 239		H
Apalosa	CZ a 1495		H
Ardia	NL b 8		H
Ares	PL a 1173		H
Argument	NL a 8		H
Aristan	NL a 8		H
Arko	PL a 92		H
Artist	NL b 8		H
Aruba	NL a 8		H
Ashoka	NL a 8		H
Aspect	NL a 8		H
Asterix	NL b 8		H
Ataman	PL a 984		H
Atik	NL a 8		H
Atlantis	NL b 8		H
Atomic	NL b 8		H
Aurea	CZ a 1449		H
Avatar	PL a 92		H
Avenger	NL a 8		H
Avion	NL a 8		H
Aztec	NL b 8		H
Baezal	ES b 10		H
Bajer	PL a 1137		H
Bára	CZ a 239		H
Barbara	HU a 151508		H
Bard	PL a 928		H
Barvina	NL a 60		H
Basza	PL a 92		H
Berlioz	NL b 108		H

Bernstein	NL a 108		H
Berta	CZ a 239		H
Beth Alpha	NL b x		
Bettina	NL b 60		H
Biczaz	RO a 1093		H
Bjorn	NL a 26		H
Blanka	CZ a 239		H
Bodina	CZ a 1191		H
Bohdana	CZ a 1449		H
Bohemia	CZ a 239		H
Bolek	PL a 1143		H
Bolko			f: 30.6.2024
Boro	CZ a 1612		H
Borus	PL a 92		H
Bowie	NL b 108		H
Boztom	PL a 677		H
Brandino	NL a 78a		H
Branina	NL a 60		H
Brawo	PL a 286		H
Bridge	NL a 108		H
Brilant	PL a 92		H
Brutus	HU b 151508		H
Bursztyn	PL a 92		H
Cantara	NL a 108		H
Capricorn	NL b 101		H
Ceto			f: 30.6.2023
Cezar	PL a 92		H
Chaikowskiy	NL a 108		H
Chantal	CZ a 239		H
Charlotte	CZ a 239		H
Chopin	NL b 108		H
Chrobry			f: 30.6.2024
Claudine	NL b 78		H
Cloud	RO a 2134		H
Codruț	RO a 1072		
Combyne	NL b 108		H
Conny	DE a x		H
Contador	NL a 60		H
Corentine	NL a 78		H

Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	RO a 1072		
Corveta	CZ a 1495		H
Cosima	DE a 9989		H
Crișan	RO a 1093		
Crispina	NL b 60		H
Cross Country	NL b 117a		H
Dafne	CZ a 239		H
Dalila	CZ a 1495		H
Daugiai	LT a 32		H
De Bourbonne	FR a x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Derya	NL b 26		H
Diamant	NL b 739		H
Director	NL a 60		H
Dirigent	NL b 108		H
Dolomit	NL b 60		H
Eagle	CZ a 1612		H
Edmar	PL a 92		H
Edyp	PL a 584		H
Ekol	NL b 79		H
Ela	CZ a 1495		H
Elisabet	CZ a 239		H
Eva	DE a 8840		
Everest	CZ a 1495		H
Excelsior	NL b 26		H
Expedition	NL a 78a		H
Fantasy	CZ a 1495		H
Fason			f: 30.6.2023
Faster	FR a S15050		H
Fatima	CZ a x		H
Favila	ES b 382		H
Fin de Meaux	FR a x		
Florist	RO a 1133		
Freire	NL a 60		H
Frykas	PL a 92		H
Gaja	PL a 942		H
Geo Evita	BG b 141		H
Geroy	RO a 2134		H

Gershwin	NL b 108		H
Gniewko	PL a 171		H
Gomes	PL a 92		H
Gracie	CZ a 239		H
Gregorian	NL a 78a		H
Grot	PL a 92		H
Gunnar	NL a 26		H
Gwidon	PL a 92		H
Harmonie	NL b 108		H
Háros			f: 30.6.2023
Harriet	CZ a 239		H
Hektor	NL a 60		H
Hela	PL a 1087		H
Heliana	SK a 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		H
Hermina	CZ a 1495		H
Hokus	NL a x		
Horizon	PL a 92		H
Hugon	PL a 92		H
Huzar			f: 30.6.2024
Ibis	PL a 584		H
Ierprem	RO a 1034		
Ikar	PL a 1087		H
Ira	DE a 8840		H
Iwonna	CZ a 239		H
Izyd	PL a 1087		H
Jaguar	NL a 134a		H
Jerry	RO a 1093		H
Jitka	CZ a 1449		H
Joelina	NL a 60		H
Josefino	NL a 78a		H
Julian	PL a 92		H
Junak			f: 30.6.2023
Justina	NL b 60		H
Kaiman	CZ a 1191		H
Kajtek	PL a 92		H
Kala	BG a 82		H
Kaminari	NL a 17		H
Kanclerz	PL a 92		H

Karaoke	NL a 108		H
Karavan	HU b 151508		H
Karen	CZ a 1495		H
Karlos	CZ a 1495		H
Karolina	CZ a 1449		H
Kecskeméti Livmé	HU a 151508		
Kecsleméti Keseredésmentes Konzerv	HU a 151508		
Kmicic			f: 30.6.2024
Krak	PL a 92		H
Kronos Skierniewicki	PL a 1087		H
Kybria	NL b 108		H
Lada	CZ a 1449		H
Lania	DE a 3177		H
Lazuryt	PL a 92		H
Lehar	NL b 108		H
Leina	ES a 364		H
Lenara	NL a 108		H
Lenka	SK a 250		H
Lennon	NL b 108		H
Levina	NL b 78		H
Libelle	DE a x		H
Liberty	PL a 92		H
Lider			f: 30.6.2023
Liszt	NL a 108		H
Lokata			f: 30.6.2024
Lord	RO a 1072		H
Madrilene	NL a 78a		H
Magnetar	PL a 92		H
Majestosa	NL b 108		H
Maksimus	PL a 92		H
Malika	HU b 151508		H
Mandy	NL b 78		H
Mapamond	RO a 1031		
Marcel	PL a 92		H
Marieta	CZ a 1495		H
Marinda	NL b 78		H
Markus	PL a 92		H
Megyer	HU a 102324		H

Merengue	NL b 78		H
Metex	RO a 2134		H
Milglas	NL b 105		H
Mira	CZ a 1495		H
Mirabelle	NL b 78		H
Mohikán	HU a 151508		H
Mondial	RO a 1072		
Monika	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Monisia	NL a 78		H
Monolit	NL a 60		H
Morante	ES b 382		H
Mosak	PL a 961		H
Myamara	NL b 108		H
Nadusha	NL b 78		H
Najada	CZ a 239		H
Nass	ES a 6219		H
Natasja	NL b 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nirvana	RO a 2134		H
Nora	CZ a 239		H
Ocana	NL a 60		H
Octopus	NL b 79		H
Odette	RO a 2134		H
Odys	PL a x		H
Olano	NL a 60		H
Orfeus	CZ a 1495		H
Ornello	CZ a 239		H
Ortina	NL b 60		H
Othello	CZ a x		H
Ozyrys	PL a 1087		H
Parigyno	FR b 8067		H
Partner	CZ a 1495		H
Parys Skierniewicki	PL a 942		H
Pasalimo	NL b 79		H
Pasamonte	NL b 79		H
Passion	ES b 10		H
Pepillo	ES a 6261		H
Perez	HU a 151508		H

Perth	RO a 2134		H
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling			f: 30.6.2024
Platina	NL a 60		H
Polan	CZ a 1468, PL a 92		H
Polonez	PL a 92		H
Portal	PL a 1087		H
Poseidon	NL a 60		H
Potenziale	HU b 171328		H
Potomac	NL a 78a		H
Poznański			f: 30.6.2023
Presto	NL b 108		H
Profi	NL b x		H
Promissa	NL b 108		H
Promotor	PL a 286		H
Proscore	NL a 60		H
Prut	RO a 1093		H
Prymus	PL a 92		H
Puccini	NL b 108		H
Pyrit	NL b 60		H
Racibor	CZ a 1187		H
Rapper	NL b 108		H
Regal	NL b 118c		H
Regina	CZ a x		H
Reibnitz	CZ a 1612		H
Reja	PL a 1087		H
Rejent	PL a 92		H
Remiz	PL a 92		H
Restina	DE a x		H
Rodničiok natur	LT a 38		H
Rodos	PL a 1087		H
Roliai	LT a 32		H
Romara	NL b 108		H
Rubato	NL b 108		H
Rubin Medalista			f: 30.6.2024
Rubinstein	NL b 108		H
Rufus	PL a 92		H
Sabi Zel	SK a 250		H

Sander	PL a 92		H
Santana	CZ a 1495		H
Satina	NL b 60		H
Sebate	NL a 60		H
Selfix	NL b 137		H
Servus	NL b 60		H
Severin	NL a 26		H
Shakthi	NL b 108		H
Sigurd	NL a 26		H
Simal	NL a 81		H
Siret	RO a 1093		H
Skaner	PL a 286		H
Slanic	RO a 1033		
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Solon	PL a 961		H
Sonada	CZ a 239		H
Sonate	NL b 108		H
Soplica	PL a 92		H
Sound	NL b 108		H
Sparta	NL b 60		H
Spino	NL a 26		H
Śremianin	LT a 115, PL a 92		H
Śremski	CZ a x, PL a 92		H
Śremski Nowy	PL a 92		H
Starter	PL a 92		H
Stimora	NL b 739		H
Surya	NL b 108		H
SV3506CV	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3817CV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV4097CV	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svatava	CZ a 1449		H
Szatmár	HU a 151508		H
Szeryf	PL a 1087		H
Tamara	SK a 250		H
Tarot	PL a 1087		H
Teslin	ES a 6219		H
Tétény			f: 30.6.2023
Theseus	EL a 21		H

Tiger	NL a 134a		H
Tilda	DE a 3177		H
Tisa	RO a 1093		H
Tony	BG b 48		H
Traper	PL a 1087		H
Trilogy	NL b 108		H
Triole	NL b 108		H
Triumpf	RO a 1033		H
Tumi	NL a 26		H
Twigy	CZ a 1495		H
Tymon	PL a 92		H
Tytus	PL a 92		H
Urano	NL b 60		H
Valerie	CZ a 1495		H
Vanesa	CZ a 1449		H
Vert petit de Paris	FR a x		National FR Wisconsin IT
- Cornichon de Paris	CZ a 1187, ES b 31		
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	IT b x		
Vertina	NL b 60		H
Victoria	PL a 189		H
Viola	CZ a 1449		H
Vlaspik	NL a 78a		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	NL a 274		
VP Real	BG b 130		H
Warrior	CZ a 1612		H
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	CZ a x, ES b x, PL a 1087		SMR 58 ES
Zefir	PL a 1087		H
Zentai	HU a 151508		H
Zircon	NL a 60		H
Zita	HU a 151508		H
Zuzana	CZ a 1495		H

17a.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Conservation varieties

[17a.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17a.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17a.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group			
Berliner Aal	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Sandra	BG b x		Region of origin:Plovdiv
17a.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group			

17b.Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[17b.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group](#)

[17b.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group](#)

17b.1. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber Group			
Arboga	SE b 146		
Arboga vit	SE b 146		
Blanc long parisien	FR b x		
Bodoana	DE b 8847		
Cleopha	DE b 4676		
Dekan	AT b 148		
Dolga zelena	SI b 232		
Gemini 7	NL b 65		H
Gin Gin	AT b 88		
Gundel	DE b 8847		
Kidiq	NL b 171		H
Lemon	FR b S15050		
Long anglais	FR b 9676		Vert long anglais épineux FR
Merlin	NL b 728		H
Nagai	DE b 9684		
Party Time	NL b 728		H
Peticue	NL b 79		

Petipikel	NL b 79		
Russe	FR b x		De Russie FR
Russkaja	AT b 148		
Salome	DE b 8847		
Soo Yoo Long	DE b 7480		
Spacemaster	NL b 65		
Tanjana	DE b 8147		
Vert très long de chine	FR b 13207		
Yoko	AT b 88		
17b.2. Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin Group			
Extra Early Green Prolific	DE b 7480		
Liefje	DE b 4676		
Mikor	CZ a 1187		
Miniature White	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024

18.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

Alb mare	RO a 1033		
Alligator	NL a 10a		H
Amazonka	PL a 286		
Ambar	PL a x		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Amoro	NL a 10a		H
Angie	IT a 797		H
Atlantic Giant	NL b x		
Bambino	CZ a x, PL a x		
Baron	RO a 1093		
Big Max	NL b 65		
Blue Ballet	DE a 4676		
Blue Heaven	HU b 107505		H
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	NL b 134a		
Bonbon	NL b 380		H
Bright Summer	NL a 26		H
Buen gusto	ES b 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Cabello de Angel	ES b x		
Cha Cha	NL a 380		H
Colinky	FR a S15350		H
Coloso	NL b 60		H

Constanza	NL a 134a		H
Crown Prince	NL b 26		H
Delica	NL b 134a		H
Delician	CZ a 239		H
Delicios	RO a 1072		
Dolores	PL a 1087		
Dorin	RO a 1031		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	NL a 10a		
Flexi Kuri	NL a 26		H
Fumiko	IT a 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	NL b x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	NL b 134a		H
Giselle	IT a 1412		H
Goliáš	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	NL b 10a		
Grey Queen	CZ a 239		H
Guinet	IT a 797		H
Gustar	HU b 107505		H
Hokkaido Orange	AT a 88		
Hot Summer	NL a 26		H
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	FR a x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	NL b 134a		H
Justynka	PL a 286		H
Kaori Kuri	NL a 26		H
Karowita Bis	PL a 286		
Kawaii Lady	IT b 125		H
Kiszombori			f: 30.6.2023
Leckør	NL a 10a		H
Madiba	FR a S11516		H
Maggic	FR a S11516		H
Marimba	IT a 1412		H
Marina di Chioggia	IT b x		
Marmito	FR a S11516		H
Melonowa Żółta	PL a x		

Nagydobosi	HU a 142524		
Nelson	NL a 26		H
Norma	IT a 1433		H
Orange Agro	RO a 1093		
Orange Summer	NL a 26		H
Otylia	PL a 286		H
Óvári hengeres	HU a 113324		
Polar Bear	NL a 380		H
Potimarron	FR b x		
Quintale seme giallo	IT b 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri			= Uchiki Kuri
Rotorua	FR a S11516		H
Rouge vif d'Etampes	NL b 65		
Rouge vif d'Etampes	FR b x		
Sampson	NL a 26		H
Scarlet	HU b 107505		H
Shokichi Green	HU b 169035		H
Shokichi Grey	HU b 169035		H
Shokichi Red	HU b 169035		H
Solor	NL a 10a		
Sombra	NL a 380		H
Sonho	PT b x		
SS 1257	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Sunshine	NL b 380		H
Sweet Mama	NL b 134a		H
Tonda padana	IT b 130		Americana tonda IT
Tractor	NL a 10a		H
TRC11503	HU b 218573		(1)
Triamble			= Tristar
Tudor	RO a 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	NL a x		Red Kuri NL
UG 178	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 931	PT b 462		H(1)
Veltruská obrovská	CZ a x		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen
Zora	HU b 107505		

18a.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties

Cappello da prete mantovana	IT b 1451		Region of origin:Mantova Province
-----------------------------	-----------	--	-----------------------------------

18b.Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Australian Butter	DE b 9684		
Autumn Cup	DE b 9684		
Blanche platt white boer	FR b x		
Bleu de Hongrie	FR b x		
Buttercup	FR b x		
Cally	FR S11516		
Cappello da prete reggiana	IT b 1569		
Courge du Perou	FR b x		
Denis	BE b 49357		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	FR b x		
Galeuse d'eyssines	FR b x		
Gold Nugget	NL b 65		
Golden Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65		
Green Hubbard	FR b x, NL b 65		
Green Jugin	DE b 8847		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	AT b 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	NL b 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	NL b 65		
Jarrahdale	FR b x		
Kabosha	FR b 13207		
Lakota	DE b 9684		
Marbles	DE b 9684		H
Miss Sophie Pink	DE b 9684		
Monarch	DE b 9684		
New England Blue Hubbard	FR b x		Blue Hubbard FR
North Georgia	FR b x		
Pacific Giant	NL b 65		
Petit bonnet Turc	FR b x		

Pink Banana Jumbo	NL b 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	FR b x		
Plovdivska 48/4	BG b x		
Rabea	DE b 9684		
Reigel	AT b 148		
Sweet Meat Oregon Homestead	CZ a 1543		
Tristar	FR b x		Triamble FR
Valenciano	NL b 65		
Whangaparoa Crown	DE b 9684		
White Heaven	DE b 9684		H
Zaphito	DE b 4676		

19.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette

Abi	BG b 29		H
Acceste	NL b 78		H
Adriana	FR a S15050		H
Adrielle	FR a 8067		H
Afrodite	NL b 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2		
Albatök	HU a 151508		
Alberello	IT b x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Alberobello	HU b 165367		
Albillo	ES b 10		H
Albo	IT a 58		H
Albufera	BG b 18		H
Alcazar	FR a S12821		H
Alessandra	NL a 26		H
Alessandrino	IT a 1638		H
Alessio	FR a S15350		H
Alexander	ES a 98		H
Alexstar	RO a 2117		H
Allegría	FR a S15050		H
Allgrey	NL b 60		H
Aloha	FR a S15050		H
Altea	NL b 79		H
Amador	CZ a 1266		H

Amalia	ES a 98		H
Amalthee	FR a 8057		H
Amarador	ES b 113		H
Ambassador	NL b 78		H
Amerigo	IT a 1412		H
Amjad	NL b 78		H
Amorgos	NL a 79		H
Angelina	NL a 79		H
Anissa	FR a 8067		H
Apetit	CZ a 239		
Apollonia	NL a 26		H
Aqua	NL a 26		H
Aquilone	IT a 31		H
Ardendo174	NL b 26		H(1)
Arena	DE a 3901		H
Aretusa	NL a 26		H
Argo F 1	IT b 1205		H
Ariete	IT a 1205		H
Armin	DE a 9460		H
Armonia	EL b 18		H
ARO800	EL a 36		H(1)
Arte	IT a 125		H
Artelina	HU b 210687		H
Artemis	ES a 98		H
Ascona	FR a S15350		H
Asso	NL b 79		H
Astia	FR a S15050		H
Astra Polka	PL a 286		
Astro	IT a 125		H
Atena Polka	PL a 286		H
Athos	NL b 79		H
Atlantis	ES b 10		H
Aurelio	IT a 141		H
Aureus	PL a 286		H
Aurore	FR a 8067		H
Aventino	IT a 141		H
Aymarán	NL b 62a		H
Aziad	FR a 13342		H
Aziz	NL b 119a		H

Baby Bear	NL b 170		H
Baby Spaghetti	CZ a 239		H
Baccara			f: 30.6.2024
Bahía	ES b 63		H
Baldo	HU b 107550		
Bananowy Song	PL a 286		H
Basia	BG b 141		H
Becky	NL b 170		
Bellatrix	NL a 26		H
Belor	FR a 8067		H
Bengal	FR a 13853		H
Beppo	AT a 20, SK a 60		H
Berula	ES b 10		H
Bětka	CZ a 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	IT b 1412		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Biola	HU b 143433		
Bistra	BG b 48		H
Black Beauty	ES b 9, FR b x, NL b x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	IT b x		
Black Forest	FR a 12567		H
Black Star	PT b 462		H
Blanco medio largo	ES b 9		
Blas	ES b 63		H
Boldenice	FR a S15050		H
Bolognese	IT b x		
Boomer	FR a S15350		H
Borelina	EL b 65		H
Bousto	EL b 36		H
Brandy	ES b 10		H
Brice	NL b 79		H

Brillante	ES b 10		H
British Summertime	NL a 170		H
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	NL b 170		H
Calabonita	NL a 108		H
Calagreen	NL a 108		H
Calawinter	NL a 108		H
Caligola	HU b 209247		
Calnegre	ES b 10		H
Camelia	FR a S15050		H
Camillo	AT a 20		H
Candela	ES b 10		H
Canella	NL a 26		H(1)
Caprice	NL a 79		H
Caravaggio	ES b 10		H
Cardea	PT b 122		H
Carisma	NL b 79		H
Carolita	FR a S15200		H
Casablanca	ES b 5102		H
Cassandra	NL a 79		H
Cassia	NL a 26		H
Cassiopee	FR a 12821		H
Cavili	NL b 60		H
Céleste	FR a 12821		H
Centauro	FR a S12821		H
Cerna	RO a 1093		
Cesare	IT a 1205		H
Chapin	ES b 10		H
Charmant	NL b 380		H
Chivas	NL b 79		H
Christina			f: 30.6.2025
Cigal	FR a 8330		H
Cigno	IT a 1205		H
Clarion	IT a 1412		H
Clarita	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H
Claro	HU b 165367		H
Colette	NL a 26		H
Colosseo	IT a 1205		H

Concordia			f: 30.6.2024
Consul			f: 30.6.2023
Cora	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Cordelia	NL a 79		H
Corinto	FR a S15350		H
Cortez	CZ a 1266		H
Costates Romanesco	AT a 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non coureuse d'Italie
Crișan	RO a 1072		
Croblan			f: 30.6.2024
Cronos	NL b 79		H
Cyriac	FR a S12821		H
Daki 802	HU a 152671		
Danka Polka	PL a 286		
Daphne	NL b 79		H
Darios	EL b 72		H
Dark Shadow	RO a 1093		H
Darko	IT a 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	FR b x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	IT b 1412		
Defender	NL b 170		H
Delikates	CZ a 239		
Delrany	RO a 2134		H
Desert	NL a 26		H
Devon	NL a 108		H
Dhana	NL a 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	ES b 5102		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	IT b 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Diana	FR a S15050		H

Dietary	IT a 1205		H
Dino	ES b 63		H
Disco	PL a x		
Diva	IT a 1303		H
Dolmas	NL a 79		H
Dona	BG b 142		H
Doretta	FR a 8067		H
Dragon	BG b 141		H
Dunja	NL b 26		H
Dynamic	ES a 10		H
Dynasty	PT b 462		H
Early Abundance	NL a 79		H
Early King	NL a 79		H
Easy Pick Gold	NL a 29		H
Easy Pick Green	NL a 29		H
Ebano	NL a 26		
Edison	NL b 100		H
Ehsan	NL b 79		H
Eight ball	FR a S11516		H
El Greco	FR a S14212		H
El Zar	ES a 98		H
Elena	ES b 10		H
Eleonor	PT b 462		H
Elite	HR b 243, NL b 118c		
Elvira	FR a S15050		H
Emana	FR a 8067		H
Emperol	CZ a 239		H
Endurance	NL b 660		H
Enja	NL a 26		H
Eros	NL a 79		H
Esencia	ES b 84		H
Eskenderany	NL b 78		H
Eso	CZ a 239		
Estrella	ES a 6219		H
Etrusco	NL b 60		H
Eva	FR a S15050		H
Every	IT a 1205		H
EX 04847330	NL a 78		H(1)

Excalibur	ES a 5102		H
Explorer	FR a S12821		H
Ezra	NL b 105		H
Faro	BG b 124		H
Fenna	NL a 26		H
Fiesole	NL b 60		H
Fiorito	IT a 797		H
Firenze	NL a 170		H
First	EL a 42		H
Flaminio	IT a 125		H
Floridor			f: 30.6.2023
Floridus	NL a 79		H
Florio	HU b 209247		H
Flynn	FR a S15350		H
Ga Ga Ga	CZ a 239		H
Gabbiano	IT a 125		H
Gagat	PL a 286		
Galactée	FR a S12821		H
Galatea	NL a 26		H
Galilée	FR a 12821		H
Gambit	CZ a 239		H
Genovese	IT b 1412		Di Voghera IT
Géode	FR a 8057		H
Gheppio	NL b 78		H
Giambo	IT a 1412		H
Gioconda	IT a 1081		H
Giovì	IT a 1303		H
Giulia	NL b 79		H
GL Atomic	AT a 13		H
GL Classic	AT a 13		
GL Ferdinand	AT a 13		H
GL Inka	AT a 13		H
GL Johannes	AT a 13		H
GL Leopold	AT a 13		H
GL Luna			f: 30.6.2023
GL Maja	AT a 13		H
GL Maximal	AT a 13		H
GL Opal	AT a 13		H

GL Oskar	AT a 13		H
GL Planet	AT a 13		H
GL Rudolf	AT a 13		H
GL Ruprecht	AT a 13		
GL Rustikal	AT a 13		H
GL Sonne	AT a 13		H
GL Venus	AT a 13		H
GL Vincent	AT a 13		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	AT a 13		H
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	CZ a 1097, HU a 5081, AT a 13, SI a 220		
Gloria	FR a S15050		H
Gold Ball	CZ a 239		H
Gold Rush	NL b 78a		H
Goldcresh	CZ a 1275		H
Golden Glory	NL a 79		H
Goldena	CZ a 1495		
Goldline	CZ a 239		H
Goldy	ES b 4303		H
Gomez	FR a S15050		H
Gradisca	IT a 1433		H
Graffiti	FR a S15350		H
Gravity	FR a S12821		H
Graziella	FR a S15050		H
Green Machine	NL a 26		H
Green Tangerine	NL a 10a		H
Green Tiger	NL b 60		H
Greendisc	CZ a 239		H
Gregory	IT a 1433		H
Greta	PL a 286		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	IT a 1205		H
Greyzini	IT b 469		H
Gries	HU b 165367		
Grimsey	NL a 108		H
Gringo	IT a 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte

			petite d'Alger
Grizzly	IT a 1412		H
GSM 246	HU b 210270		(1)
Gufo	IT a 1205		H
Gulliver	NL b 62a		H
Habibi			f: 30.6.2024
Hadra	FR a S15050		H
Hapy	RO a 1033		
Harvest Moon	NL b 504		H
Hazar	NL a 26		H
Heroe	ES b 10		H
Hiba	FR a S15350		H
Honey Bear	NL b 380		
Howden	NL b 170		
HSR4777	IT a 1387		H(1)
Ibis F 1	IT b 1205		H
Ice Ball	FR a 78		H
Igor	ES a 98		H
Imperator	FR a S15350		H
Impero	PT b 462		H
Indatlan feher	HU a 142524		
Ipanema	ES b 5073		H
Iseo	HU b 107550		
Ismalia	NL b 26		H
Isotta	NL b 79		H
Itaca			f: 30.6.2024
Izobilna	BG b x		H
Jackson	ES a 98		H
Jafar	NL b 119a		H
Jago	PT b 462		H
Jamila	FR a S15050		H
Jazy	PT b 122		H
Jet Set	NL b 380		H
Jetta	FR a 8067		H
Jiamato	EL b 36		H
Jigonal	CZ a 239		
Junona	PL a 286		
Jupiter	FR a S12821		H

Kadena	HU b 172435		
Kakai	HU a 103981		
Kalimera	FR a S15050		H
Kalliclub			f: 30.6.2023
Kasos	NL a 79		H
Kathrina	NL a 79		H
Kayssar	NL a 26		H
Keesha	NL a 26		
Kimber	IT a 469		H
Kingu	HU b 209247		H
Kiwi	FR a S15350		H
Kolibri F 1	IT b 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	EL a 2		
Kussot	IT a 1433		H
Kveta	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Ladoga	NL a 8		H
Lady Gold	IT a 1459		H
Lajkonik	PL a 92		
Lanka	FR a S15050		H
Laria	ES b 10		H
Latino	IT a 1412		H
Lavrio	EL b 36		H
Lawadissa	NL a 78		H
Leen	NL b 78		H
Leila	NL b 26		H
Lemona	FR a S15350		H
Leonardo	ES b 10		H
Leopard	IT a 1412		H
Levante	IT a 1412		H
Libra	FR a S15050		H
Lin	NL b 79		H
Linea	BG b 141		H
Lingodor	FR a S12821		H
Lipari	NL b 79		H
Lobilly	IT a 797		H
Logos	NL a 79		H
Lola	FR a S15050		H
Longzini	PT b 462		H
Lorea	FR a S15050		H

Lucero	ES b 10		H
Lugano	NL a 8		H
Luneor	FR a S12821		H
Lungo bianco	IT b 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Lungo bianco
Lungo fiorentino			= Toscana
Majestee	FR a S12821		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	PL a x		
Malena			f: 30.6.2023
Mallueca	ES a 9		
Manises	NL a 108		H
Mantra	NL a 26		H
Manureva	FR a S15050		H
Marcado	IT a 1081		H
Mars	NL b 78a		H
Marsili	FR a S15350		H
Marwan	ES a 435		H
Marzio	NL a 26		
Maskáčik	SK a 250		
Mastil	NL b 79		H
Maxilux	HU b 199946		
Medea	NL a 26		H
Medusa			f: 30.6.2025
Mehiata			f: 30.6.2024
Mejid	ES a 6313		H
Melissa	NL a 79		H
Melodia	FR a S15050		H
Merlot			f: 30.6.2023
Mestik	SK a 250		
Metis	NL a 26		H
Michala	SK a 250		
Midas	PL a 286		H
Midnight	NL b 170		H
Mikonos	NL b 79		H
Milenio	ES b 10		H

Milet	NL b 26		H
Milos	NL b 79		H
Mimi	IT a 66		H
Minerva	CZ a 1611		H
Miranda	PL a 286		
Mirandino	EL b 36		H
Mirza	FR a S15050		H
Mitica	FR a S15050		H
Modena	NL a 8		H
Monitor	NL b 60		H
Mora	ES a 435		H
Moreno	IT a 1205		H
Moxarz	HU b 107550		H
Musa	FR a S15050		H
Mythos	HU b 230847		H
Nadenka	SK a 250		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Narvik	ES b 6390		H
Nastasia	EL b 72		H
Natura	NL b 26		H
Naxos	NL b 79		H
Nefertiti	CZ a 1495		
Nefryt	PL a 286		H
Neptune	EL a 21		H
Nerita	IT a 1433		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	NL b 60		H
Nevada	EL b 21		H
Nevira	FR a 8067		H
Nieves	ES a 6390		H
Nimba	PL a 286		
Ninfa	FR a S15050		H
Nireas	CZ a 1266		H
Niura	HU b 242019		H
Noah	FR a S15350		H
Noche	NL b 79		H
Noriac	FR a S12821		H
Nour	NL b 26		H

Novodiamant ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Nurizeli	ES b 10		H
Obodas	NL b 78		H
Ofeq	CY b 33		H
Oikos	NL b 276		H
Okra	PL a 286		
Ola Escaladora	NL a 10a		
Ola Gabriella	NL a 10a		H
Ola Redonda	NL a 10a		
Olga	CZ a 1495		
Olivia	SI a 726		
Onega	NL a 8		H
Opavská	CZ a 158		
Opera	FR a S15050		H
Optima	FR a S15050		H
Orangetti	ES b 4303		H
Orelia	FR a S15050		H
Orfeus	SK a 250		
Oriente	CZ a 1463		H
Ortano	NL b 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	IT b 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otto	NL b 79		H
Óvári fehér	HU a 113324		
Owls eye	NL a 10a		H
Paintball	NL b 78a		H
Paladin	CZ a 1495		H
Palatino	IT a 141		H
Paloma	IT a 1081		H
Pamela	FR a S15050		H
Pandia	FR a S15050		H
Pantheon	IT a 141		H
Panthir	EL a 18		H
Parador	FR a 8057		H
Parsifal	IT a 1205		H
Partenon	ES a 6211		H
Party	IT a 141		H
Pascal	ES b 10		H
Pascalín	HU b 242019		H

Patinova	CZ a 239		
Patmos	FR a S15050		H
Patricia	NL a 79		H
Pegaso	FR a S12821		H
Perfect	RO a 1029		
Petronio	IT a 1433		H
Picchio	IT a 1205		H
Piccolo	NL b 170		H
Pietra	FR a S15050		H
Pixar	FR a 12821		H
Pleiades	FR a S15350		H
Polo	PL a 286		H
Pontino	HU b 107550		H
Portofino	FR a 8330		H
Poseidon	CZ a 239		H
Potter	NL b 79		H
Precioza	FR a S15050		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
President	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H
Pride	EL a 48		H
Primavera	FR a S15350		H
Primor	ES a 435		H
Primula	FR a S15050		H
Prolific	ES b 10		H
Prometheus	NL b 79		H
Pulsar	FR a S12821		H
Pyza	PL a 286		
Quine	NL b 79		H
Quios	NL a 79		H
Quirinal	FR a 12051		H
Rabacca	IT a 797		H
Racer	NL b 170		H
Radiant	FR a 1993		H
Radu	RO a 1093		
Raffaello	ES b 10		H
Raila	HU b 242019		H
Renata	FR a S15050		H
Retzer Gold	AT a 117		

Rhodos	NL b 79		H
Rich Green	NL b 78		
Rigas	NL b 79		H
Rika	PT b 462		H
Rocket	NL b 170		H
Romanesco	IT b x		
Romano	IT a 1205		H
Romeo	FR a S12821		H
Romina	PT b 462		H
Romolo	NL b 78		H
Rondo	IT a 1412		H
Round Beauty	PT b 462		H
Ruxio	ES b 6390		H
Sabaudio	PT b 462		H
Safari	NL b 170		H
Samos	NL a 79		H
San Martin	NL a 79		H
San Pasquale	IT a 66		
Sanabria	NL a 8		H
Sandokan	CZ a 1463		H
Santiago	IT a 1640		H
Satelite	FR a 12821		H
Saturn	IT a 1412		H
Sayonara	FR a S15050		H
Sbathen	IT a 1412		H
Sbortof	IT a 1412		H
Scilly	NL b 78		H
Scudo	NL a 79		H
Sebring	FR a 1516		H
Senator	ES b 5073		H
Senzace	CZ a 239		H
Sepp			f: 30.6.2023
Serafina	DE a 4676		
Serena	NL a 79		H
Serrano	ES b 10		H
Setino	IT a 1205		H
Seyden	RO a 1132		H
Shasta			f: 30.6.2025
Shelly	HU b 199946		H

Shorouq	NL b 79		
Sibilla	FR a S15050		H
Sinatra	FR a S15050		H
Sitos	NL b 60		H
Skandia	ES a 98		H
Slovenska golica	SI a 232		
Snowdisc	CZ a 239		H
Sofia	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Soleil	NL b 26		H
Sonora	PT b 462		H
Soraya	PL a x		
Spirou 200	EL a 18		H
Splendid	HU b 171328		H
Spooktacular	NL b 78		H
Spyro	FR a S15350		H
SQ11009	FR a S15350		H(1)
SS 1219	CZ a 1553		H(1)
STAR8024	IT a x		H(1)
Startgreen	CZ a 239		H
Steluța			f: 30.6.2023
Storr's Green	NL b 78		H
Stradia	FR a S15200		H
Striato d'Italia	IT b 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Strike	FR a S12821		H
Suha	FR a 13342		H
Summer Ace	RO a 1093		H
Summer Satellite	NL b 660		H
Sun Ball	FR a 45006		H
Sunburst	NL b 79		H
Sunlight	FR a S15050		H
Sunny Delight	PL a 761		H
Sunseance	CZ a 239		H
Sunstripe	NL a 170		H

Supremo	NL b 79		H
SV1118YG	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8655YL	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV9480YG	NL a 78		H(1)
SV9494YG	NL a 78a		H(1)
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Sweety Queen	ES b 526		
Syros	NL b 79		H
Szentesi futó	HU a 143103		
Szentesi oliva	HU a 143103		
Tapir	CZ a 1495		
Tarmino	FR a S15050		H
Taxi	ES b 5073		H
Taylor	ES a 3031		H
Tecla	IT a 1301		H
Tempra	FR a 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tendor	FR a 8067		H
Terminator	CZ a 1495		H
Terrafin	FR a S15350		H
Tethys	FR a S15050		H
Tiger Cross	FR a S14778		H
Tinia	IT a 1301		H
Tiptop	NL b 380		
Tirreno	NL b 79		H
Titan	ES a 6219		H
Tonda chiara di Toscana	IT b 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana

Tondo di Piacenza	IT b 1618		
Tonya	NL b 79		H
Top kapi	ES b 5102		H
Topazio	NL b 79		H
Tornado			f: 30.6.2024
Tosca	FR a 12744S15050		H
Toscana	IT b x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Traiano	IT a 1433		H
Trend	CZ a 239		H
Trilogy	FR a S15350		H
Tristan	NL b 445		H
Triton	EL a 18		H
Tuscany	NL a 170		H
Twitter	FR a S12821		H
UG 436	PT b 462		H(1)
Valenthia	NL b 78		H
Valeria	HU b 165367		H
Vecsési indás	HU a 104515		
Velazquez	ES b 10		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	ES b 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi			f: 30.6.2024
Verdial	ES a 435		H
Verdon	HU b 165367		H
Verno	NL b 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers
Verte noire maraîchere			= Verte non coureuse des

			marâchers
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	FR b S15050		Coucourzelle FR
Verte non coureuse des marâchers	FR b S14212		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire marâchere FR
Verte petite d'Alger	FR b S14212		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	ES b x		
Vesul	ES b 10		H
Vesuvio	ES a 98		H
Victoria	FR a S15050		H
Vitulia	NL b 79		H
Vortex	HU b 209247		
Wanda	CZ a 1495		
Western Sunrise	NL b 660		H
Wicked	FR a S14778		H
Wies 371	AT a 13		
Xanthous	HU b 218573		
Xenia	FR a S15050		H
Yazuma	RO a 2210		H
Yellow House	PL a 928		H
Yellowboys	CZ a 239		H
Yellowfin	NL a 26		H
Yellowgirls	CZ a 239		H
Zafiro	ES a 84		H
Zagora			f: 30.6.2025
Zaino	ES b 63		H
Zara			f: 30.6.2024
Zefiros	NL a 79		H
Zelia	NL a 26		H
Złoty Cepelin	PL a x		
Zodiac	FR a S12821		H
Zoja	SK a 250		

Zuboda	DE a x		
Zufolo	IT a 1205		H
Zumbon	ES b 31		H

19a.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

Bornes	PT b x		Region of origin:Bragança
Bubango	ES a 497		Region of origin:Canarias
Mora pisana	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

19b.Cucurbita pepo L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Arenborner Walze	DE b 7480		
Aspen	NL b 65		H
Baby boo	FR b x		
Bush Delicata	DE b 9684		
Celebration	DE b 9684		
Citrouille de Touraine	FR b x		
Connecticut Field	NL b 65		
Cou tors	FR b x		
Course d'hiver	FR b x		
Delicata	FR b x		Sweet potato FR
Early Summer Crookneck	NL b 65		
Ebony Acorn	NL b 65		
Erken	AT b 148		
Filamento	DE b 8147		
Flame	DE b 9684		
Gold Medal	DE b 9684		
Gold Wizard	DE b 9684		
Golden Marbre	DE b 9684		
Heart of Gold	DE b 9684		
Jack Be Little	FR b S14212, NL b 65		
Jack O' lantern	NL b 65		
Lady Godiva	FR b x		

Lillesol	AT b 88		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	FR b x		
Pâtisson blanc	FR b x		
Pâtisson orange	FR b S14212		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	FR b 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Petite sucrée	FR b x		
Pik a pie	DE b 9684		
Pinnetti	DE b 9684		
Pomme d'or	FR b x		
Rondini	DE b 4676		
Sam Bicolor	DE b 9684		
Sam Orange	DE b 9684		
Solara	DE b 4676		
Spookie	NL b 65		
Sweet Dumpling	FR b S14212		
Sweet Lightning	DE b 9684		
Table Gold	FR b x, NL b 65		
Table King	NL b 65		
Table Queen	FR b 11343, NL b 65		
Tempest	FR 45168		H
Tivoli	FR b S11516		H
Zappalito	NL b 10a		
Zelena Tikvica	AT b 148		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

[20.1. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20.2. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
Ademaro	IT a 1308		H
Almiro	IT b 1308		H
Amos	IT a 1308		H
Ares	IT a 1320		
Artemisa	ES b 6211		H
Atenea	ES b 6211		H
Blanc hyerois	FR b 8557		

Blanca de Tudela	ES b 73		
C3LD	IT a 1411		(1)
C3NISCEMI	IT a 1411		(1)
C3PEPE	IT a 1410		(1)
C3RR	IT a 1411		(1)
C3SAB	IT a 1411		(1)
C3VZ	IT a 1411		(1)
Caio	IT a 797		H
Calico	FR a 14080		V
Camus de Bretagne	FR a S14502		Macau FR
Capriccio	ES b 6211		H
Cardinal	FR a S14502		
Cavaliere	IT a 1388		
Chrysanthème	FR b 8557		
Donatello	IT a 549		
Ernesto	IT b 1308		H
Etrusco	ES a 6335		H
Everest	NL b 470		H
Green bell	IT a 1308		H
Green Queen	ES b 6211		H
Green Triumph	ES b 6211		H
Imperial Star	ES b x		
Istar	IT a 66		H
Kendo	ES b 6211		H
Life	IT a 1320		
Macau			= Camus de Bretagne
Madrigal	ES b 6211		H
Matterhorn	NL b 470		H
Michelangelo	IT a 549		
Napoleone	IT a 1308		H
Neruda	ES a 6335		H
Nun 4011	ES b 6211		H
Olympus	NL b 470		H
Omero	IT b 1308		H
Opal	NL a 62b		
Opera	NL a 60		H
Papuan	IT a 1320		
Pêtre			f: 30.6.2023
Popvert	FR a 14080		V

Pyrenees	NL b 470		H
Raffaello	IT a 549		
Rinaldo	IT a 1308		H
Romano	IT b 1308		H
Romolo	IT a 66		H
Salambo	FR a 14080		V
Sambo	NL a 60		H
SMS	IT a 1388		(1)
Symphony	NL a 60		H
Talpiot	ES a 6313		
Tizio	IT a 797		H
Tupac	ES b 63		
Verdiano	IT b 1308		H
Vert de Provence	FR b x		
Violet de Provence	FR b x		
VTS4	IT a 1388		(1)
Zenone	IT a 1308		H
Zuone	IT a 1320		H

20.2. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Cardoon Group

Ateca	ES a 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	IT b 1412		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	IT b 125		
Blanc amélioré	DE a 6101, FR a x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	ES b 10		Lleno Bérghamo ES
Cento Foglie	IT b 1412		Pieno inerme IT
Francesino SAB	IT a 1411		
Gigante di Romagna	IT b 1385		
Lleno Bérghamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	ES b x		
Mater Cyn 01	IT a 1445		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	FR a x		Puvis amélioré FR

Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	FR b x		
Terom Vitro	IT a 1411		
Trinaseed	IT a 1446		
Vert vaulx velin	FR a 8597		
Violà	IT a 40		

20a. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Conservation varieties

[20a.1. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20a.2. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20a.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
20a.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group			
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Pieno inerme lucchese	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

20b. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[20b.1. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Globe Artichoke Group](#)

[20b.2. *Cynara cardunculus* L. - Cardoon Group](#)

20b.1. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe Artichoke Group			
Green Globe	DE b 8147		
Gros Vert de Laon	FR b 10816		
20b.2. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon Group			

21.Daucus carota L. - Carrot

[21.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot](#)

[21.2. Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot](#)

21.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot			
Abaco	NL a 78		H
Abledo	PL a 761		H
Adana	NL a 8		H
Adelaide	NL b 8		H
Afalon	CZ a 1495		H
Agatha	FR a S9504, NL a 14		H
Akat	CZ a 1495		H
Alfa	PL a 92		H
Allyance	NL a 60		H
Almaro	FR a 9670		H
Amsterdam 2	CZ a 1187		
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	NL b x		
Amsterdam 3	PL a x		
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	NL b x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Andrei	RO a 1029		
Andreika	CZ a 239		H
Aneta	CZ a 1495		H
Anina	CZ a 239		
Anka	PL a 92		H
Aranka	NL a 8		H
Arleta	PL a 1087		
Aron	CZ a 1495		H
Arvena	PL a 1087		
Ascania	NL b 146		H
Askona	PL a 92		H
Astralis	NL a 8		H
Attilio			f: 30.6.2023
Aurantina	NL b 81		H
Babetka	CZ a 239		
Baldio	NL a 8		

Baltimore	NL b 8		H
Bangor	NL b 8		H
Basel	NL b 8		H
Bastia	NL b 8		H
Belgrado	NL b 8		H
Belveta	NL b 78a		H
Bengala	NL b 38a		H
Bentley	NL b 38a		H
Berbro			f: 30.6.2024
Bergen	NL b 8		H
Berkos	CZ a 1495		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	CZ a 1495		H
Berlikumer 2	CZ a x, PL a x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	IT b x, HU a x		
Berlin	NL a 8		H
Bermuda	NL a 8		H
Bern	NL a 8		H
Blanes	NL a 8		H
Blanka	PL a 92		
Bolero	FR a 8067		H
Bolivar	FR a S15050		H
Brava	NL a 8		H
Brillyance	NL a 60		H
Broker	PL a 92		H
Cadance	NL a 60		H
Calantis	NL a 38a		H
Calibra	NL b 38a		H
Calista	FR a S15050		H
Caltona	NL a 38a		H
Canada	NL b 8		H
Canberra	NL a 8		H
Candysnax	NL a 60		H
Canton	NL a 8		H
Capri	NL b 94		
Caracas	NL b 8		
Caravel	NL a 38a		H
Cardiff	NL b 8		H

Cariana	NL a 38a		H
Caribou	NL b 78a		H
Carini	NL b 8		
Carlano	NL b 78a		H
Carnaval	RO a 1093		
Carrazzo	NL b 78		H
Carrillon	NL a 38a		H
Carruba	NL b 78a		H
Carson	NL b 8		H
Carvalo	NL b 78a		H
Carvejo	NL b 78		H
Carvora	NL b 78		H
Cascade	NL b 8		H
Caspi	NL a 8		H
Céline	PL a 1144		
Cesena	NL a 8		H
Cestas	NL b 38a		H
Cetan	CZ a 1275		H
Chamare	CZ a 239		
Champion	NL b 79		H
Chantenay	ES b x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	FR a x, NL b x		Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Rotherz 2 NL
Charisma	CZ a 1495		H
Cherifa	NL a 14		H
Chicago	CZ a 1275		H
Cidera	CZ a 1495		
Cod	PL a 994		H
Coltan	NL b 8		H
Comporta	NL a 498		H
Comtadine	FR b 8057		
Condesa	NL a 498		H
Coralina	NL a 134a		H
Cordoba	NL b 8		H
Coreo	FR a 8067		H
Cortina	CZ a 1495		H
Cosianna	PT b 122		H
Coventry	NL a 8		H

CR1706	NL a 78a		H(1)
Creampak	NL a 60		H
Creme de Lite	NL b 60		H
Crispycut	NL a 60		H
Crofton	NL b 108		H
Cubic	NL a 274		
Cupar	NL b 8		H
Curacao	NL a 8		H
Dailyance	NL a 60		H
Darina	CZ a 1495		
De Carentan	FR b x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	FR b x		Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Flakkée 2	CZ a 682		
- Flakkese 2	NL b x, PL a x		
De Luc	FR b 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	FR b x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	NL b 8		H
Dekra	CZ a 1495		
Delicia	SK a 250		
Delta	PL a 92		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Denali	FR a S15200		
Diamento	FR a S15200		H
Diego	PL a 1144		
Dolanka	PL a x		
Dolciva	DE a 4676		
Dordogne	NL b 79		H
Duwicker	DE a 7480		
Elegance	NL b 60		H
Ellis	NL a 108		H
Enterprise	NL b 78		H
Envy	NL b 78		H
Eskimo	FR a 8067		H

Evora	NL b 60		H
Exelso	FR a 8067		H
Extremo	FR a 8067		H
Fama			f: 30.6.2025
Fantasta	CZ a 1495		
Farah	NL a 8		H
Fatima	PL a 92		
Favorit	CZ a 1495		
Fertodi voros	HU a 151508		
Fidra	NL b 108		H
Finezja	PL a 92		
Finley	NL b 8		H
Fire Wedge	NL a 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	PL a 92		
Flamenco	FR a S15200		
Flavio	NL b 105		H
Florance	NL a 60		H
Florida	NL b 8		H
Flyaway	NL b 170		H
Fontana	NL b 8		H
Francis	CZ a 1495		
Galaxy	CZ a 1495		
Galicja	PL a 92		H
Gelber Goliath	AT a 72		
Giganta	NL b 105		
Gold Nugget	NL a 139		H
Gonsenheimer Treib	DE a x		
Hami	CZ a 1145		H
Harvey	NL b 60		H
Hekla	FR a S15050		H
Hestan	NL a 108		H
Highcut	NL a 60		H
Hipp Dulcis	DE a 9702		
Honeysnax	NL a 60		H
Ibiza	NL b 8		H
Ieva	LT a 32		H

Imperator	CZ a 1187		
Interceptor	NL b 8		H
Istanbul	NL a 8		H
Ivana	NL a 14		H
Jacinto	NL b 95a		H
Jackson	NL a 8		H
Jagna	PL a 92		
Jarana	CZ a 1145		H
Jeanette	NL a 274		H
Jefferson	NL a 8		H
Jerada	NL b 108		H
Jitka	CZ a 1145		H
Joba	NL b 8		
Jögeva Nantes	EE b 23		
Jola	LT a 32		H
Jolana	CZ a 1145		H
Judita	CZ a 1145		H
Juwarot	NL a 274		
Kabro	NL b 14a, PL a 242		
Kamaran	NL b 8		H
Kamila	PL a 92		H
Kapora	NL a 14		H
Kardila	CZ a 1145		
Karlana	DE a 8840		
Karmen	PL a 92		H
Karola	CZ a 1145		
Karotan	NL b 108		
Karotela	CZ a 1495		
Karotina	CZ a x		
Katlen	CZ a 1145		
Katop	NL b 38a		H
Katrin	CZ a 1495		
Kinga	PL a 92		H
Klaris	CZ a 1495		H
Knota	CZ a 1495		H
Koloseum	CZ a 1145		H
Komander	CZ a 1495		H
Komarno	NL b 8		H
Kongo	PL a 92		H

Korada	CZ a 1145		H
Koral	CZ a x, PL a x		= Koral
Korina	CZ a 1495		
Korrigan	FR a 8706		H
Krakowia	PL a 92		H
Kráska	CZ a 1145		
Kuroda	NL b 21		
Kuroda Power	NL a 498		
Lady	IT a 1205		H
Laguna	NL b 60		H
Lenka	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Limestra	FR a S14502		
Lince	FR a S15050		H
Longue de Saint-Valéry			= De Saint-Valery
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lorea	NL a 14		H
Louna	NL a 14		H
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	IT b 150		
Lysa	SK a 250		
Maestro	FR a 8067		H
Malbec	NL b 78a		H
Marion	CZ a 1495		H
Marlin	PL a 994		H
Marquette	CZ a 239		
Martyna	PL a 854		
Maruschka	AT a 88		
Match			f: 30.6.2024
Matei	RO a 1031		
Maurice	PL a 1144		
Maxima	NL b 38a		H
Mazurska	NL b 8		H
Mello Yello	NL b 8		H
Melodio	FR a S15200		H
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	FR a S15050		H
Merida	NL b 60		H
Metro	NL b 38a		H

Miami	NL b 8		H
Miraflores			f: 30.6.2024
Miranda	DE a 4676		
Mokum	NL a 8		H
Molopo	FR a S15200		
Morelia	NL b 108		H
Muleta	FR a S15050		H
Musico	FR a 8067		H
Myrna	NL b 78		H
Nabuco	RO a 1033		
Nacton	NL a 8		H
Naelly	NL a 14		H
Nagadir	NL b 8		H
Nagasaki	NL a 8		
Nagoya	NL a 8		H
Nairobi	NL b 8		H
Naloui	NL a 14		H
Namdal	NL b 8		H
Namibia	NL a 8		H
Namur	NL b 8		H
Nanchong	NL a 8		H
Nanco	ES b 6390, FR a 8067		H
Nanda	NL b 105		H
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise améliorée 2	FR b x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
- Nantaise 2	DE a x		
- Nantes 2	NL b x, PL a 1143, SI b 232		
- Nantese 2	IT b x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	FR b x		H Demi-longue

			Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	CZ a x, NL b x, SK a 250		
- Nantesa 3	ES b x		
Nantejska Polana	PL a 92		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	NL b x, PL a x		
- Nantesa 5	ES b x		
Nantes 6	NL b x		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantes prima	IT b 141		
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantura	NL b 105		H
Naomi	CZ a 1495		
Napa	NL b 8		H
Napoli	NL b 8		H
Narbonne	NL a 8		H
Narita	NL a 8		H
Narvik	NL a 8		H
Natacha	FR a 9504		H
Natalja	NL b 79		H
Nativa	NL a 498		H
Natuna	NL a 8		H
Naval	NL b 8		H
Navedo	NL a 8		H
Nayarit	NL b 8		H
Nazareth	NL a 8		H
Nea Magnisia	EL a 2		
Nebida	NL a 8		H
Nectar	NL b 8		H
Nefryt	PL a 92		H
Negovia	NL b 8		H
Nele	IT a 797		H
Nelix	NL b 8		H

Neptun	NL a 274		H
Nerac	NL a 8		H
Nerja	NL b 8		H
Neva	NL a 14		H
Nevis	NL b 8		H
Newcastle	NL a 8		H
Newhall	NL b 8		H
Newton	NL b 8		H
Niagara	NL b 8		H
Nicosia	NL b 8		H
Night Bird	NL a 60		H
Niland	NL b 8		H
Nipomo	NL b 8		H
Nippon	NL b 8		H
Nirim	NL b 8		H
Nominator	NL b 8		H
Nordhorn	NL a 8		H
Norfolk	NL a 8		H
Nori	NL a 14		H
Norma	NL a 8		
Norton	PL a 92		H
Norwalk	NL b 8		H
Norway	NL a 8		H
Norwich	NL b 8		H
Notelli	NL b 14		H
Novara	NL a 8		H
Ochsenherz	AT a 88		
Octavo	FR a 8067		H
Olanca	NL b 95a		H
Olimpo	FR a 8067		H
Olympia	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Olympus	CZ a 1495		
Omega	PL a 92		H
Oneira	NL b 78		H
Oxhella	DE a 4676		
Paloma	CZ a 1495		
Panther	NL a 79		H
Parijse Markt 3	NL b 94		
- Mercado de París 3	ES b 6323		

Parijse Markt 4	NL b 94		
Parijse Markt 5	NL b 72		Pariser Markt 5 CZ
- Rondo	CZ a 1495		
Pariska	NL b 94		
Pastenaga Negra	ES b 342		
Patzi	FR a S15050		H
Phoenix	FR a S15050		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	PL a 1087		
Pittsburgh	NL a 8		H
Polydor	FR a S15050		
Pontiac	NL a 8		H
Presto	FR a 8067		H
Primecut 59	NL b 60		H
Prominence	NL b 134a		H
Propeel	NL b 78		H
Purple Elite	HU b 193120		H
Purple Haze	NL b 8		H
Purple Snax	HU b 193120		H
Purple Sun	NL a 8		H
Python	NL b 220		H
Rainbow	NL b 8		H
Redsun	NL a 8		H
Regulska	PL a 92		
Robila	DE a 4676		
Rodelika	DE a 4676		
Rodos	PL a 92		H
Rokita	LT a 32		H
Romance	NL b 60		H
Rondo			= Parijse Markt 5
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	DE a 8863		
Rotin	NL a 274		
Royal Chantenay 2	NL b 94		
Rubina	CZ a x		
Rubrovitamina	IT b 125		
Rubyprince	NL a 60		H
Rubyqueen	NL a 60		H
Rumba	PL a 92		H

Salsa	PL a 92		H
Samba	PL a 92		H
San Valerio	ES b 31		
Santorin	FR a S15050		H
Saturno			f: 30.6.2024
Senior	FR a S15050		H
Shui	HU b 201526		H
Silvano	FR a 8067		H
Sirkana	NL a 60		H
Siroco	FR a 8067		H
Smirna	CZ a 239		
Snow Man	NL a 60		H
Solvita	DE a 4676		
Soprano	FR a 8067		H
Sparta	PL a 92		H
Speedo	FR a S15200		H
Spitfire	NL a 60		H
Stupická k rychlení	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Sturgeon	PL a 994		H
Subito	FR a S15200		H
Sugarsnax 54	NL b 60		H
Sukces	PL a 189		
SV1140DN	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5300DN	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Candle	NL b 75		H
Sylva	CZ a 1495		
Tangerina	NL b 134a		H
Tatiana	NL a 60		H
Tellus	IT a 125		H
Tempo			f: 30.6.2023
Tena	CZ a 1145		H
Terapur	FR a S15200		
Terracotta	NL a 134a		H
Texto	FR a 8067		H
Thera	FR a S15050		H
Tinga	CZ a 1495		
Tino	FR a 8067		H
Tokyo	NL a 8		H
Tora	PL a 677		H

Touchon	FR a x, NL b x		
Trafford	NL b 108		H
Tribord	FR a S15050		H
Tripoli	NL a 8		H
Triton			f: 30.6.2024
Uppercut	NL b 60		H
Vanda	CZ a 239		
Verano	FR a S15200		
Volcano	FR a 8067		H
Warmia	NL a 108		H
White Satin	NL b 8		H
Wolin	NL b 108		H
Xela	FR a S15050		H
Yaya	NL b 8		H
Yellow Moon	NL a 8		
Yellowbunch	NL a 60		
Yellowstone	NL b 8		H
Ymer	NL b 108		H
Yukon	NL b 79		H

21.2. *Daucus carota* L. - Fodder carrot

Blanche à collet vert hors terre	FR b x		
Jaune du Doubs	FR b x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krystyna	PL a 1102		
Ljubljansko rumeno	SI a 232		
Lobo	PL a 321		
Pau Roxo das Seis Marias	PT b 44		
Táborská žlutá	CZ a x		
Tonika	CZ a 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	CZ a 256		

21a.Daucus carota L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[21a.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot](#)

[21a.2. Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot](#)

21a.1. Daucus carota L. - Carrot			
Blanche de Küttingen	FR b 13207		
Bollin	DE b 9646		
Burpees Short N Sweet	NL a 728		
Cosmic Purple	CZ a 1543		
De la halle	FR b x		
De Saint-Valery	FR b 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	FR b 10816		
Gelbe Gochsheimer	DE b 4676		
Gniff	DE b 9587		
Lange Loiser	AT b 148		
Lila Lu	DE b 9646		
Longue Rouge Sang	FR b 13207		
Parmex	CZ a 1543		
Pfälzer Gelbe	DE b 7480		
Purple Dragon Selektion	AT b 158		
Rainer	DE b 9646		
Silberstedter	DE b 9646		
Soletta	DE b 4676		
Tozresis	NL a 170		H
Treenetaler	DE b 9646		
Vitella	DE b 4676		
21a.2. Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot			
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	FR b S15050		

22.Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group

Amadeus	HU b 165367		
Ammiccante	IT a 1638		H
Antares	NL a 8		H
Apollo	NL b 8		H
Archimede	NL b 78		H
Ares	IT a 538		H
Augusto	NL a 78a		H
Aurelio	NL b 78		H
Bellotto	FR a S15050		H
Boelli	NL a 108		H
Bola	NL b 8		H
Botticelli	FR a S15050		H
Bramante	FR a S15050		H
Bulino	NL a 8		H
Capo Rizzuto	IT a 66		
Capriccio	NL a 26		H
Caravaggio	FR a S15050		H
Caronte	HU b 171328		
Cartesio	NL a 78a		H
Castore	NL a 26		H
Chiarino	IT a 1366		
Clodio	NL a 26		H
CLX 43071	FR a S15050		H(1)
Cristal			f: 30.6.2023
Cristallo	IT b 1205		
Crono	HU b 171328		
De Florencia	ES b 31		Dulce de Florencia ES
- Doux de Florence	FR b x		
Di Napoli	IT b 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Diamante	IT a 1205		H
Donatello	FR a S15050		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dragon	NL a 8		H
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	IT a 1412		
Fedro	IT a 1412		
Finale	DE a 8863		
Géant Mammouth perfection	FR b x		

Gemini	NL a 8		H
Genesi	NL a 26		H
Golia	HU b 171328		
Guttuso	FR a S15050		H
Heroe	IT a 66		H
Idillio	NL a 26		H
Indus	NL a 8		H
Italo	BG b 22		
Karino	IT a 66		H
Latina	FR b S15050		
Leonardo	FR a S15050		H
Mantovano	IT b 1618		
Marco	IT a 1412		
Mars	NL b 8		H
Marsico	BG b 22		
Michelangelo	FR a S15050		H
Minosse	HU b 171328		
Montebianco	IT b 1205		
Monviso	IT a 1205		H
Mozart	HU b 165367		
Narciso	NL a 26		H
Nellus	NL a 108		H
Or Maggiolino	IT a 1205		
Orazio	NL a 8		
Orbit	NL b 8		
Orion	NL b 8		H
Pegaso	NL a 8		
Pico	IT a 797		
Pitagora	NL b 78		H
Pompeo	NL a 78		H
Preludio	NL a 26		H
Romanesco	IT b x		
Romy	IT a 1412		
Rondo	NL b 8		H
Salento	NL a 8		H
Sirente	NL a 78a		H
Solaris	NL b 8		H
Spartaco	FR a S15050		H
Super Wadenromen	IT b 143		

SV5057FM	NL a 78a		H(1)
Tardivo di Sarno	IT a 66		
Tarquino	IT a 1205		
Tauro	FR a S15050		H
Tenace	NL a 26		H
Teseo	HU b 171328		
Tiberio	NL b 78		H
Tiepolo	FR a S15050		H
Tintoretto	FR a S15050		H
Tiziano	FR a S15050		H
Triton	NL a 8		H
Ulisse	HU b 171328		
Urano	IT a 538		H
Velino	NL a 8		H
Venus	NL b 8		H
Vero	IT a 66		H
Victorio	NL b 8		H
Virgo	NL a 8		
Vulcan	NL a 8		H
Wadenromen	IT b 143		
Zaffiro	IT a 1205		

22a.Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel - Azoricum Group - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Doux précoce d'été	FR b 13207		
Fenno	DE b 8147		

23.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	FR b x		
Abago	NL b 108		
Abbice			f: 30.6.2024
Abby	ES b 98		
Abrinas	NL a 108		
Accalon	NL a 108		

Accordi			f: 30.6.2024
Accra	NL a 108		
Actarus	NL b 108		
Actina	ES b 3028		
Actrice	NL a 8		
Acuario	NL a 108		
Acula	NL a 26		
Adalyn	NL a 26		
Adanto	NL a 26		
Adaption	FR a S9759		
Adara	NL a 60		
Adela	NL a 79		
Adelita	NL a 79		
Adelita II	NL a 79		
Adelys	FR a S15050		
Adinal	CZ a 1495		
Admir	NL a 26		
Admiral	AT a 72		
Adonis	NL a 8		
Adroa	ES b 382		
Advisor	NL a 26		
Aferdita	NL a 26		
Affic	NL a 78		
Aficion	NL b 108		
Agila	NL a 26		
Agora	PL a 1087		
Agribel	NL a 8		
Agros	NL a 60		
Ainoha	NL a 108		
Airton	NL a 26		
Aitana	ES a 63		
Akane	NL a 26		
Alaine	NL a 108		
Alamer	CZ a 1495		
Alamos	ES b 382		
Alandalus	NL a 26		
Alatriste	NL a 26		
Albanas	NL b 108		
Albara	NL a 26		

Albite	NL a 26		
Alborada	NL a 26		
Alboreto	NL a 108		
Alcala	NL a 26		
Alcaline	FR a S15200		
Alcazaba	NL a 26		
Alcira	NL a 108		
Aldrin	FR a S9759		
Alecto	NL a 26		
Aledo	NL b 375		
Alega	NL a 26		
Aleppo	NL b 108		
Alesi	NL a 108		
Alessandra	NL b 375		
Alessia	NL b 375		
Alesso	NL a 26		
Aletta	NL a 108		
Alexandria	NL b 108		
Alezan	NL a 26		
Alhama	ES b 63		
Alicita	NL a 79		
Alision	FR a S9759		
Alister	FR a S12821		
Aljona	NL a 26		
Alkimia	NL a 26		
Allende	NL a 108		
Alleria	NL a 26		
Allyne	FR a S14455		
Almadraba	NL a 26		
Almagro	NL a 108		
Almaral	NL a 79		
Almay	NL a 26		
Almenara	ES a 382		
Alonix	NL a 26		
Alpinas	ES a 3025		
Alquibla	NL a 26		
Alsacia	NL a 26		
Altadis	NL b 8		
Altai	ES b 382		

Altanera	FR a S15200		
Althea	IT a 1205		
Althenas	NL a 108		
Alumbrera	FR a S14063		
Alyssa	NL a 108		
Alzevir	NL a 26		
Amadeus	NL b 108		
Amandine	NL b 108		
Amantea	NL a 375		
Amarella	AT a 72		
Amaron	FR a S9759		
Amaurus	NL a 108		
Amboise	FR a 12821		
Amenas	NL a 108		
Amerikaanse Roodrand	NL b x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	DE a 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Amible	NL a 26		
Amica	NL a 26		
Amiella	RO a 2142		
Amur	CZ a 1495		
Analena	NL b 26		
Analora	NL a 26		
Analotta	NL a 26		
Anandra	NL a 26		
Andiron	NL a 108		
Andrade	NL a 26		
Anduril	NL a 26		
Aneto	ES b 63		
Anguilla	NL a 108		
Aniceto	NL a 108		
Anielka	PL a 92		
Anikaï	FR a 8332		
Animix	NL a 26		
Anizel	NL a 8		
Annisolet	NL a 79		
Annita	NL a 79		

Anoeta	ES a 382		
Anselo	FR a S12821		
Antaine	FR a S9759		
Antard	CZ a 1495		
Antartica	FR a 8067		
Antedis	NL b 8		
Anthem	NL a 375		
Anthony	NL b 108		
Antigua	NL b 78		
Antolina	FR a S8332		
Antonet	NL a 108		
Anubi	NL b 375		
Apache	NL b 108		
Aphylion	FR a S9759		
Apollo	CZ a 1495		
Appia	FR a S15050		
Aquarel	NL a 8		
Aquino	NL a 108		
Arab	ES a 382		
Aragona	NL b 375		
Arcade	IT a 141		
Arcarion	FR a S9759		
Archivel	NL a 108		
Ardic	ES b 98		
Ardillion	FR a S9759		
Argentinas	NL b 108		
Ari	IT a 1205		
Ariel	NL a 142		
Arlequine			f: 30.6.2023
Arletti	FR a S15200		
Arlis	NL a 8		
Armada	FR a S12821		
Armilla	NL a 108		
Aroa	NL a 108		
Arpon	NL a 108		
Arroyo	NL a 26		
Artanis	FR a 13767		
Asaf	RO a 2142		
Ashbrook	NL a 170		

Asia	PL a 286		
Asilomar	FR a S15200		
Aslan	NL a 26		
Asmara	NL a 108		
Asoka	NL a 26		
Aspen	ES b 63		
Aspirata	NL a 60		
Astorga	NL a 108		
Astun	NL 51		
Atena	PL a 92		
Athens	IT a 226		
Athmos	NL a 108		
Atomicos	FR a S12821		
Attirai			f: 30.6.2024
Attraktion	DE a 7653		
Aubine	NL a 108		
Auda	NL a 108		
Audran	NL b 79		
Augusta	FR a S15050		
Aurea	ES b 9		
Aurelian	NL a 79		
Australische Gele	NL b x		
Auvona	NL a 108		
Aveleda	NL a 26		
Avelinas	NL a 108		
Avellan	ES b 382		
Avenir	NL a 26		
Aviatore	NL a 79		
Avidius	NL b 108		
Aviram	ES a 6313		
Ayarai	NL a 108		
Azaronas	NL a 108		
Azirka	NL a 26		
Azohia	FR a S15200		
Azzurra	NL b 375		
Babieca	NL a 26		
Babybel	NL a 250		
Bacchus	FR a 8067		
Bachata			f: 30.6.2023

Bacio	NL b 26		
Baeza	NL a 108		
Bafana	FR a 12821		
Bakata	PL a 92		
Balboa	FR a S15200		
Balduino	NL a 108		
Baleron	FR a 8067		
Ballerina	FR a 8332		
Ballon	FR a x		
- Romaine Ballon	NL b 4		
Balmaceda	ES b 63		
Bamako	NL a 108		
Bambera	FR a S15200		
Bambi	NL b 108		
Bancabella	FR a S15200		
Bandolin	NL b 79		
Bangalor	ES b 382		
Baqueira	ES b 63		
Baraaka	NL a 26		
Barba dei frati	IT b 125		
Barbarella	IT a 1433		
Barbex	NL a 108		
Barcelona	NL b 60		
Barcia	NL a 60		
Barilla	NL b 26		
Barlach	NL a 108		
Baroak	NL b 4		
Barosso	NL b 4		
Bartimer	NL a 60		
Basalmine	NL a 108		
Basilio	NL a 108		
Bassari	NL a 60		
Bataflash	NL a 60		
Bataille	NL a 60		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3

Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Cavolo di Napoli
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batavus	CZ a 239		
Batblond	NL a 26		
Batca	ES b 408		
Batdark	NL a 26		
Bateira	NL a 60		
Batraz	NL a 60		
Batsun	NL a 60		
Battlestar	NL a 26		
Batuka	NL a 60		
Bazillac	FR a S14063		
Beata	PL a 1087		
Beatrix	NL b 375		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Begoña	ES b 63		
Behn	NL a 108		
Belanice	FR a S12821		
Beldor	FR a S12821		
Belendra	NL a 79		
Belgarde	FR a 12821		
Belladonna	ES b 98		
Bellafore	NL a 79		
Bellagon	NL b 108		
Bellino	FR a S15050		
Beltranera	FR a S15200		

Benicius	NL a 108		
Beniel	NL a 108		
Bérénice	FR a 8057		
Bernadette	NL a 8		
Bernardinas	NL a 108		
Beronas	NL a 108		
Berruguete	NL a 26		
Bertolt	CZ a 1495		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Bethal	NL a 60		
Bifrie	FR a S9759		
Bijella	DE a 4676		
Binex	NL a 108		
Bionda a foglia liscia	IT b 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	IT b 1618		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraîchère
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondonna	NL b 8		
Birgit	NL a 60		
Biscia rossa	IT b 1618		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bivouac	FR a S14063		
Black Seeded Simpson	NL b x		
Blanes	NL a 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraîchère
Blas	NL a 26		

Blastex	NL a 108		
Blondbell	BG b 10		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	NL b 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	IT b x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	FR b x		
Blonde de Doulon	FR b x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	FR a x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	IT b 143		
- Batavia dorée	NL b x		
- Batavia rubia	ES b x		
Blonde du Cazard	FR b x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	FR a x		
Blonde lente à monter 3	NL b x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	IT b 66		
Blonde maraîchère	FR a x		
- Bionda degli ortolani	IT b 1618		
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	NL b x		
Blondine			= Victoria

Bloomberg	NL a 8		
Bobal	NL a 108		
Bocado	FR a 8067		
Boeing	IT a 1339		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolero	NL b 375		
Bolla	IT a 797		
Bombastic	NL a 78		
Bona	PL a 92		
Bonalisa	NL a 26		
Bonaly	NL a 26		
Bonarda	NL a 108		
Bonispy	NL a 79		
Bonnibel	NL a 8		
Bonnice	NL a 8		
Boomerang	NL b 78		
Boratal	NL a 60		
Botiola	NL a 26		
Boucan	NL a 26		
Bourdais	NL a 108		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Boutsen	NL a 108		
Bovary	NL a 26		
Bowi	FR a S12821		
Boyanas	NL a 108		
Boyd	NL a 108		
Brandon	NL b 78		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bravaflash	NL a 60		
Bremex	CZ a 239		
Brenda	NL b 375		
Brentwood	NL a 26		
Brian	NL b 60		
Brice	NL a 8		
Bricola	NL a 79		
Brietta	NL a 26		
Brighton	NL b 26		
Brilant			f: 30.6.2024

Brisamar	ES b 6313		
Briweri	DE a 4676		
Briznas	NL a 108		
Brodway	ES b 98		
Bruma	NL b 108		
Brune d'hiver	FR b x		Passion brune FR
Buchonas	NL a 108		
Buckley	NL a 26		
Buda	NL a 26		
Bughatti	NL b 60		
Burgalia	NL a 108		
Business	NL a 8		
Bussola	NL a 79		
Buzzcut	FR a S15200		
Byzantine	FR a S15200		
Cadières			= Têtue de Nîmes
Cahaya	SI a 232		
Caipira	NL a 26		
Calblanque	FR a S15200		
Calmar	DE a 8863		
Calorice	FR a 8067		
Calorina	NL a 79		
Camarde	FR a S12821		
Camaro	FR a 8332		
Camelai	NL a 108		
Campito	NL a 250		
Canada	FR a S15200		
Canagio	NL a 79		
Canasta	FR a 12567		
Canavo	NL a 26		
Cancan	NL b 105		
Candanchu	ES b 63		
Candyka	NL a 26		
Caneira	NL a 26		
Cannelina			f: 30.6.2024
Cantola	NL a 26		
Cantrell	NL a 108		
Capoeira	FR a S15200		

Caponata	FR a S15200		
Capriole	NL b 79		
Carabine	FR a S15200		
Caracola	FR a S14063		
Carasco	NL a 108		
Caravel	NL a 108		
Cardaine	NL a 108		
Cardiga	NL a 26		
Carditie			f: 30.6.2023
Carioca	FR a S15050		
Carlovia	NL a 108		
Carmelita	NL a 8		
Carmen	FR a 8057, SK a 250		
Carmesi	NL b 108		
Carmina	PL a 92		
Carmoli	FR a 8332		
Carnelian	NL a 108		
Carousel	FR a S12821		
Cartagenas	NL b 108		
Cartagonova	NL b 78		
Carter	NL a 26		
Carterham	NL b 26		
Casanice	FR a S12821		
Casanova	NL b 26		
Casares	NL a 108		
Casemiro	NL a 26		
Casey	NL a 26		
Casparo	NL b 79		
Cassandra	NL b 375		
Cassenas	NL a 108		
Cassini	CZ a 1495		
Castalia	ES a 382		
Castellana	IT a 1205		
Catalogna			= Radichetta
Catelaine	FR a S9759		
Catherine	ES b 382		
Catone	IT a 1433		
Catriona	NL a 108		
Cavendish	NL a 26		

Cavernet	NL b 108		
Cavolo di Napoli	IT b 66		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT
- Chou de Naples	NL b 4		
Cayena	NL a 79		
Cecilia	NL a 108		
Cedar	NL b 60		
Cegolaine	FR a 8332		
Celedona	NL a 108		
Celestial	NL a 79		
Celinet	NL a 26		
Cellist	NL a 26		
Celtic			f: 30.6.2023
Cencibel	NL a 108		
Centore	NL b 79		
Cepheus	ES b 382		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Cerler	ES b 63		
Červánek	CZ a 239		
Cervantes	NL b 108		
Chabi	NL b 26		
Chaconera	FR a S15200		
Challenge	NL a 79		
Chalmers	NL a 108		
Champollion	FR a S9759		
Chandor	FR a 12821		
Chapman	NL a 108		
Charles	NL b 60		
Charlette	NL a 8		
Chavela	NL a 26		
Cherokee	NL b 108		
Cherola	NL a 79		
Cherry	ES b 63		
Chianti	NL a 79		
Chiara	NL b 375		
Chicarita	NL a 108		
Chicon des Charentes	FR b x		
Chou de Naples			= Cavolo di Napoli

Choupac	FR a 45305		
Cidor	FR a S12821		
Cindarella	IT a 1433		
Ciprianas	NL a 108		
Cirkus	NL a 108		
Citrin	CZ a 239		
Ciucca	IT b 125, NL b 4		
Civic	NL a 8		
Claribel	NL a 8		
Clarinski	FR a S9759		
Clarke	NL a 60		
Classic	IT a 469		
Claudita	NL a 79		
Claudius	NL b 108		
Clavelina	NL a 26		
Clearwater	NL a 26		
Clerac	FR a S14063		
Clito	IT a 1433		
Clorinda	NL a 60		
Clotilde	NL b 375		
Clouny	NL a 26		
Cocktail	HU b 165367		
Codex	NL a 108		
Colbiana	NL a 26		
Collado	ES b 63		
Cometa	IT a 1205		
Comice	FR a 8067		
Cominzia	ES a 6390		
Commodore	NL b 108		
Compendia	NL a 108		
Conan	FR a S15200		
Conca	ES b 126		
Concorde	FR a 8332		
Concretion	FR a S9759		
Condomina	ES a 382		
Connect	NL a 108		
Conquibus	NL a 108		
Constanza	ES a 5027		
Consul	NL a 375		

Contention	FR a S9759		
Contraï	NL a 108		
Conversion	NL a 108		
Cook	NL a 108		
Copacabana	NL b 375		
Coppettone	IT a 66		
Corbana	NL b 26		
Corcovado	FR a S15200		
Cordai	NL a 108		
Corentine	NL a 108		
Corianas	NL a 108		
Coriole	NL a 79		
Corisa	RO a 1034		
Cornouai	FR a 8332		
Coronita	NL a 108		
Cortazar	NL a 108		
Cortesita	NL a 79		
Corvinas	NL a 108		
Cosima	DE a 7653		
Cosiri	RO a 2161		
Cosmopolia	NL b 108		
Cosmos	NL b 60		
Cospirina	NL a 79		
Coulthard	NL a 108		
Cousteau	NL a 108		
Coventry	NL b 26		
Crackita	NL a 79		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	FR b x		Craquante d'Avignon FR
Crepine	FR a S15200		
Crimson	CZ a 1495		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispagio	NL a 79		
Crispenza	NL a 26		
Crispilla amarilla	ES b 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla

Crispinet	NL a 26		
Crispita II	NL a 79		
Crispol	NL a 60		
Crispyano	NL a 26		
Cristabel	NL a 26		
Crocca	IT a 1638		
Croesus			f: 30.6.2024
Crosby	NL b 92		
Crunchita	NL a 108		
Cuartel	FR a 12821		
Cucaracha	FR a 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	PL a 92		
Cuore	NL a 60		
Cupidita	NL a 79		
D'estate di Sarno	IT b 66		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	NL a 26		
Daeneris	FR a S14063		
Daguan	NL a 79		
Daikiry	FR a S12821		
Dallas	ES b 98		
Damiane	NL a 8		
Damice	NL a 8		
Damion	NL a 26		
Danilo	NL a 26		
Danstar	NL a 60		
Danzarina	FR a S9759		
Daredevil			f: 30.6.2023
Dariuca	RO a 1031		
Dark Knight	FR a S15200		
Dark Roden	CZ a 239		
Davidole	NL a 79		
Davinci	NL a 108		
Dayanas	NL a 108		
Daywalt	NL a 108		
De Arad	RO a 1072		
De Pierre bénite	FR b x, NL b 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche

Deangelia	NL a 108		
Decision	NL a 108		
Definie			f: 30.6.2024
Definus	NL a 108		
Dekor	SK a 250		
Delcaso	NL a 26		
Dena	RO a 1029		
Densilva	NL a 60		
Denver	NL b 78		
Deon	CZ a 239		
Derbi	FR a 12821		
Derel	CZ a 1495		
Desaine	NL a 108		
Descartes	NL a 108		
Desirade	NL a 108		
Dětenická atrakce	CZ a x		
Deuteron	FR a S9759		
Děvín			f: 30.6.2024
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	FR a 8067		
Diablotin	NL a 26		
Diamantinas	NL a 108		
Diamond	NL b 26		
Dicata	NL a 26		
Diegola	NL a 26		
Diola	FR a 8332		
Dippego	PL a 1087		
Diskoa	FR a S15200		
Diurnas	NL a 108		
Divina	FR a 8067		
Divinice	NL a 8		
Divisor	NL a 26		
Doinita	RO a 1031		
Dolomiti	ES b 63		
Domitius	NL a 108		
Domiziane	NL a 8		
Donador	FR a S12821		
Donatella	NL b 375		

Donela	NL a 26		
Donertie			f: 30.6.2024
Dongya	ES b 382		
Donovan	NL b 375		
Dorée de printemps	FR a 12744		
- Bataser	NL b x		
- Batavia dorada de primavera	ES b 9		
Dorian	IT a 141		
Dornas	NL a 108		
Dover	NL b 60		
Dracos	NL a 79		
Dragone	FR a S15200		
Drahtar	FR a S15200		
Driver	FR a S15200		
Du bon jardinier	FR b x, NL b x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	CZ a x		
Dubagold	CZ a 239		
Dubared	CZ a 239		
Duchessa	CZ a 1185		
Duende	NL b 26		
Duka	NL a 108		
Dulcita	FR a S12821		
Dumka	PL a 1087		
Duna	IT a 1205		
Dunand	NL a 108		
Duplex	NL a 108		
Dynamite	NL a 739		
Earibel	NL b 8		
Edda	NL a 108		
Eden	IT a 1339		
Edmonton	NL a 78		
Edox	NL b 739		
Eduardo	NL a 26		
Eburne	NL b 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
Eglantine	FR a S15200		
Electra	FR a S12821		
Eliana	NL b 375		

Elicio	NL a 108		
Elisian	NL a 79		
Elizium	NL a 26		
Elle	NL a 8		
Ellice	NL a 8		
Elmundo	NL a 26		
Elsita	NL a 250		
Elsita	NL a 250		
Elsol	NL a 60		
Eluarde	FR a 12821		
Elytis			f: 30.6.2023
Emanuel	NL a 8		
Emeldia	NL a 108		
Emilina	NL a 108		
Emocion	FR a 8332		
Ensemble	NL b 26		
Eole	FR a 8067		
Epsilone	FR a S15200		
Equila	NL a 26		
Erasmus	NL a 108		
Ermita	NL a 108		
Escale	FR a 12821		
Escarcha	NL a 108		
Espelo	NL a 26		
Espirando	NL a 26		
Estagio	NL a 79		
Este	FR a S15141		
Estelle	NL b 60		
Estiada	NL a 60		
Estiva di Kagran 3	IT b 125		America 3 IT Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT
Estony	NL b 26		
Estrosa	NL b 26		
Etincel	FR a S12821		
Etna	ES b 63		
Etude	NL b 26		

Euler	NL a 108		
Eunice	NL a 8		
Euridice	NL a 108		
Euterpe	ES b 382		
Evadne	NL a 108		
Evans	NL a 26		
Ewelina	PL a x		
Exact	NL a 108		
Exagito	NL a 108		
Exalto	NL a 108		
Exam	NL a 108		
Exanimo	NL a 108		
Exaudio	NL a 108		
Excavo	NL a 108		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excentric	NL a 108		
Excerno	NL a 108		
Excipio	NL a 108		
Excite	NL a 108		
Excuria	NL a 108		
Excursus	NL a 108		
Exfiles	NL a 108		
Exographie	NL a 108		
Expedition	NL a 108		
Experience	NL a 108		
Expertise	NL a 108		
Exponent	NL a 108		
Expression	NL a 26		
Exquise	FR a 8067		
Extemp	NL a 108		
Extender	NL a 108		
Extranet	NL a 108		
Extratos	NL a 79		
Exupery			f: 30.6.2023
Ezabel	NL a 26		
Ezatrix	NL a 26		
Ezbruke	NL a 26		
Ezfrill	NL a 26		

Ezmina	NL a 26		
Ezra	NL a 26		
Ezthana	NL a 26		
Fabietto	FR a 8332		
Fabris	NL a 8		
Fairly	NL a 26		
Fakto	NL a 26		
Falbala	FR a S15050		
Falstaff	NL b 375		
Fanela	NL a 26		
Fanugo	NL a 79		
Faramir	NL a 26		
Faraon	CZ a 239		
Farinas	NL a 108		
Farito	NL a 26		
Faro	NL b 375		
Fastra	NL a 26		
Faustina	FR a 8332		
Favelle	NL a 8		
Favola	ES b 3028		
Feddenas	NL a 108		
Femena	ES a 382		
Ferega	NL a 26		
Feria	FR a 8057		
Fernandola	NL a 26		
Festalora	NL a 26		
Festivia			f: 30.6.2023
Fiansai	FR a 8332		
Fidel	NL b 60		
Figaro	NL a 26		
Figueroa	NL a 8		
Filoe	FR a 12821		
Filomena	NL a 8		
Findis			f: 30.6.2023
Finlandia	ES a 3025		
Finstar	NL a 60		
Firmino	NL a 26		
Firstkin	NL a 60		
Flambine	FR a 8067		

Flame	IT a 226		
Flamenco	PL a 92		
Flandria	NL a 108		
Flavius	NL a 108		
Flexila	NL a 26		
Flocoon	FR a S15200		
Florence	NL b 375		
Florine	FR a S15050, HR b 243		
Forellenschluß	AT a 72		
Forlina	FR a 8332		
Formigal	ES b 63		
Forrester	NL a 8		
Fortaleza	NL b 375		
Fortessa	FR a S15200		
Foster	FR a S12821		
Francesca	NL b 79		
Frank	NL b 60		
Frantic	FR a S12821		
Frauke	NL b 445		
Frecciarossa	IT a 226		
Freelou	FR a S14063		
Freya	ES b 382		
Friel	NL a 26		
Frillasti	FR a 45305		
Frillice	NL a 78		
Fripone	FR a S15200		
Frisady	NL a 26		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	FR b x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
- Regina dei ghiacci	IT b x		
- Reine des Glaces	NL b 4		
Frisole	NL a 79		
Fristina	NL b 105		
Frisygo	FR a S12821		
Froky	NL b 105		
Frostex	NL a 108		
Funfix	NL a 79		

Funkia	NL a 108		
Funly	NL b 79		
Funride			f: 30.6.2023
Funsong			f: 30.6.2025
Funtasia	NL a 79		
Funtime	NL b 79		
Fürchtenichts			= Zwart Duits
Futura	IT a 1205		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gabino	NL a 108		
Gaetana	NL a 26		
Gagarin	NL a 108		
Galactita	NL a 108		
Galander	CZ a 1495		
Galantine			f: 30.6.2023
Galba	CZ a 1495		
Galdos	NL a 108		
Galina	NL a 79		
Gallegos	NL a 108		
Garbo	ES b 63		
Gardenia	IT a 1205		
Gardia	NL b 108		
Garone	FR a S15200		
Gatsby	FR a S12821		
Gatún	ES b 63		
Gaudenti	FR a S15200		
Gaugin	NL b 108		
Gayarda	IT a 66		
Gelbus	CZ a 239		
Gelvinas	NL a 108		
Genesis	NL b 8		
Gennari	NL a 60		
Gentile	IT a x		
Gepeto	NL a 26		
Gettier	NL a 108		
Ghibli	NL b 375		
Giada	IT a 1205		
Gianina	FR a 12821		

Giardina	IT a 1205		
Gibbard	NL a 108		
Gilmore	NL a 108		
Ginko	NL a 26		
Gisela	NL b 108		
Giunone	NL a 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladiatrix	FR a S14063		
Gladiore	NL a 79		
Glamoral	NL a 60		
Glassica	FR a S15200		
Glendana	NL a 26		
Glóbus	CZ a 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	FR a x		
Gloriane	NL a 8		
Glorina	NL a 79		
Gloriole	NL a 79		
Glory			= Král Máje I
Gobi	ES a 382		
Godzilla	FR a S12821		
Gogueta	FR a S12821		
Gohar	DE a 3017		
Goldiva	NL a 60		
Goldorac	FR a S12821		
Goleador	FR a S12821		
Golia	NL a 26		
Gondar	NL a 60		
Gondola	NL a 79		
Gonzaga	FR a S12821		
Gonzalo	NL a 26		
Goplana	PL a 1087		
Gotham	FR a S12821		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	FR a x, NL b x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or

Gourmandine	FR a 8067		
Gradara	NL a 108		
Graffiti	FR a 8067		
Gran gelo	IT a 1638		
Grand Rapids	NL b x		
Grandes Lagos	ES b 10		
Grandolia	NL a 60		
Granite	NL b 60		
Granola	NL a 79		
Grația	RO a 1033		
Grazer Eishäuptel	AT a 72		
Grazer Krauthäuptel 2	AT a x		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Laibacher Eis 2	NL b x		
Grazer Krauthäuptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Graziane	NL a 8		
Grazion	NL a 108		
Great Lakes 118	IT b 125, NL b x		Brasiliana IT
Great Lakes 659	NL b x		Mesa 659 NL
Greco	NL a 26		
Green Tip	FR a S15141		
Green Towers	FR a S15050		
Greenaly	NL a 26		
Greenarrow	NL a 108		
Greenbel	NL a 8		
Greenflash	NL a 60		
Greenglace	NL a 60		
Greensboro	NL a 108		
Greenspy	NL a 79		
Grenada Ozarowska	PL a 1087		
Grenadine	FR a 8067		
Gretta Erre	IT a 1205		
Grit	DE a 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	FR b x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	FR a x, NL b 4		
Grüner Eishäuptel	AT a 72		

Grünetta	DE a x		
Guajira	ES b 382		
Guayabita	NL a 108		
Guenda	NL b 375		
Guenola	FR a S14063		
Guidizel	NL a 8		
Gustinas	NL a 108		
Guzel	ES b 382		
Haflex	NL a 108		
Hagnus	NL a 26		
Hajtató gigant	SK a 323		
Hakon	CZ a 239		
Haldane	NL a 108		
Halewyn	NL a 108		
Haluvion	FR a S9759		
Hampole	NL a 26		
Happi	FR a S12821		
Harrington	NL a 108		
Hatter	NL a 108		
Hattrick	NL b 78		
Hawking	NL a 108		
Heathrow	NL a 26		
Helmut	RO a 1093		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Henros	NL a 79		
Heraclius	NL a 108		
Herkules	CZ a 1495		
Hettie			f: 30.6.2023
Hexagon	NL a 108		
Higgs	NL a 108		
Hilbert	NL a 108		
Hilde II	NL b x		Excellent NL Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL Supermarket NL
- Bola de Manteiga	PT b 592		
Himalaya	ES b 382		
Hiria	ES a 382		

Histrion	FR a S9759		
Horisha	ES b 382		
Hotline	ES a 6297		
Hugin	NL b 78		
Humboldt	NL a 108		
Humil	CZ a 1495		
Hungarina	FR a 8332		
Huracan	FR a S15200		
Hussarde	FR a 8057		
Hydros	NL a 79		
Iblea	NL a 26		
Icaro	FR a 12821		H
Ice Agata	ES b 3028		
Ice Callas	NL a 79		
Ice Castle	ES b 3028		
Ice Circle	NL a 79		
Ice Desert	NL a 79		
Ice Electro	NL a 79		
Ice Jazz	NL a 79		
Ice Lindo	ES b 3028		
Ice Music	NL a 79		
Ice Padang	ES b 3028		
Ice Palace	NL a 79		
Ice Party	NL a 79		
Ice Pop	NL a 79		
Ice Ring	NL a 79		
Ice Speranza	NL a 79		
Ice Wave	NL a 79		
Icebazaar	NL a 79		
Icebeat	FR a S15141		
Iceberg 2			= Grazer Krauthauptel 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceduke	NL a 79		
Icevic	NL b 79		
Icevita	NL a 79		
Idoia	NL a 26		
Idris			f: 30.6.2023
Igi	IT a 1205		

Ikarina	NL a 79		
Ikebanas	NL a 108		
Ileana	RO a 1111		
Ilema	NL a 26		
Ilenia	NL b 375		
Ilona	NL a 26		
Imanis	FR a S12821		
Immensal	NL a 79		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impression	FR a S8332		
Impulsion	FR a 8332		
Incida	RO a 2161		
Incitatos	NL a 26		
Inflexion	FR a S9759		
Insignia	NL a 60		
Integral	NL b 79		
Interaction			f: 30.6.2023
Intred	NL a 60		
Intuition	FR a S8332		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invernalía	NL a 26		
Invicta	NL b 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	ES b x		Inverna ES
Iride	NL b 78		
Irina	NL b 375		
Irma			= Hilde II
Isabelita	NL a 8		
Isadora	NL a 108		
Isasa	ES b 63		
Isira	NL b 375		
Islandia	ES a 3025		
Ismina	PL a 92		
Isolina	FR a S9759		
Ivernice			f: 30.6.2023
Izabita	NL a 79		
Izanas	NL a 108		
Izigo	NL a 79		
Jadekin	NL a 60		

Jalonas	NL a 108		
Jamaï			f: 30.6.2024
James	NL b 60		
Jamie	FR a S9759		
Janique	NL a 60		
Jara	NL a 26		
Jargon	NL a 108		
Jarick	NL a 108		
Jasperinas	NL a 108		
Javelo	FR a S12821		
Jaylinas	NL a 108		
Jaypur	ES b 382		
Jeanette	NL a 8		
Jeluna	NL a 26		
Jenny	DE a 3017		
Jerrican	NL a 108		
Jesibel	NL a 8		
Jessica	NL b 375		
Jezabeel	FR a S15200		
Jiska	NL b 108		
Jive	ES b 3028		
Joconda	FR a 12821		
Jodie	NL a 142		
Joel	NL a 8		
John	NL b 739		
Joice	NL a 8		
Jokary	NL a 26		
Joliac	NL b 78		
Jolito	NL a 108		
Jonction	FR a 8332		
Journey	NL a 79		
Joviale	FR a 12821		
Jubilatka	PL a 1087		
Judalinas	NL a 108		
Judita			f: 30.6.2024
Jukebox	FR a S15200		
Juleczka	PL a 92		
Julek	CZ a 1495, SK a 250		
Julian	NL a 79		

Jumper	FR a 12821		
Juniper	NL a 60		
Jupiter	CZ a 239		
Justine	FR a S15050		
Justyna	CZ a 1187, PL a x		
Kagraner Sommer 2	ES b 5102, FR b x, AT a 72		
Kaidu	NL b 26		
Kalat	NL a 108		
Kalma	ES a 393		
Kamalia	NL b x		
Kamelot	CZ a 1495		
Kamikaze	FR a 8067		
Kanaryole	NL a 79		
Karminova	CZ a 239		
Karola	PL a 92		
Kartion			f: 30.6.2023
Kasam	NL b 26		
Katanas	NL a 108		
Katusa	NL a 60		
Katuscia	CZ a 1185		
Kaunis	ES b 382		
Kavir	ES a 382		
Kayac	NL b 78		
Keli	NL a 26		
Kendo	FR a S15050		
Kenia	NL b 108		
Kenzie	FR a S9759		
Keona	NL a 108		
Keope	NL b 375		
Kerilis	FR a S12821		
Kerrita	NL a 79		
Khan	NL b 26		
Kiambi	NL a 108		
Kiari	NL a 60		
Kiber			f: 30.6.2024
Kibrille	FR a 8332		
Kidow	NL a 108		
Kiela	FR a S9759		
Kieren	NL a 108		

Kiesel	FR a S9759		
Kikerino	NL a 108		
Kilebo			f: 30.6.2023
Kilervi			f: 30.6.2024
Killur	ES b 382		
Kiloma	NL a 26		
Kimenez	FR a S9759		
Kimky	FR a S9759		
Kimpala	FR a S8332		
Kimpo	FR a S8332		
Kindu	NL a 60		
Kinemontepas	FR a x, NL b 4		
Kineta	FR a S9759		
Kinga	PL a 92		
Kingita	NL a 79		
Kintelmo	NL a 108		
Kintin	NL a 108		
Kipling	FR a 8332		
Kippeur			f: 30.6.2023
Kiprien	NL a 108		
Kiret	NL a 26		
Kireve	FR a 8332		
Kiribati	FR a 8332		
Kirinia	FR a 8332		
Kirke	NL a 108		
Kirone	NL a 108		
Kisheri	NL a 108		
Kismy	NL a 26		
Kistro			f: 30.6.2024
Kitonia	FR a 8332		
Kitsch	FR a S9759		
Kivivo	NL a 108		
Klausia	NL b 79		
Klee	NL a 108		
Kleta	ES b 382		
Klimt	NL a 108		
Kobak	HU a 151508		
Kordula	FR a S15200		
Kraken	NL a 26		

Král Máje I	CZ a x		Glory NL Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
- Królowa Majowych	PL a x		
- Meikoningin	NL b x		
- Regina di Maggio	IT b 1618		
- Reina de mayo	ES b 10		
Kravitz	NL a 26		
Krilda	FR a 8332		
Kriska	NL b 375		
Kristine	FR a 8332		
Królowa Lata	PL a 1087		
Królowa Majowych			= Král Máje I
Kryogenia	NL a 108		
Krystion	FR a S9759		
Kuala	NL b 60		
Kubona	IT a 797		
Kuduro	FR a S15200		
Kuenka	NL a 60		
Kumak	PL a 584		
Kuzco	FR a S12821		
Kwiryna	PL a 92		
Kyoto	NL a 108		
Kyra	NL a 108		
Kyrio	FR a S15050		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	IT b 130		
Labiba	NL a 26		
Lacusana	IT a 1638		
Lady Frost	NL b 78		
Lagarde	NL a 60		
Lagave	NL a 60		
Lagostina	NL a 60		
Laguiole	NL a 79		
Lagustus	NL a 60		
Lahoda	SK a 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Grazer Krauthäuptel 2

Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4	DE a 4676, SI a 232		
Lakan	NL a 26		
Lakeland	FR a S14778		
Lalique	NL a 108		
Lamarre	NL a 108		
Lamberto	NL a 108		
Landau	NL a 108		
Langero	NL a 108		
Lanuza	ES b 63		
Laperla	IT a 1205		
Larabel	NL a 8		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	ES b 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	DE a 8863		
Larsen	CZ a 1495		
Larsunas	NL a 108		
Lastra	IT a 797		
Lasydo			f: 30.6.2025
Lavendria	NL a 108		
Lea	NL a 26		
Lectrice	NL a 8		
Leda	SI a 232		
Ledano	CZ a 239		
Lednický	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Legedos	ES a 98		
Leggenda	ES b 6211		
Legion	ES a 5027		
Lennita	NL a 79		
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	IT b x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4

			IT
Lento	CZ a 1495		
Leny	FR a S15200		
Leonel	NL a 60		
Leonice	NL a 8		
Leotine	NL a 108		
Lesaca	ES a 382		
Lesina	NL a 108		
Lettony	NL b 26		
Levante	NL b 375		
Levistro	FR a 8332		
Lianabel	NL a 8		
Liban	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Liberkin	NL a 60		
Libia	ES a 382		
Lidetta	NL a 26		
Lidivia	NL a 108		
Ligier	NL a 108		
Likea	NL a 108		
Lilach	ES a 6313		
Lilloise	FR b 1592		
Lilybel	NL a 8		
Limassol	NL a 108		
Limeira	NL a 108		
Linaro	NL a 108		
Linfa	IT a 1205		
Linoy	EL a 30		
Lioba	NL b 26		
Lirice	FR a 8067		
Lisboa	NL a 108		
Litska	NL a 26		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Livius	NL a 108		
Liwia	PL a 92		
Ljubljanska ledenka	SI a 136		
Lobela	NL a 26		
Lobetina	NL a 26		
Locarno	NL b 108		
Loka	NL a 26		

Lollo	IT b 130, NL b x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	CZ a 1269, IT a 1205, NL b x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	NL a 108		
Lorciva	NL b 60		
Lorenzo	FR a 8332		
Lores	FR a 8067		
Loretta	NL a 108		
Lorquinas	NL a 108		
Lotus	NL a 108		
Loubressac	FR a S14063		
Louxal	FR a 8332		
Lovanice	FR a S12821		
Lozano	FR a 8332		
LR300215	ES a 393		(1)
LS16748	NL a 79		(1)
Luana	NL b 26		
Luceris	NL a 8		
Lucinde	DE a 4676		
Lucior	FR a S12821		
Lucita	NL a 79		
Lucius	NL a 108		
Lucrecia	NL a 108		
Ludmila	NL a 26		
Ludwina	PL a 92		
Lugano	NL b 108		
Lukasz	NL a 60		
Lunabionda	IT a 226		
Lunanera	IT a 226		
Lunary	FR a S12821		
Lunaverde	IT a 1339		
Lunavia	NL b 108		
Lungavilla	NL a 108		
Lunix	NL a 26		
Lunos	NL a 79		
Lysian	NL a 79		
Mabel	NL a 375		
Macai	NL a 108		

Macumba	FR a S12821		
Madelona	NL a 108		
Madera	PL a 1087		
Madie	NL a 108		
Madrilène	FR a x		
Mafalda	NL b 60		
Magenta	FR a 8057		
Magic	NL b 375		
Magician	NL a 79		
Magister	IT b 125		
Magistral	NL a 60		
Magneto			f: 30.6.2023
Mahonia	NL a 108		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	FR a S15050		
Majka	PL a 1087		
Major	CZ a 239		
Makan	ES a 382		
Malena	NL b 375		
Malenita	NL a 108		
Malis	NL b 8		
Mammamia	IT a 1433		(1)
Manade	FR a 8057		
Manchester	BG b 141		
Mandelina	NL a 79		
Manolis	NL a 8		
Maracaibo	FR a S15200		
Maradone	FR a S15200		
Maraine	NL a 108		
Maraton	CZ a 239		
Maravia			f: 30.6.2023
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	DE a 4676, ES b 10, NL b x		
Maravilla verde de			= Romana larga

mercado			verde
Marbelo	NL a 26		
Marcord	NL b 26		
Mareika	NL a 26		
Margo	IT a 226		
Maribor	IT b 1412		
Mariella	NL a 26		
Marija	SI a 234		
Marilac	FR a 45305		
Marinski	FR a S9759		
Marisabel	NL a 8		
Maritima	NL a 26		
Marius	DE a 8594		
Marize	NL a 26		
Marmarina			f: 30.6.2024
Marmolada	ES b 63		
Marquice	NL a 8		
Mars	CZ a 239		
Maršálus	CZ a 239		
Marta Zielona	PL a 92		
Maryna	PL a 92		
Marysieńka	PL a 92		
Masanas	NL a 108		
Matador	NL a 375		
Matelo	FR a S12821		
Matelote	FR a 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Mathix	NL a 26		
Matilda	NL b 26		
Matinale	FR a 8067		
Matrioska	NL b 375		
Matthew	NL a 60		
Mattia	NL a 108		
Matute	NL a 108		
Maugli	CZ a 1495		
Maureen	NL b 26		
Maurice	NL a 8		
Maximo	CZ a 239		
Maximus	NL b 108		

Maycrop			= Král Máje I
Mayoral	NL a 60		
Medimo	CZ a 239		
Meditation	FR a S9759		
Medusa	NL b 375		
Meesterproef			= Král Máje I
Megis	NL a 8		
Meglion	FR a S9759		
Meikoningin			= Král Máje I
Melina	NL a 26		
Melitona	NL a 108		
Mellita	NL a 79		
Melodion	NL b 26		
Melosa	NL a 60		
Melvine	FR a S15050		
Mencius	NL a 108		
Menfus	NL a 60		
Menthole	FR a S15200		
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Mercato	FR a 8332		
Merinos	NL a 79		
Merkurion	CZ a 239		
Merlinas	NL a 108		
Merlot	CZ a 1495		
Merveille d'hiver	FR b x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
- Meraviglia d'inverno	IT b 143		
Merveille des quatre saisons	FR b x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilla Cuatro Estaciones	ES b x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	IT b x		
- Wonder der Vier	NL b x		

Jaargetijden			
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Mesclita	NL a 79		
Mestiza	NL a 60		
Metalia	NL a 60		
Meteore	NL a 79		
Metis	IT a 226		
Metropole	FR a S15200		
Mezquite	NL a 26		
Michalina	PL a x		
Michelle	NL a 8		
Micole	FR a S15200		
Mignone	FR a S15200		
Milan	NL a 739		
Miller	FR a S12821		
Million	NL b 26		
Milly	PL a 92		
Minae	IT a 66		
Mineral	FR a S9759		
Minestrone	FR a S15200		
Minibar	FR a S15200		
Minigreen	NL b 574		
Miniko	CZ a 239		
Minotaure	NL b 108		
Mira	PL a 92		
Mirella	IT b 125		
Mirette	NL b 108		
Miriago	NL a 79		
Misa	IT a 797		
Mislata	NL a 108		
Mobydic			f: 30.6.2023
Model	NL b 8		
Moderole	NL a 79		
Modesta	PL a 92		
Modus	NL a 108		
Mohawk	NL a 78a		
Mojito			f: 30.6.2023
Momentous	NL a 60		

Mona	CZ a 56, DE a 8840		
Monary	NL a 26		
Mondaï	FR a 8332		
Monica	IT a 1303		H
Montego	IT b 125		
Monterreal	ES b 63		
Monza	NL a 108		
Moonred	NL a 26		
Morales	RO a 2142		
Morfos	NL a 79		
Morrigan	ES b 382		
Morris	ES a 6313		
Mortarella di primavera	IT b 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	IT b 125		
Mossation	NL a 26		
Moya	NL a 26		
Mozart	DE a 8863		
MS LB 512	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 060	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 086	ES b 382		(1)
MS LI 087	ES b 382		(1)
MSX3124	IT a 226		(1)
MSX3126	IT a 226		(1)
Muck	DE a x		
Multiblond 110	NL a 60		
Multiblond 3	NL a 60		
Multiblond 56	NL a 60		
Multigreen 1	NL b 60		
Multigreen 101	NL a 60		
Multigreen 111	NL a 60		
Multigreen 114	NL a 60		(1)
Multigreen 2	NL a 60		
Multigreen 3	NL b 60		
Multigreen 50	NL a 60		
Multigreen 57	NL a 60		
Multigreen 60	NL a 60		
Multired 134	NL a 60		
Multired 144	NL a 60		

Multired 145	NL a 60		
Multired 4	NL b 60		
Multired 5	NL b 60		
Multired 54	NL a 60		
Multired 80	NL a 60		(1)
Multired 98	NL a 60		
Multy	NL b 60		
Mumbaï	NL a 108		
Muraï	FR a 8332		
Murcina	NL a 79		
Murielle	AT a 88		
Musena	NL b 79		
Myamar	FR a S15200		
Myrtel	NL a 8		
Mythos	DE a 4676		
Nader	NL b 26		
Nadine	FR a 8332		
Nagore	NL b 79		
Naide	NL a 60		
Nanda	NL a 79		
Nansen's Noordpool	NL b x		
Naroa	ES b 382		
Natalia	FR a 8332		
Nation	FR a 8332		
Naturabella	FR a S15200		
Naturel	IT a 1205		
Nauplus	IT a 1205		
Navacerrada	ES b 63		
Navara	NL b 60		
Navarone	FR a S15200		
Navela	ES b 382		
Nawojka	PL a 92		
Nazarinas	NL a 108		
NCO2015	ES a 393		(1)
Neapolis	IT a 1339		
Neckarreuzen	NL a x		
Neferin	CZ a 239		
Negev	ES a 382		
Neherai	NL a 108		

Neil	NL b 60		
Nelly	NL b 105		
Nelson	NL b 375		
Nemo	ES a 382		
Nenufar			f: 30.6.2023
Nerea	NL b 60		
Neruda	NL a 108		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	AT a 72		
Névada	FR a 8067		
New Red Fire	NL b 134a		
Newduke	IT a 141		
Newham	NL a 26		
Nicea	NL b 375		
Nicolette	NL a 60		
Nicolina	FR a S9759		
Nightcut	FR a S15200		
Niklas	NL a 60		
Nikolaj	CZ a 1495		
Ninfha	NL b 78		
Nisava	NL a 79		
Nitaflash	NL a 60		
Nitrous	NL a 108		
Nizzi	NL b 105		
Noach	NL a 60		
Nochowska	PL a 92		
Noelle	NL a 8		
Nogal	ES b 162		
Noisette	NL b 26		
Nolaf	NL a 26		
Nolanie	FR a S9759		
Nomugi	NL a 108		
Norabel	NL a 8		
Norala	FR a 45305		
Nordicstar	NL a 60		
Norma	NL b 375		
Novappia	FR a S15050		
Novastar			f: 30.6.2024
Novelski	FR a 8332		

Noventa	IT a 226		
Novice	NL a 8		
Novillade			f: 30.6.2023
Nuansai	NL a 108		
Oaker	DE a 3017		
Oaking	NL b 26		
Oakland	NL a 8		
Oakly	NL b 8		
Oakus	NL b 8		
Octagon	NL a 108		
Octavia	IT a 1433		
Odagiu	RO a 1093		
Odette	NL a 8		
Ofelia	FR a 8067		
Olana	NL a 26		
Oleńka	PL a 92		
Oleole	NL a 79		
Olevine	NL a 8		
Olgada	NL a 60		
Olimp	CZ a 1187		
Olite	NL a 108		
Olmetie	FR a S9759		
Omega	NL a 108		
Oncala	ES a 382		
Ondriga	NL a 26		
Onetti	NL a 108		
Onnice	FR a S12821		
Onyx	NL b 60		
Opalix	NL a 26		
Or Anton	IT a 1205		
Or Principessa	IT a 1205		
Or Ros	IT a 1205		
Or Rosplus	IT a 1205		
Or Sirte	IT a 1205		
Or Splendor	IT a 1205		
Orakia	NL a 79		
Orane	NL a 26		
Orbital	FR a S9759		
Orelian	NL a 79		

Oriola	NL a 26		
Orion	CZ a 256		
Orlando	NL a 108		
Ortigia	NL a 26		
Osiride	NL a 26		
Osterley	NL a 170		
Ostralie	FR a S8332		
Ostria	NL a 108		
Othilie	FR a S8332		
Otis	FR a S12821		
Otocar	FR a S15200		
Ouistiti	FR a S15200		
Outbex	NL a 108		
Ovation	NL b 26		
- Owacja	PL a 92		
Ovia	NL a 108		
Ovired	NL b 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Oxana	IT a 226		
Ozeka	NL a 26		
Ozonas	NL a 108		
Ozwald	NL a 108		
Pacification	FR a S9759		
Pactole	FR a S15200		
Padawane	FR a S15200		
Paddington	NL a 108		
PAG 1001	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 1002	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2001	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2002	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2003	ES b 6212		(1)
PAG 2004	ES b 6212		(1)
Paisà	IT a 1433		
Palatina	FR a S12821		
Palmos	NL a 79		
Palomis	FR a 12821		
Pamela	IT a 1339		
Pamex	NL a 108		
Pangola	NL a 79		

Panisse	FR a 8057		
Panoramis	FR a S14063		
Pansoma	NL a 79		
Panter	CZ a 1495		
Panticosa	ES b 63		
Pantion	FR a S8332		
Panukia	NL a 79		
Paola	NL b 60		
Papiro	NL b 26		
Parabella	FR a S15200		
Paradisiac			f: 30.6.2024
Paratie			f: 30.6.2024
Parella	IT b 1618		Criolla IT
Parinice	FR a 12821		
Parioli	IT a 1433		
Parkhurst	NL a 108		
Parole	NL a 79		
Parrales	ES b 63		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partenope	IT a 1205		
Partition	FR a S8332		
Pascal	NL a 108		
Paskian	NL a 79		
Paspartu	NL b 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	FR b x		De Trémont FR
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Patagonia	NL b 108		
Patati	FR a S15200		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	NL b 79		
Patrobas	FR a S15200		
Patrona	NL a 108		
Paulonas	NL a 108		
Pazmanea	NL a 108		
Pedrola	NL a 26		
Pelayo	NL a 26		
Pelikan	NL b 79		

Penelope	FR a 8332		
Pensacola	NL a 26		
Pepita	NL b 375		
Perseida	ES b 382		
Peter	NL b 60		
Philemo	NL a 26		
Pia	NL b 108		
Pianti	NL a 79		
Picador	FR a S12821		
Picasso	NL b 108		
Picholine	FR a S15200		
Pierina	FR a S9759		
Pigale	FR a 12821		
Pinatubo	NL b 78		
Pinilla	ES b 63		
Pinokkio	NL b 26		
Pipeline	FR a S15200		
Pirana	FR a 12821		
Pirat	DE a 4676		
Piro	DE a 4676		
Pisuerga	ES b 9		
Pitice			f: 30.6.2024
Pivotal	NL a 79		
Pizarnik	NL a 108		
Planet	IT a 1205		
Platinas	NL b 108		
Pleasance	NL a 8		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	CZ a 320		
Plezir	NL a 26		
Pluskin	NL a 60		
Plutone	NL a 60		
Poetic	FR a S14063		
Pollux	ES a 98		
Polosie	FR a S9759		
Polyeva	NL a 26		
Polygon	NL a 108		
Pomery	FR a S12821		
Poplar	NL a 60		

Powerhouse	FR a S15200		
Pražan	CZ a 256, SK a 250		
Precious	NL a 8		
Preferno			= Král Máje I
Preluda	NL a 26		
Presidential	NL a 79		
Presteria	NL a 108		
Primagol	NL a 60		
Primice	NL a 79		
Prize head	NL b 4		
Probus	NL a 108		
Prodigio	NL a 79		
Profeta	ES b 6211		
Pronto	NL b 26		
Prunäi	FR a 8332		
PS 6545691	NL b 78		(1)
PS 6545701	NL b 78		(1)
Publius	NL a 108		
Pueblo	NL a 26		
Purpurat	PL a 92		
Pursuit	FR a S15200		
Pytagor	FR a S12821		
Quator	FR a S15200		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quechua	FR a S15200		
Quefir	FR a S15200		
Quelio			f: 30.6.2024
Quenty	FR a 8067		
Quercita	IT a 1339		
Querido	FR a 8067		
Quest	NL a 79		
Quetglas	NL a 26		
Quevedo	NL a 108		
Quincenas	NL a 108		
Quintus	NL b 108		
Quione	FR a S15200		
Quissac	FR a S14063		
Quito	FR a S15200		

Radian	NL a 79		
Radichetta	IT b 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radosa	NL b 78		
Rafael	NL a 108		
Rafale	FR a S12821		
Raggioverde	FR a S15200		
Rainey	NL a 108		
Rainha de Maio			= Král Máje I
Ralph	NL a 108		
Randolph	NL a 108		
Ranger	FR a 12821		
Rasin	ES a 382		
Rasta	NL a 26		
Rawley	NL a 108		
Rebelina			f: 30.6.2023
Red Crispita	NL a 79		
Red Rocket	FR a S15141		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Tip	IT a 226		
Redbat	NL b 26		
Redbee	NL a 60		
Redcross	DE a 9481		
Redflash	NL a 60		
Redfun	NL b 79		
Redial	FR a 8332		
Redigo	FR a S12821		
Redigo 2	FR a S12821		
Redin	CZ a 1495		
Redium	NL a 26		
Reduna	BG b 10		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	IT a 1205		
Regina di Maggio			= Král Máje I
Regina Zielona	PL a 92		
Regnas	NL a 108		

Reina de mayo			= Král Máje I
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	FR b x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard
Rekord	CZ a 1495		
Renai	NL a 108		
Requena	NL a 108		
Revolution	NL a 60		
Rex	NL a 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Rhodenas	NL a 108		
Riana	RO a 1033		
Rianxo	NL a 108		
Ribaï	FR a 8332		
Rigel	ES a 98		
Rimmel	IT a 1433		
Rincon	NL a 108		
Rio Bravo	NL a 79		
Rios	NL a 108		
Risonas	NL a 108		
Rivalda	NL a 108		
Rivale	FR a 12821		
Robinson	NL b 105		
Robledo	ES a 6313		
Rocambole	FR a S15200		
Rochelle	NL a 8		
Rocio	ES a 98		
Rockflash	NL a 60		
Rockin	NL a 60		
Rockita	NL a 79		
Rodanice	FR a S12821		
Roden	CZ a 239		
Rodolfo	NL a 26		
Rolando	DE b 4676		
Roldona	NL a 108		
Rolina	NL b 26		

Roller	FR a S12821		
Rollinstone	FR a S15200		
Romabella	IT a 1205		
Romai	NL a 108		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	BG b 141		
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	ES b 10		
Romana larga verde	ES b 10		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana zaragozana	ES b 31		
Romanette	NL a 8		
Romanita	NL a 79		
Romantica	IT a 1433		
Romaria	NL a 26		
Romaserra	IT a 1205		
Romero	AT a 72		
Romestate	IT a 1205		
Rosaine	NL a 108		
Rosaleda	ES b 382		
Rosalo	NL a 26		
Rosalyn	NL a 26		
Rosaura			f: 30.6.2025
Rosela	CZ a 1495		
Roselita	NL a 79		
Rosemarry	CZ a 1495		
Roset			f: 30.6.2025
Rosnella	IT a 1205		
Rosplus	IT a 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	IT a 1339		
Rossia	FR a S15050		
Rotor	NL a 8		
Rouge grenobloise	FR b S14212		

Rougette de Montpellier	FR b x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rouxäi	FR a 8332		
Roxy	NL b 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	PL a 92		
Ruatan	NL a 108		
Rubenita	ES b 3028		
Rubette	NL b 108		
Rubily	ES a 6313		
Rubinette	DE a 4676		
Ruboise	FR a S12821		
Rubola	NL a 26		
Rubonea	ES b 9		
Ruby Sky	NL b 108		
Rubyglace	NL a 60		
Rubygo 2	FR a S12821		
Rubygo I	FR a S12821		
Ruffian	NL a 79		
Rufus	NL a 108		
Rugbee	NL a 60		
Rugiada	IT a 1205		
Rulfo	NL a 108		
Rumina	NL b 79		
Rumours	NL b 8		
Running	NL a 26		
Rutilai	NL a 108		
S. Anna	IT b 1618		
Saba	PL a 92		
Sabauda	NL a 26		
Sacromonte	ES a 31		
Safír	CZ a x		
Saffrus	CZ a 239		
Sagess	FR a 8067		
Sahim	CZ a 1495		
Salad Bowl	IT b 125		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	IT b 125		

- Red salad bowl	NL b x		
Saladin	NL b x		
Salakis	FR a 12051		
Salem	NL b 78		
Sally	NL b 375		
Salmarinas	NL a 108		
Salvio	NL a 26		
Salvius	NL a 108		
Samantine	NL a 108		
Samba	PL a 1087		
Sancho	NL a 26		
Sandalina	FR a S8332		
Sanguine			f: 30.6.2024
Santarinas	NL a 108		
Santoro	NL b 108		
Saragossa	DE a 4676		
Saras	IT a 66		
Saravia	NL a 108		
Sarbacane	FR a S15200		
Sarrita	NL a 79		
Sartre	NL b 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	FR a 8332		
Saturdai	NL a 108		
Saturion	CZ a 239		
Saula	NL a 26		
Savanna	ES a 98		
Savatar	NL a 108		
Savoonga	FR a S15200		
Saxo	FR a S15050		
Scala	NL a 60		
Scalpay	NL a 26		
Scilla	NL a 26		
Sementel	NL b 8		
Seneca	NL b 108		
Senna	FR a S12821		
Senorita	DE a 8863		
Senso	NL a 26		
Serata	RO a 1031		

Serena	IT a 1205		
Serpico	FR a S12821		
Serrana	NL a 26		
Sesmaria	NL a 26		
Seurat	NL a 108		
Severo	NL a 26		
Shanaia	NL a 108		
Shangore	NL b 79		
Shentāi	NL a 108		
Shirane Sky	FR a S9759		
Showdown			f: 30.6.2023
Siberika	NL a 108		
Siberinas	ES a 3025		
Sideral	NL a 60		
Sierra	FR a 8067		
Signas	NL a 108		
Signorella	IT a 66		
Silice	NL b 78		
Silisteană			f: 30.6.2023
Silvestre	IT a 1339		
Silvia	RO a 1031		
Silvinas	NL b 108		
Simao	NL a 108		
Simila	NL a 26		
Simona	RO a 1093		
Simphony	NL b 375		
Simpson	CZ a 1187		
Sinaí	ES a 382		
Singapore	NL a 79		
Sinisa	NL a 26		
Sintia	NL b 108		
Sioux	NL a 274		
Sirius	ES a 98		
Sirtaki	NL a 375		
Sirula	NL a 79		
Siso	ES a 382		
Sivna	NL a 79		
Skarna	ES b 382		
Skeltone	FR a S15200		

Skilton	NL a 26		
Skindel	NL a 60		
Skipper	DE a 8606		
Skyphos	NL b 108		
Smaragd "S"	CZ a x		
Smaragdus	CZ a 239		
Smile	NL b 60		
Socca	FR a 12821		
Socrates	NL b 108		
Sofia	IT a 1412		
Solagon	NL a 108		
Solara	ES b 9		
Solasie			f: 30.6.2023
Solavia	NL a 108		
Soleison	NL b 105		
Soliflore	NL a 108		
Solmar	NL b 60		
Solos	NL a 8		
Soltero	NL b 60		
Sondo	NL a 108		
Sonia	IT a 1205		
Soriano	NL a 108		
Sotalis	NL a 8		
Soupirai	FR a 8332		
Sparta			f: 30.6.2024
Spectation	NL b 8		
Speedway	NL b 108		
Speranza	FR a 8067		
Spirole	NL a 79		
Sprinkin	NL a 60		
Sprinter	NL a 108		
Spritzer			f: 30.6.2023
Spyder	FR a S12821		
Sring	ES b 382		
SS 2040	CZ a 1553		(1)
SS 3005	CZ a 1553		(1)
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stallion	NL b 78		

Stamir	CZ a 1495		
Starena	NL a 79		
Starfighter	NL b 108		
Starsky	FR a 8332		
Starter	NL b 375		
Station	FR a S9759		
Stefano	NL a 108		
Stelix	NL a 26		
Stellita	NL a 79		
Stern	ES b 382		
Stivel	FR a S12821		
Stonsay	NL a 26		
Storina	FR a 8057		
Stretcha	NL a 26		
Stronex	NL a 108		
Stryker	FR a S15200		
Stylist	NL b 26		
Styria	NL a 26		
Subenas	NL a 108		
Sucrette	FR a S15200		
Sucrine	FR a x		
- Little Gem	ES a 393		
Sumarnas	NL a 108		
Sumitie	FR a S9759		
Summerbel	NL a 250		
Sunline	ES a 6297		
Sunstar	NL b 105		
Suntred	NL a 60		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Surefire			f: 30.6.2023
Surfside	NL a 26		
Susana	NL b 739		
Susybel	NL b 8		
Suyai	NL a 108		
Suzan	NL b x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV0001LB	NL a 78		(1)
SV0441LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0822LD	FR a S14063		(1)

SV0967LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1065LA	NL a 78		(1)
SV1178LB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1424LA			f: 30.6.2023
SV1927LK	FR a S14063		(1)
SV2820LA			f: 30.6.2024
SV2858LK			f: 30.6.2024
SV2921LA	FR a S14063		(1)
SV3035LF	NL a 78		(1)
SV3343LA	NL b 78		(1)
SV3413LC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3543LK	FR a S14063		(1)
SV4868LG	FR a S14063		(1)
SV4896LC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV6621LA	FR a S14063		(1)
SV6881LG	FR a S14063		(1)
Sveva	IT a 1412		
SVLA5166	FR a S14063		(1)
Swift			= Suzan
Sylvesta	NL b 739		
Synopsis	NL a 8		
Syraka	NL a 26		
Syrena	PL a 1087		
Szansa	PL a 92		
Tacitus	NL a 108		
Taco	NL a 26		
Tahamata	NL b 108		
Tahiti	FR a S15200		
Takoda	NL a 26		
Tallio	NL a 79		
Tamago	NL a 79		
Tambay	NL a 108		
Tanami	ES a 382		
Tanius	NL a 108		
Tannin	NL a 26		
Tantan	NL b 60		
Tantra	NL a 26		
Tarengo	DE a 4676		
Tarraco	NL a 26		

Tarzan	CZ a 1495		
Tassic	NL a 78		
Tearflash	NL a 60		
Technova	NL a 60		
Teide	NL b 60		
Tekero	NL a 79		
Telescope	NL a 8		
Telex	NL a 108		
Temira	NL a 26		
Templin	NL a 60		
Tendita	NL a 108		
Teodore	FR a 8332		
Teramo	NL a 108		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	NL b 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	FR a x		Cadières FR
Tevion	NL a 26		
Thaddeus	NL a 108		
Thatcher	NL a 60		
Thea	NL a 26		
Themes	NL a 60		
Thermal	NL a 60		
Thespian	NL a 60		
Thimble	NL a 60		
Thinker	NL a 60		
Thongal	IT a 1433		
Thorflash	NL a 60		
Thumper	NL a 60		
Thurinus	NL a 108		
Tiberius	NL b 108		
Ticarinas	NL a 108		
Tigana	FR a S12821		
Till	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Timbal	ES b 382		
Times	NL a 8		
Tinne	NL a 108		
Tintosa	IT a 1240		
Tiralessia 50	RO a 1004		

Tirole	NL a 79		
Tirolion	NL a 108		
Tirrena	NL b 375		
Titanica	FR a S15200		
Titanus	CZ a 239		
TLE513	ES a 6370		(1)
Todonas	NL a 108		
Tokapie	FR a 8332		
Tolminka	SI a 136		
Tombelo	NL a 108		
Tomos	NL b 79		
Tonale	FR a 8067		
Topacio	NL a 8		
Torimbia	FR a S15200		
Torpedo	NL b 108		
Toscanas	NL a 108		
Totana	NL a 26		
Touareg	NL b 78		
Tourbillon	FR a 8332		
Touriga	NL a 26		
Toutatis	FR a S14063		
Traject	NL a 108		
Tralex	NL a 108		
Tramonti	FR a S15200		
Tranzia	NL a 108		
Traper	CZ a 1495		
Tregoney	NL a 26		
Triathlon	FR a 8332		
Trilussa	IT a 1433		
Trintion	FR a S9759		H
Trionfo d'estate	IT b 130		
Triplex	NL a 108		
Triumphator	NL b 65		
Trocadéro	FR a x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
- Trocadero la preferita	IT b x		

- Trocadero S/N	ES b 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	ES b 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trouvai	NL a 108		
True Heart	NL a 79		
TT Express	NL a 142		
TT Giglio	NL a 142		
TT Marilisa	NL a 15		
TT Revista	NL a 15		
TT Savoir	NL a 142		
TT Sublime	NL a 15		
Tuccadona	NL a 108		
Tudela	NL b 108		
Tullis	FR a S12821		
Turquesa	ES a 5027		
Tuska	NL a 26		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twist	FR a S15141		
Typical	NL a 79		
Tyrkys	CZ a 239		
Tyros	NL a 79		
Ubriacona frastagliata	IT b x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ulmo	NL a 108		
Umbrinas	NL a 108		
Unicum	IT b 130, SI a 232		
Unikum-AS	AT a 72		
Uppercut			f: 30.6.2024
Urbión	ES b 63		
Ursa	ES b 382		
Ursula	NL a 60		
Vaidosa	NL b 26		
Val d'orge	FR a 12744		
Valdelinares	ES b 63		

Valdivia	NL a 108		
Valea	NL a 26		
Valentina	NL b 375		
Valerius	NL a 108		
Valery	ES a 6313		
Valladolid	ES b 9		
Valvanera	ES b 63		
Vanessa	NL b 375		
Vanguard 75	NL b 26		
Vanguardia	NL a 60		
Vanity	NL b 26		
Vanoise	FR a 8057		
Vargas	NL a 108		
Veladero	FR a S14063		
Venegia	FR a 1993		
Venezianer	AT a 88		
Verala	CZ a 1495		
Verde a foglia riccia	IT b 1618		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde d'inverno	IT b 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde degli ortolani	IT b x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	NL b 78		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdunna	IT a 1205		
Vergina			f: 30.6.2024
Verigo	FR a S12821		
Vermekia	NL a 108		
Verna	DE a 8840		
Vernalia	FR a S15200		
Verodita	NL a 108		
Veronica	IT a 141		
Veronique	NL b 60		
Veronys	FR a S12821		
Versaï	NL b 108		
Verte maraîchère	FR a x, NL b x		
Veruska	BG b 10		
Vespac	FR a 45305		
Vespucci	NL a 108		

Vessel	NL a 108		
Vestia	NL a 108		
Vibice	NL a 8		
Vicary	FR a S12821		
Vicinity	NL a 108		
Victoria	NL b x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	NL a 108		
Vida	NL a 26		
Vidotex	NL a 108		
Viernes	NL b 105		
Vignole	NL a 79		
Viivi	ES b 382		
Vilandry	FR a S12821		
Vili	NL a 26		
Vincas	NL a 108		
Vindicate	NL a 108		
Vitrai	NL a 108		
Vitrine	NL a 26		
Vizir	NL a 26		
Volare	NL a 26		
Volpina	NL b 78		
Voltron	FR a S9759		
Voulski	FR a S9759		
Waikiki	NL a 79		
Waimea	ES b 3028		
Walha	NL a 108		
Wapitti			f: 30.6.2024
Warhol	NL a 108		
Waterton	NL a 108		
Wavin	NL a 108		
Waygo	NL a 79		
Weaverville	NL a 26		
Webber	NL a 108		
Weldon	NL a 108		
Wellkin	NL a 60		
Wendel	CZ a 505		
Wengen	NL a 108		

Whisper	FR a S12821		
Wilbur	NL a 108		
Winaria	NL b 108		
Winbee	NL a 60		
Wingman			f: 30.6.2023
Winterkönig	AT a 72		
Wintex	NL a 108		
Wismar			f: 30.6.2024
Witiza	NL a 26		
Witte Dunsel	NL b x		Blonde à couper NL
Wolflash	NL a 60		
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Xalbadora	NL a 26		
Xamena	NL a 26		
Xanadu	NL b 26		
Xandra	NL a 108		
Xantos	NL a 26		
Xaroma	NL a 26		
Xavira	NL a 26		
Xem	NL a 108		
Xemerius	NL a 26		
Xenabella	FR a S15200		
Xenalora	NL a 26		
Xenon	FR a 12051		
Xerafin	NL a 108		
Xeruses	NL a 26		
Ximenes	NL a 26		
Xiomara	NL a 26		
Xisca	NL a 26		
Xoana	NL a 26		
Xodos	NL a 108		
Xolani	NL a 26		
Xsara	NL b 108		
Xucinta	NL a 26		
Xupinas	NL a 108		
Yacht	NL a 108		

Yambu	FR a S15200		
Yecla	NL a 26		
Yelita	NL a 79		
Yeti	FR a S12821		
Yiorice	NL a 79		
Yucabella	FR a S15200		
Yucaipa	NL b 503		
Yukon	ES b 382		
Yzarde	FR a S12821		
Zac	NL a 108		
Zanardi	NL a 108		
Zanderinas	NL a 108		
Zarina	NL b 375		
Zasmira	FR a S15200		
Zendria	NL b 108		
Zephyros	FR a S15200		
Zeralda	FR a 8067		
Zeus	CZ a 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	AT a 72		
Zigor	NL a 26		
Zina	PL a 92		
Zion			f: 30.6.2023
Zlatava	CZ a 239		
Zoilo	NL a 108		
Zoliva	NL b 60		
Zoltán	CZ a 239		
Zoraga	NL a 26		
Zoumaï	NL a 108		
Zuloaga	NL a 26		
Zulu	DE a 4676		
Zurita	NL a 108		
Zwart Duits	NL b x		Fürchtenichts NL

23a.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

Belokriska	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Bombita	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada

Bunte Forellen	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Feans	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Lugo	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Negra Malaguena	ES a 408		Region of origin:Malaga
Struwelpeter	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Zagrebacka kristal ljetna	HR b 735		Region of origin:Croatia

23b.Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anna	SI b 580		
Batavia goutte de sang	FR b x		
Bistra	SI b 232		
Chicon du père Verdi	FR b x		
Chicon panaché	FR b x		
Chinesische Keule	AT b 88		
Cocarde	AT b 88		
Cressonnette marocaine	FR b x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	SI b x		
De Pologne	FR b x		
Gelber Kaiser	AT 148		f: 30.6.2023
Gentilina	PL a 286, SI b 232		
Gina	SI b 489		
Gotte à graine blanche	FR b 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	FR b x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	AT b 148		
Grünroter Karlov	AT b 148		
Hâtive Erstling	FR b 13207		
Kasseler Strünkchen	DE b 7480		
La Brillante	FR b S12377		
La Premiere	FR b x		
Laitue Express	FR b x		
Laitue Gotte de Loos	FR b S10816		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	FR b 10816		
Lalita	AT b 88		
Majska kraljica	SI b 232		
Mělnický Máj	CZ a 1543		

Merio	AT b 88		
Mima	SI b 232		
Ochsenzunge	DE b 7480		
Pasquier	FR b x		
Pomme en terre	FR b x		
Posavka	SI b x		
Red Velvet	DE b 7480		
Redbone	AT b 862		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	FR b 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphanche à Gr. Noire	FR b 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	FR b x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Rosha	AT b 88		
Roter Butterhäuptl	AT b 148		
Rouge d'hiver	FR b 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	FR b x		
Saint Antoine	FR b x		
Saint Vincent	FR b x		
Sanguine améliorée	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Sempetrka	SI b 590		
Stupický kamenáč	CZ a 1543		
Teufelsohren	DE b 7480		
Toya	AT b 88		
Trnovska ledenka	SI b 586		
Vegorka	SI b 232		
Winterina	SI b 232		
Wintermarie	AT b 148		
Zimska rjavka	SI b 232		
Zlatý rekord	CZ a 1543		

24.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

117SA901	IT b 125		H(1)
1202	NL a 117		H(1)
3469B	NL a 117		H(1)
6punto7	NL b 78		H
Ştefania			f: 30.6.2023

A.T. 70/14			= T2274
AB 0311	NL a 78a		H(1)
AB 8058	NL b 73		H(1)
Abascal	NL a 119a		H
Abbundo			f: 30.6.2024
Abel	NL a 118		H
Abellus	FR a 8332		H
Abigail	ES b 6313, FR a 8618		H
ABS 7021	BG b 142		(1)
Acciaio	NL b 277		H
Ace 55 VF	ES b 31, IT b 141		(1) Ace VF IT
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Achiko	IT b 538		H
Achille	IT a 1303		H
Acinato	IT a 1401		H
Action	IT a 141		H
Adam	PL a 286		H
Adamo Green	NL b 276		H
Adamset	NL b 79		H
Adas	LT a 32		H
Addalyn	ES a 6313		H
Adelade	FR a S12821		H
Adelante	IT a 1433		H
Adeleza	NL b 26		H
Admirax	NL a 99		H
Admiro	NL b 73		H
Adonis	PL a 92		
Adorea	IT a 1301		H
Adorion	NL a 60		H
Adriatyco	FR a S12821		H
Adrienna	NL b 119a		H
Adva	PL a 957		H
Advance	NL a 60		H
Adventure	NL a 108		H
Advisor	HU b 107550		H
Adyzel	SK a 250		H
Aegean	NL b 26		H
Aethra	EL b 21		H

AG Dedalo	ES b 6313		H
Agapi	EL b 59		H
Agasi	ES b 84		H
Agatos	PT b 462		H
Agent	PL a 286		H
Agilis	NL a 26		H
Agora	FR a 8067		H
Agostino	FR a S15050		H
Agraz 5	ES a 6217		H
Agraz 6	ES a 6217		H
Agrippina	EL a 37		H
Agro	NL b 739		H
Aguamiel	FR a 8067		H
Aikos	NL a 79		H
Aileen	ES a 6313		H
Ailsa Craig	CZ a 1187		
Airton	NL b 79		H
Akarsu	NL a 79		H
Akneton	FR a S12821		H
Akord	PL a 286		H
Akrai	IT a 125		H
Akron	CZ a 1495		H
Akyra	NL a 79		H
Alamina	FR a S8332		H
Alamo	IT a 141		H
Alan	IT a 1303		H
Alandya	HU b 168511		H
Alarico	ES b 382		H
Albarossa	IT a 538		H
Albatros	NL b 60		H
Albayda	ES b 10		H
Albeniz	ES b 10		H
Albis	FR a 8332		H
Alcala	ES b 10		H
Alcalde	IT a 1433		H
Alcazaba	ES b 10		H
Alceste	IT a 1401		H
Alcyone	HU b 172435		H
Aleandro	IT a 1301		H

Alegria	EL a 18		H
Alejandria	NL a 79		H
Aleno sartse	BG b 48		
Alexa	IT a 141		H
Alfa 200	EL a 2		H
Alfeta	EL a 42		H
Alfil	ES b 4311		H
Alfiya	NL a 108		H
Alfred	NL b 73		H
Alias	IT a 141		H
Alibaba	IT a 1401		H
Alicante	CZ a 1187		
Alicia	IT a 1401		H
Alien	IT a 1205		H
Aligote	FR a 8067		H
Alka	PL a 286		
Allflesh 1120	IT a 469		H
Allflesh 900	IT a 469		H
Alliance	FR a S15050		H
Allison	IT a 141		H
Almadir	ES b 10		H
Almayate	ES b 113		H
Almisocora			f: 30.6.2023
Almog			f: 30.6.2023
ALN46	EL a 18		H(1)
Alondra	ES a 6313		H
Alpino	ES b 6313		H
Altabella	NL a 26		H
Altadena	NL a 79		H
Alterio	ES b 10		H
Altess	NL b 73		H
Alvalade	NL a 108		H
Alvaro	PL a 392		H
Alvita	LT a 32		
Alyste	ES b 10		H
Amaiary	NL a 108		H
Amalia	RO a 1093		
Amanda			f: 30.6.2023
Amaneta	NL a 26		H

Amantyno	FR a S12821		H
Amapola	FR a 13162		H
Amaris	ES b 6313		H
Amaryllis	FR a S15050		H
Amastera	ES b 6313		H
Amati	NL b 78		H
Amauri	HU b 107550		H
Amaya	ES b 6313		H
Ambizioso	IT a 1205		H
Ambra	IT a 1205		H
Ambros	SK a 250		H
Amelita	NL a 78a		H
Amerigo	FR a S15350		H
Ametyst	IT a 1676		H
Amira	HU b 234285		H
Amonet	ES b 6336		H
Amoroso	NL b 108		H
Amourine	NL a 108		H
Ampel	NL a 108		H
Anabelle	AT a 88		
Anahita	IT a 1301		
Anairis	NL b 73		H
Anamaria	NL a 108		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Ancillotto	PT b 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	ES a 3031		H
Andrada	RO a 1033		
Andrus	PL a 286		
Anfora	ES b 538		H
Angelina VP	RO a 1115		H
Angelle	NL b 79		H
Anin	IT a 1498		H
Anissia	FR a S15050		H
Anita	IT a 141		H
Annabeth	NL a 79		H
Annadark	NL b 26		H
Annaïsa	NL a 26		H
Annaka	NL b 26		H

Annaluca	NL a 26		H
Annamay	NL a 26		H
Annaorange	NL b 26		H
Annarozay	NL b 26		H
Annasun	NL b 26		H
Annico	NL a 26		H
Antalya RN	NL b 101		H
Antares	PL a 92		H
Anthemis	EL b 59		H
Antonella	ES a 6313		H
Antonov	NL b 26		H
Antumay	NL a 108		H
Apaseo	NL a 8		H
Apero	FR a 8057		H
Apeticio	FR a S12821		H
Aphen	FR a S15050		
Apogeo	HU b 218100		H
Apollonas	EL a 2		H
Apollonia	HU b 199429		H
Applenorangty	ES b 530		H
Appleorangety	ES b 530		H
Appleredty	ES b 530		H
Apresa	DE a 8863		H
Aprikola	CZ a 1495		H
Aprilia			f: 30.6.2024
Aprix	FR a S15050		H
Aquamarin	NL a 60		H
Aragon	NL b 276		H
Araldino	NL a 108		H
Aramboll	NL a 60		H
Aramis	IT a 125		H
Aranca	NL b 26		H
Arano	FR a S15050		H
Arawak	NL b 79		H
Arbason	NL b 26		H
Arbiore	NL a 79		H
Archimede	IT a 125		H
Ardiles	NL a 26		H
Ardirose	NL b 26		H

Ardito			f: 30.6.2023
Ardore	HU b 165367		H
Arenal	IT a 141		H
Ares	IT b 1301		H
Arete	PT b 462		H
Areti			f: 30.6.2024
Argeş 11	RO a 1069		
Argia	ES b 10		H
Ariadni	ES b 10		H
Arianna	FR a S15050		H
Arieco	NL a 118		H
Arizona	CZ a 1266		H
Arlecchino	NL a 78		H
Arlesia	HU b 107550		H
Arletta	NL b 78		H
Arlinta	NL a 26		H
Armadas	IT a 141		H
Armaro	NL a 78a		H
Armas	IT a 797		H
Armira	BG b 80		H
Armylla	ES b 10		H
Arnajevo	NL b 89		H
Arnheo	IT a 141		H
Arrecife	NL a 79		H
Arrow	HU b 165367		H
Arsinoe	IT a 1401		H
Artemida	EL a 2		
Artemyde	IT a 1301		H
Artiglio	HU b 171328		H
Artu	IT a 1301		H
Aruba	NL b 100		H
Arunte	IT a 1301		
Arvento	NL b 108		H
Aryza	ES b 10		H
Asap	IT a 1433		H
Ascot	IT a 141		H
Asimina	EL a 46		H
Aspen	DE a 3901		H
Assist	IT a 141		H

Asterix	NL b 79		H
Astrid	HU b 237396		H
Astro	IT a 1205		H
Astrolabio	HU b 243621		H
Astuto	FR a S15050		H
Atakama	NL a 108		H
Ateneo	ES b 10		H
Atenya	NL b 79		H
Ateron	CZ a 1495		H
Atitlan	FR a S15200		H
Atlantico	ES b 6313		H
Atletico	NL b 73		H
Atol	PL a 1087		
Atomino	HU b 209247		H
Attiya	FR a S8332		H
Atut	PL a 286		H
Atyliade	FR a 12821		H
Audaz	NL a 60		H
Audiance	NL a 78a		H
Auksiai	LT a 32		H
Aurea	NL b 73		H
Ausonio	IT a 1412		H
Avalantino	NL a 26		H
Avatar	IT b 538		H
Avecesar	NL b 581		H
Avila	IT a 141		H
Awasa	HU b 199429		H
Awizo	PL a 92		H
AX5117	NL a 99		(1)
AX5525	NL a 99		(1)
AX6385	NL a 99		H(1)
AX7930	NL a 99		H(1)
Axford	NL a 99		H
Axiany	NL a 99		H
Axiom	NL b 60		H
Axiradius	NL a 123		H
Axirady	NL a 99		H
Axxy	NL a 99		H
Axyellow	NL a 99		H

Azovian	NL a 60		H
Azteco	IT a 1205		H
Aztek	CZ a 1495		
Babeno	NL a 79		H
Babinicz	PL a 92		
Baby Doc	IT a 787		H
Bacalar	NL a 79		H
Bacar	NL b 4		H
Bacco	IT a 1301		H
Bach	HU b 165367		H
Bacioty	IT a 1401		H
Bacovia	RO a 1093		
Bacuni	RO a 1031		
Baghera	FR a S15050		H
Bagio	DE a 3901		H
Baglior	HU b 171328		H
Baikonur	NL a 26		H
Bajaja	CZ a 1495		
Bakara	PT b 462		H
Bakony	NL b 4		H
Balčiai	LT a 32		
Balconi Red	NL b 445		H
Balconi yellow	NL b 445		H
Balgarska fantaziya	BG b 121		
Balgarski trapezen	BG b 16		H
Bali			f: 30.6.2024
Balkan	BG b 80		H
Balkonstar	NL a 274		
Balkonzauber	DE a 7653		
Balona	PT b 122		H
Balstan	PT b 462		H
Baltyco	NL b 4		H
Baluardo	HU b 209247		H
Bamano	NL a 79		H
Bambelo	NL a 79		H
Banato	RO a 1148		H
Bandola	NL b 4		H
Bandolero	ES b 63		H

Bantam	NL b 4		H
Baptysta	FR a S12821		H
Barbados	FR a 8332		H
Barbarela	FR a S15200		H
Barbarian	NL a 134a		H
Barbarossa	IT a 1402		H
Baribine	NL a 79		H
Barlo	NL b 4		H
Baron	CZ a 1187		H
Barone Rosso	IT a 1402		H
Barrio	IT a 1433		H
Bartelly	NL a 10a		
Barteza	NL a 26		H
Bartolina	FR a S12821		H
Basento	NL b 4		H
Bashaer	NL a 79		H
Basilea	NL a 78a		H
Batallon	NL a 60		H
Bateyo	NL a 78a		H
Batistuta	NL a 26		H
Baton Rouge	PT b 462		H
Batool	NL b 26		H
Battaglia	NL a 60		H
Battito	IT a 1205		H
Baturro	ES b 533		
Bauna	NL b 26		H
Bawole Serce	PL a 584		
Baylee	NL b 26		H
Bayonne	NL b 4		H
Bazooka Ty	IT a 1785		H
Be Red	IT a 1205		H
Beata Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Beef Bang	FR a S15050		H
Beethoven	ES b 6313		H
Begur	ES b 10		H
Behram	NL a 26		H
Bejbino	CZ a 239		H
Bejo 3071	NL a 8		H(1)
Bejo 3212	NL a 8		H(1)

Bekas	PL a 171		H
Beldine	NL a 79		H
Belfagor	IT a 66		H
Belfast	NL b 26		H
Belido	NL a 79		H
Belinda	HU b 184070		H
Bella Alma	BG b 141		H
Bella Swan	NL a 79		H
Bellacio	FR a S12821		H
Bellacosta	NL a 108		H
Belladona	ES a 6313		H
Bellamia	ES b 6313		H
Bellandine	FR a S15050		H
Bellarosa	FR a 13162		H
Bellastar	FR a S15350		H
Bellavisa	FR a 8332		H
Belle	NL b 26		H
Bellemar	FR a S12821		H
Bellfort	NL b 26		H
Bellini	IT a 1412		H
Bellioso	NL a 108		H
Bellmonte	HU b 165367		
Bellogia	FR a S15050		H
Belmandia	FR a S15050		H
Belzebu	HU b 165367		H
Bendida	BG b 80		H
Benfica	PT b 462		H
Bengala	IT a 66		H
Benito	NL b 8		H
Beorange	NL b 73		H
Berberana	NL a 26		H
Bercampo	NL b 9c		H
Berenguel	HU b 234285		H
Bergerac	IT a 2018		H
Berika	BG b 80		
Bermello	NL a 108		H
Bernadine	FR a 9620		H
Berner Rose	DE a x		
Berno	HU b 199429		H

Berosso	HU b 165367		H
Berrion	NL a 60		H
Bertink	NL a 60		H
Bestial	ES a 98		H
Besuto	NL a 78a		H
Beta	NL b x, PL a 92		H
Betalux	PL a x		
Betania	FR a S15350		H
Bettyna	ES a 6313		H
Bhomber	HU b 242019		H
Bibi	CZ a 239		
Big Beef	NL b 78		H
Big Boy	NL b 78a		
Big Green	HU b 165367		H
Big Rio 2000	PT b 462		H
Big Sacher	HU b 218100		H
Big Soriano	HU b 165367		H
Bigdena	NL b 79		H
Bigram	ES b 10		H
Bigram SW	ES b 10		H
Bilbaina	HU b 234285		H
Bilbo	NL b 276		H
Biliardino	IT a 767		H
Bingo	IT a 1412		H
Birba	IT a 141		H
Birloque			f: 30.6.2023
Birsen	NL b 79		H
Bitonto	NL a 168		H
Bitor	ES b 10		H
Bixio	NL b 277		H
Bizantino	NL a 79		H
Black Cherry	AT a 88		
Black Pearl	ES b 6229		H
Blackball	CZ a 1495		
Blacklin	ES b 530		H
Blend	HU b 107550		H
Blue Devil	IT a 1343		H
Blumko	CZ a 239		
Boa	FR a 8067		H

Bobcat	NL b 79		H
Bocamegra	HU b 218100		H
Bocati	NL a 26		H
Bodar	NL a 78		H
Boderine	NL b 79		H
Bogart	IT a 141		H
Bohun	PL a 92		
Bolena	NL a 79		H
Bolinka	NL a 108		H
Bolseno	IT a 1205		H
Bolstar Baloe	NL a 10a		H
Bolstar Faramir	NL a 10a		H
Bolstar Gimli	NL a 10a		H
Bolstar Granda	NL a 10a		
Bolstar Sensatica	NL a 10a		H
Boludo	ES a 5027		H
Bolzano	NL b 73		H
Bombonera	NL a 83		H
Bon Pierre	SI a 232		
Bonarda	NL b 79		H
Bond	ES a 5102		H
Bonifacio	HU b 243621		H
Bonity	ES a 6313		H
Boniusa	ES b 10		H
Bononia	BG b 16		
Bonset	NL a 78		H
Bordō	NL b 277		H
Boroset	NL a 79		H
Borsalina	FR a 12821		H
Borsotto	PT b 462		H
Bosco	NL a 26		H
Botero	IT a 141		H
Bottondoro	NL b 405		H
Bottonrosso	IT a 2018		H
Bountice	NL a 78a		H
Bovita	SK a 250		
Brabante	NL a 79		H
Brachetto	IT a 1315		H
Bravence	FR a S15050		H

Brenda	FR a 8057		H
Brentyla	FR a 12821		H
Brescia	NL a 26		H
Bribon	ES b 84		H
Brigade	IT a 469		H
Brillante	ES b 6313		H
Brioso	NL a 108		H
Briscola	IT a 2018		H
Briscolino	PT b 462		H
Brixsol	PT b 462		H
Brocart	FR a S11516		H
Bronco	ES b 63		H
Bronsino	NL b 26		H
Bronson	FR a S15050		H
Bronzy	NL a 10a		
Brooklyn	FR a 12567		H
Brooks	IT a 534		H
Brosly	ES b 10		H
Brunello	IT a 1401		H
Brunilde	IT a 1308		H
Brunito	CZ a 239		H
Bruno	PL a 171		H
Brutus	CZ a 1495		
Bryllo	IT b 125		H
BS 01543756	NL b 509		H(1)
BS 15037028	NL b 78		H(1)
BS802	BG b 30		H(1)
BSB Sabrina	BG b 149		H
BSB Vanesa	BG b 149		H
Bubu	NL b 79		H
Bucanero	HU b 218100		H
Buda	PT b 468		H
Buenarosa	NL b 26		H
Buffalopink	FR a S15050		H
Buffalosteak	FR a S15050		H
Buffalosun	FR a S15050		H
Bugnaski	NL a 79		H
Buonopeel	IT a 787		H
Buran	NL b 26		H

Burdalo	NL a 60		H
Bussen	IT a 797		H
Buster	IT a 141		H
Buttafuoco	IT a 1315		H
Buvena	NL a 79		H
Buzău 1600	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Buzau 22	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Buzău 4	RO a 1033		
Buzau 47	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Byblos	IT a 141		H
Byelsa	ES b 10		H
Bysonte	NL a 101		H
Byzance	FR a S15050		H
Cabosse	FR a S15200		H
Cabrils	ES b 10		H
Cadilly	HU b 165367		H
Caitlin	RO a 1093		
Calabardina	NL a 78a		H
Caladou	FR a 1516		H
Caldino	NL a 108		H
Calero	NL a 78a		H
Caliendo	NL b 276		H
Calioso	NL a 108		H
Calista	FR a 8618		H
Callanzo	NL a 108		H
Calmarzano	NL b 588		H
CalRoma 2000	PT b 462		H
Calvente	NL a 73		H
Calvi	FR a 8057		H
Cambaria	HU b 199429		H
Camélia	ES b 6313, FR a 8618		H
Camelot	ES b 6313		H
Camillo	HU b 209247		H
Camone	NL b 79		H
Campari	NL b 26		H
Camparosa	NL b 26		H
Campbell 33	IT b 141		
Campero	HU b 209247		H
Campiello	IT a 141		H

Candia	IT a 141		
Candido	ES a 532		
Canestrino	CZ a 1463		
Caniles	ES a 4304		H
Canilla	FR a S15200		H
Canova	FR a S15050		H
Cantona	NL b 73		H
Capea	DE a 3901		H
Capinera	HU b 209247		H
Capiroso	IT a 1205		H
Caporal	FR a 8067		H
Cappricia	NL b 108		H
Cappuccino	IT b 125		H
Caprese	NL b 73		H
Capriccio	FR a 12821		H
Caprice	HU b 234285		H
Capricho	ES b 10		H
Caprirose	HU b 242019		H
Captur	HU b 210005		H
Caraibo			f: 30.6.2024
Caramba	NL b 73		H
Carambola	NL a 78a		H
Cărășana	RO a 1077		
Caravaggio	NL b 26		H
Carbonero	ES b 10		H
Cardyna	FR a S15050		H
Carioca	IT a 141		
Carisma	RO a 1033		
Carla	ES a 84		H
Carlino	HU b 210005		H
Carmello	FR a 12567		H
Carmen	AT a 88		
Carminio	NL b 73		H
Carmona	HU b 218100		H
Carnegie	NL b 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carole	NL a 8		H
Caroleza	NL a 26		H
Carolina	ES a 6313		H

Caronda	ES b 10		H
Caronte	IT a 141		H
Carosello	FR a S15050		H
Carrasco	NL a 118		H
Carrerada 15	ES b 9		H
Carter	HU b 107550		H
Cartesio	FR a S15050		H
Cartika	IT a 125		H
Cartujano	FR a S15350		H
Casalino	IT a 1401		H
Casania	NL b 79		H
Casanuova	IT a 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	FR a 9935		Red jacket FR
Cascade	FR a 12821		
Casimiro	PL a 1137		H
Caspar	NL b 78		H
Cassarosa	HU b 218100		H
Cassiana	RO a 1004		
Cassio	AT a 88		
Cassiopeia	FR a 12567		H
Castella	NL b 100		H
Castryl	ES b 10		H
Cauca	NL a 8		H
Cauralina	FR a 12821		
Cavaliere Rosso	HU b 171328		H
Cayambe	IT a 141		
Cecillio	FR a S15050		H
Celesteen	FR a S15050		H
Celestial	PT b 462		H
Celestino	NL b 26		H
Celinda	FR a S15050		H
Cello	NL b 73		H
Celta	NL a 8		H
Cemilia	PL a 961		H
Cencara	FR a 8067		H
Centauro	PT b 462		H
Centella	ES a 6313		H
Centenario	PT b 462		H

Centered	NL a 78a		H
CentoperCento	HU b 242019		H
Centus	IT a 141		H
Cerasuolo	IT a 1401		H
Cereja de Inverno	PT b 44		
Cerise	FR b x		Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	IT b 1412		
Ceruzzo	CZ a 1611		H
Cervantes	FR a S15050		H
Ceryto	IT a 1303		H
Cesar	ES a 84		H
Cesarino	PT b 462		H
Cetia			f: 30.6.2024
CG 191 RS	ES a 343		H(1)
CG 236 RS	ES a 343		H(1)
Chandona	RO a 1004		
Charity	HU b 234285		H
Charleston	NL b 79		H
Charlotte	ES a 6313, FR a 8618		H
Charmant	CZ a 1495		H
Chekero	NL a 78a		H
Chela	EL a 46		H
Chelino	NL a 26		H
Chelse	NL b 78		H
Chelsea Mini	FR a 8706		H
Cheramy	NL b 108		H
Cherelino	NL b 73		H
Cherink	HU b 234285		H
Cherokee	HU b 107550		H
Cherrola	CZ a 1495		H
Cherruty	ES b 382		H
Cherry Ball	IT a 797		H
Cherry Cascade	CZ a 1187		
Cherrystar	FR a S15350		H
Cherye	NL a 79		H
Cheyenne	NL b 79		H
Chibli	NL b 79		H
Chicco Rosso	NL b 434		H
Chick	HU b 218100		H

Chihlimbar	RO a 1033		
Chipano	IT a 125		H
Chirchik	NL a 78		H
Chockberry	ES b 6229		H
Chocolat Candy	ES b 6229		H
Chocolate Cherry	NL a 475		
Chocolitos	ES b 6229		H
Chocomate	NL a 78a		H
Chocostar	FR a S15350		H
Cholula	NL a 54		H
Chrobry	PL a 92		H
Chromis	NL a 108		H
Cibellia	FR a 8332		H
Ciccio	CZ a 1463		
Cicerone	IT b 125		H
Ciciu	NL a 79		H
Cikito	NL b 73		H
Cilento	PT b 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Cilieginò	NL b 588		H
Cilieginò 2000	PT b 462		H
Cindel	NL b 26		H
Cinquecentocinque	IT a 1498		H
Cinto	FR a 8332		H
Cinzano	PT b 462		H
Cirano	NL b 60		H
Cirasa	IT a 1302		H
Ciringuito	IT a 1433		H
Citrina	CZ a 1495		
Cladostar	FR a S15350		H
Clanio	FR a 12821		H
Clarisse	ES a 6313		H
Clarosa	FR a S15050		H
Claudino	NL b 26		H
Claudius	NL b 100		H
Clelia	IT a 1301		H
Clemente	ES b 10		H
Cletego	NL a 79		H
Clever	EL b 36		H

Climberley	NL b 79		H
Climbo	NL a 79		H
Climono	NL a 79		H
Climstar	NL b 79		H
Climston	NL a 79		H
Clipper	IT a 141		H
Clizia	IT b 1301		H
Clobogo	NL a 79		H
Clodano	NL b 79		H
Clodin	EL a 20		H
Clomimbo	NL a 79		H
Cloto	HU b 107550		H
Cluj 80	RO a 1042		
CLX 37935	FR a S15050		H(1)
CLX 38302	FR a S15050		H(1)
Clyde	NL a 79		H
Cobalto	NL a 79		H
Cobra	ES a 6390, FR a 8067		H
Cocete	EL b 46		H
Codino	NL b 26		H
Cody	HU b 199429		H
Coeur de Boeuf			= Cuor di bue
Coimbra	IT a 141		H
Colibri	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Collina	HU b 107550		H
Colonna	NL b 277		H
Colorado	IT a 141		
Colosseo	CZ a 1463		H
Colt	IT a 141		H
Comanche	ES a 5027		H
Comay	NL b 79		H
Comedy	HU b 209247		H
Comendador	NL a 26		H
Commodo	NL a 79		H
Compack	NL a 78		H
Competition	NL a 60		H
Completo	NL a 78a		H
Complice	NL a 78a		H

Conan	ES b 6343		H
Conchita	NL b 73		H
Conde	HU b 186294		H
Confetto	NL a 108		H
Confiance	NL a 78a		H
Conquista	FR a S15050		H
Console	IT a 125		H
Constanza	NL b x		H
Contact	IT a 141		H
Cooper	IT a 141		H
Copernico	IT a 141		H
Cora	IT a 141		
Corabell	IT b 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coralina	RO a 1033		
Corazon	FR a S15050		H
Corcoran	PT b 462		H
Cordelis	FR a S12821		H
Cordobesa	HU b 234285		H
Corfù	IT a 125		H
Corina	RO a 1093		
Corinzio	HU b 107550		H
Corizia	FR a S12821		H
Cornabel	FR a 8067		H
Cornelia	ES a 6313		H
Corny	IT a 797		H
Coronato	NL a 60		H
Coronel	IT a 141		H
Corredor	ES b 6313		H
Corrida	IT a 1205		H
Corsaro	NL b 512		H
Corsini			f: 30.6.2023
Cortesia	NL a 26		H
Corvette	NL a 79		H
Corvinus	NL a 78a		H
Corvo	NL b 277		H
Costello	ES a 343		H
Costes			f: 30.6.2023

Costiera	IT a 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	IT b x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Country Taste	NL b 60		H
Covadonga	ES b 63		H
CPE 150403	ES b 10		H(1)
CPE 171165	ES a 10		H(1)
Crazy cherry	FR a S15050		H
Creativo	FR a S15050		H
Criaz	ES b 6313		H
Crimson Star	NL a 498		H
Crina	RO a 1093		
Crispino	HU b 107550		H
Crispino Plum	HU b 107550		H
Cristal	FR a S15050		H
Crokini	NL a 135		H
Crosby	IT a 141		H
Crovarese	IT a 66		
Cruiser	IT a 141		H
Crusoe	FR a S15050		H
Cubalibre	NL b 26		H
Cudol	ES b 6343		H
Culina	NL b 73		H
Culma	NL a 8		H
Cuor di bue	IT b x		Oxheart IT
- Coeur de Boeuf	NL b 10a		
- Coração de Boi	PT b 837		
Cuoralba	HU b 165367		H
Cuorbenga	IT a 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	IT a 1205		
Cuoresisto	HU b 165367		H
Cuper	ES b 10		H
Cupidissimo	FR a S15050		H
Cupido	NL b 73		H

Curranto	CZ a 1495		H
Currito	NL a 99		H
Cuzco	FR a 13162		H
CXD 142	FR a S15050		H(1)
Cyclade	FR a 12821		H
Cypry	NL a 108		H
Cyrus	HU b 199429		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	PL a 584		
Czajka	PL a 942		H
Da Campina	PT b 44		
Dafne	CZ a 1495		H
Dafnis	NL b 79		H
Dagmar	CZ a 256		H
Daliense	HU b 234285		H
Dalimil	CZ a 1495		
Dallas	IT a 66		H
Dalmone	NL b 588		H
Daltary	NL a 108		H
Daltoma	NL a 108		H
Daluga	EL a 51		H
Damaress	NL a 78a		H
Danamari	RO a 1004		
Dancer	PT b 462		H
Daniela	ES a 6313, NL a 119a		H
Dantesco	ES b 6313		H
Dantina	NL a 79		H
Danubio			f: 30.6.2024
Danuša	SK a 250		
Dardo	IT a 141		H
Darinka	CZ a 239		H
Darsirius	RO a 1033		
Dartagnan			f: 30.6.2023
Dasher	NL b 73		H
Dask	NL a 60		H
Datlo	CZ a 239		
Datter	IT a 1205		H
Dattorange	CZ a 1275		H
Dattored	CZ a 1275		H

Davinia	ES b 10		H
Davolo	FR a S12821		H
Dawil	IT a 1205		H
Daylos	NL b 79		H
De colgar	ES b 9		Japones de colgar ES
Debut	NL b 78		H
Decano	ES b 506		H
Decio	NL b 276		H
Deema	HU b 150556		H
Defender	IT a 141		H
Defiant	NL a 170		H
Degheio	NL b 276		H
Deko	IT a 141		H
Delfine	NL b 79		H
Delfo	NL a 60		H
Delibes	FR a S15050		H
Delicacy	NL b 75		H
Delicassi	FR a 12821		H
Delicimo	NL b 108		H
Delikano	CZ a 1495		H
Delioso	NL b 108		H
Deliquia	NL a 108		H
Delisher	NL a 78a		H
Deliwanda	HU b 167075		H
Delizia	FR a S15050		H
Delos	ES b 10		H
Deluxe	IT a 141		H
Delybeef	FR a S15350		H
Delyca	NL a 108		H
Delyccho	FR a S15200		H
Demetrio	NL a 5		H
Denár	CZ a x		
Depona	NL a 79		H
Deseo	NL a 5		H
Desiderio			f: 30.6.2024
Despina	NL b 108		H
Destina	FR a S15350		H
Devonet	NL a 79		H

Devotion	NL b 26		H
Dexter	IT a 141		H
Diablo	CZ a 1611		H
Diabolik	FR a 13162		H
Diadem	NL b 105		H
Diagramma	NL a 60		H
Diamantino	NL a 26		H
Diana	CZ a 239		
Diezmi197	ES b 84		H
Diletto	FR a S15050		H
Dimerosa	NL a 26		H
Dimple	NL a 79		H
Dionisia	EL a 56		H
Diplom	DE a 8863		H
Discovery	IT a 141		H
Django	HU b 210005		H
Do Inverno	PT b 44		
Dobler	IT a 141		H
Docet	NL b 78		H
Dodo	HU b 107550		H
Dokia	NL b 26		H
Dolcecuore	IT b 125		H
Dolcetini	FR a S15050		H
Dolcetto	IT a 125		H
Dolcisio	HU b 107550		H
Dolendo	NL a 79		H
Dolly	IT a 141		H
Dolmen	NL a 79		H
Dometica	NL b 108		H
Dominique	ES a 6313		H
Domino	IT a 141		H
Dominus	IT a 141		H
Don Gennaro	CZ a 1611		H
Don George	ES b 6313		H
Don Paco	IT a 1433		H
Dona	FR a 8067		H
Donald	NL b 60		H
Donara	NL a 79		H
Donatellina	AT a 88		

Doraemon	ES a 113		H
Dorca	RO a 1093		
Doricino	NL a 108		H
Dorico	HU b 107550		H
Dorina	BG b 80		H
Dormaplum	ES b 6229		H
Doroty	NL b 73		H
Dossimo	FR a S15050		H
Doufu	FR a 8332		H
Douglas	NL b 26		H
Dovizio	FR a S15050		H
Dowell	IT a 141		H
DR 2327	ES b 6340		H(1)
DR 7776	ES b 6340		H(1)
DR0607TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
DR2656TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
DR5578	PT b 1102		H(1)
DR7024TS	NL a 78		H(1)
DR7776	PT b 1102		H(1)
DR7856TH	NL a 78a		H(1)
Dragone	IT a 141		H
DRC 1195	NL a 78a		H(1)
DRC 564	NL a 78		H(1)
Dreamboll	NL a 60		H
Dreamer	NL a 60		H
Dreamstar	PT b 462		H
Dreamvine	NL a 60		H
Dres	FR a S15050		H
DRI 0319	NL a 78a		H(1)
DRK 2180	NL b 78		H(1)
DRK 936	NL b 78		H(1)
Drops	RO a 1093		
DRW 7723	NL a 78		H(1)
Dualrow	ES b 84		H
Dubbo	NL a 79		H
Dubino	NL a 79		H
Ducovery	NL a 78a		H
Ducvine	NL b 26		H
Duelle	NL a 79		H

Dukat	PL a 286		H
Dulcia	CZ a 256		
Dulcior	ES a 6229		H
Dulcini	NL a 135		H
Dumas	NL b 79		H
Dundun	NL a 79		H
Dunne	NL b 79		H
Duo	CZ a 1495		
Duplo	IT a 125		H
Durabo	IT a 141		H
Duratom	ES b 10		H
Duricchio	BG b 124		H
Durillo	HU b 234285		H
Durinta	ES a 3031, PL a 762		H
Durpeel 130	PT b 462		H
Dustin	NL a 79		H
Dylan	IT a 141		H
Dyno	FR a S15050		H
Dzhesika	BG b 149		H
E 15C50410	NL a 26		H(1)
E15T41293	NL a 26		H(1)
E2234745	NL a 26		H(1)
Early Fire	HU b 104087		H
Early Magnum	NL b 588		H
Early Pack 7	ES b 10		
Ebeno	FR a 12821		H
Ebia	NL b 79		H
Ebony	ES a 255		H
Ebrando	NL a 79		H
Edamso	NL a 79		H
Edanur	RO a 1161		H
Edar cherven	BG b 153		
Edimar	IT a 141		H
Edina	RO a 1093		
Edioso	NL a 79		H
Edox	IT a 141		H
Eduardo	IT a 1412		H
Edwina	ES a 6313		H
Efekt	PL a 286		H

Egara	ES b 10		H
Egghi	HU b 165367		H
Ego	IT a 141		H
Ekavi	ES b 6313		H
Ekin	HU b 218100		H
Ekstasis	EL b 37		H
El Cid	ES a 84		H
Elán	HU a 151508		H
Elaurora	ES b 6322		H
Elba	IT a 141		H
Elcabo	ES a 6390		H
Eldiez	NL b 78		H
Electra	ES a 6313		H
Elena prima	BG b 121		H
Eletta	HU b 234285		H
Elf	PL a 286		H
Elgon	IT a 141		
Elina	BG b 80		H
Elisabeta	RO a 1093		
Eliseo	FR a S15050		H
Elisir	IT a 1205		H
Elko			f: 30.6.2024
Ella	HU b 234285		H
Elpida	NL b 26		H
Elrosety	ES b 6322		H
Elvirado	FR a 12821		H
Ema de Buzau	RO a 1033		
Emiliana	RO a 1033		
Emily	ES a 6313		H
Emmylou	NL a 8		H
Emys	IT 1301		
Enate	ES b 10		H
Encina	FR a S15050		H
Encomienda	NL b 60		H
Encore	NL b 73		H
Endeavour	NL a 108		H
Endevory	IT a x		H
Enea	HU b 234285		H
Eneko	NL b 79		H

Engelyta	NL a 108		H
Enki	HU b 218100		H
Enotrio	FR a S15050		H
Enroza	NL b 26		H
Ensemble	ES a 6313		H
Enygma	NL b 509		H
Enzako	NL b 26		H
Enzalina	NL a 26		H
Enzo	IT a 1205		H
Eolo	IT b 1301		H
Epundo	NL a 79		H
Eracle	IT b 1301		H
Erani	HU b 172435		H
Ercole	NL b 79		H
Ercolino	PT b 462		H
Ercomex	NL a 79		H
Èrino	IT a 2018		H
Erk	EE a 23		
Erzberg	BG b 22		H
ES 6411	HU b 107550		H(1)
ES 7513	HU b 107550		H(1)
Esedra	IT a 125		H
Eshkol	NL a 78a		H
Eskort	CZ a 239		
Esmira	NL a 108		H
Esprinty	ES b 6332		H
Estelle	ES a 6313		H
Estevia			f: 30.6.2023
Estiva	FR a 8057		H
Estrellade	FR a S12821		H
Estremo	IT a 1205		H
Esturion	ES b 10		H
Eterei	NL a 78a		H
Etna	PL a 92		H
Etrusco	IT a 141		H
Ettore	IT a 2018		H
Euler	ES a 84		H
Eurasia	HU b 218100		H
Evaline	NL b 71a		H

Evana	IT a 1205		H
Evaristo	PT b 468		H
Evelina	NL b x		H
Evelle	EE b 23		
Eventus	NL a 78a		H
Everton	IT a 141		H
Exesia	NL a 5		H
Extension	NL a 60		H
Extenza	NL b 26		H
Eynat	HU b 234285		H
EZ Almanda	BG 150		
EZ Dita	BG 150		
EZ Fiby	BG b 150		H
EZ Leah	BG 150		
EZ Noam	BG 150		
EZ Pere	BG 150		
EZ Rashel	BG 150		
Faber	IT a 141		H
Fabiola	FR a 2925		H
Factor	IT b 538		H
Fahara	ES a 430		H
Faidra	EL a 30		H
Fairlady	NL b 588		H
Falconety	HU b 167075		H
Fález	ES b 10		H
Fandango	FR a S15050		H
Fangora	ES a 364		H
Fanny	FR a 1993		H
Fanta	IT a 1205		H
Fantasio	FR a S15050		H
Fantastina	NL a 79		H
Fanter	HU b 171328		H
Fantino	HU b 107550		H
Fantom	BG b 130		H
Faraoro	IT a 767		
Farbini	NL a 108		H
Farrokh	BG b 150		H
Farruco	HU b 218100		H
Fastred	ES b 84		H

Faustine			f: 30.6.2023
Faustyno	FR a 12821		H
Favorita	NL b 73		H
Faworyt	CZ a 1612, PL a x		
Febo	NL b 79		H
Fedele	ES b 10		H
Federer	ES b 84		H
Federina	NL a 79		H
Félicia			f: 30.6.2024
Felicity	ES a 6313		H
Felix	NL b 160		H
Fenak	NL b 276		H
Fenda	FR a S15050		H
Fenomena	FR a 8067		H
Ferdinand	ES b 10		H
Ferline	FR a 8235		H
Feronia	EL b 37		H
Ferrari	NL b 108		H
Festas	IT a 125		H
Feytor	NL b 26a		H
Fiammante	AT a 88		
Fiaschetto	NL b 434		H
Fiesta	EL a 42		H
Figiel	PL a 286		
Fillice	IT a 125		H
Filorea	EL b 21		H
Fimande	ES b 10		H
Final JDIG	BG b 16		
Finalistina	IT a 1401		H
Finesse	NL a 79		H
Finez	HU b 209247		H
Fiona	ES b 6313		H
Fiorella	IT a 1205		H
Fiorentino	NL a 26		H
Fioreza	NL b 26		H
Firamo	ES b 10		H
Firmont	NL a 60		H
Firmus	NL a 79		H
First	IT a 469		H

First Love	ES a 6313		H
Fizuma	NL a 26		H
Flamantyno	ES b 6313		H
Flavance	NL b 73		H
Flavetta	NL a 78a		H
Flavia	EL b 21		H
Flaviola	RO a 1033		
Flavorino	NL b 73		H
Flavoriti	FR a S15050		H
Flavortom	ES b 6229		H
Flender	HU b 171328		H
Fletcher	NL a 8		H
Fleurette	FR a 12821		H
Flirty	NL a 101		H
Flix	ES a 280		
Floga			f: 30.6.2024
Flor de Andalucia	ES b 6229		H
Flor de La Vega	ES b 6229		H
Flor de Laurita	ES b 6229		H
Flor de Unica	ES b 6229		H
Floradade	NL b 4		
Florantino	NL a 108		H
Florelia	RO a 1033		
Florence	NL b 108		V
Florenteen			f: 30.6.2024
Florida 47 R	NL b 78		H
Florida 91	NL b 78		H(1)
Floridity	NL b 124b		H
Florina	EL a 36		H
Florina 44	RO a 1033		
Floris	NL a 59		H
Florryno	NL b 73		H
Floyd	NL b 26		H
Focale	FR a S15200		H
Fokker	NL a 60		H
Folletto	IT a 1205		H
Follia	IT a 1205		H
Fontana	NL b 26		H
Forenza	NL b 26		H

Formula1	EL b 18		H
Foronti	NL a 78		H
Fortana	IT a 1315		H
Forticia	NL a 108		H
Fortimar	HU b 166573		H
Fortunato	NL a 60		H
Forty	NL a 79		H
Foster	IT a 141		H
Foundation	NL a 60		H
Fournaise	FR b 8067		H
Framboo	ES b 6313		H
Frambuesa	ES b 10		H
Frappato	IT a 1401		H
Frassino	PT b 462		H
Fratellino	NL a 108		H
Fred			f: 30.6.2023
Fremia	CY b 35		H
Freude	DE a 18		
- Gardener's Delight	CZ a 1187		
Frisco			f: 30.6.2023
Frodo	PL a 92		
Frooseny	HU b 199429		H
Fruty 260	FR a 8067		H
Fuchsia	HU b 218100		H
Fuertes	IT a 141		H
Fuji Pink	FR a 8706		H
Fujimaru	NL a 78a		
Fulmine	IT a 1205		H
Fulvio	ES b 538		H
Fulya	RO a 1127		H
Funnyplums Creamy Yellow	NL b 32		H
Funnyplums Orange	NL b 32		H
Funnyplums Red	NL b 32		H
Funnyplums Rosy Pink	NL a 32		H
Funtelle	NL a 79		H
Fyper	ES b 10		H

Gabriela	ES a 6313		H
Gabrya	NL b 78		H
Gades	NL b 276		H
Gagliardo	HU b 165367		H
Gaheris	FR a 8332		H
Gaiardo	BG b 124		H
Galadriel	NL a 79		H
Galatino	IT b 66		
Galattico	CZ a 1611		H
Galdent	ES b 113		H
Galera	CZ a 1495		
Galilea	RO a 2142		H
Galileo	IT a 1303		H
Galina	FR a 8618		H
Gallant	CZ a 1495		H
Gallery	HU b 193131		H
Gallity	NL a 530		H
Gamze	NL a 60		H
Gandalf	HU b 107550		H
Gandellino	ES a 343		H
Ganges	NL a 79		H
Garance	FR b 9504		H
Gardenberry	NL b 170		H
Gardener's Delight			= Freude
Garincha	NL a 26		H
Garnet	CZ a 1187		
Gartenperle	DE a 8840		
Gatenio	EL b 37		H
Gazzella	IT a 66		H
Geffen	HU b 234285		H
Gelidonya	HU b 218100		H
Gem Mart	PT b 462		H
Gemmini	HU b 167075		H
Genat	NL a 78		H
Genery	NL a 108		H
Gengis	PT b 462		H
Genio	FR a S15050		H
Genius	NL b 375		H
Geo	IT b 121		H

Geo 12	BG b 80		H
Geo Galy	BG b 141		H
Geo Isidora	BG b 141		H
Georgia	PL a 1022		H
Gerdicia	NL a 108		H
Geronimo	NL b 73		H
Gevora	ES b 77		
Ghete	HU b 243621		H
Ghittia	RO a 1093		
Giacomo	FR a S8332		H
Gianna	IT a 1205		
Giano	NL b 276		H
Gigant	PL a 1087		
Gigantico	NL b 588		H
Gigawak	NL a 79		H
Gilboa	BG b 150		H
Ginfiz	NL b 26		H
Giocondo	IT a 66		H
Gioia	IT a 1401		H
Giolice	FR a 8067		H
Giorgio V	IT a 141		H
Giove	IT a 1412		H
Giraffe	NL b 101		H
Girona	NL b 26		H
Giug	NL a 79		H
Giuggiolo	IT a 1401		H
Giulietta	FR a S15050		H
Gladis	NL b 276		H
Glafki	ES b 6313		H
Glam	HU b 209247		H
Globe	EL a 42		H
Globe Trotter	PT b 462		H
Gloriette	FR a S8332		H
Glorioso	NL a 108		H
Gocciola	NL a 83		H
Gocciolino	HU b 165367		H
Gold Era			f: 30.6.2023
Golden Boy	IT b 130		H
Golden Cherry	NL b 135a		H

Golden Moon	IT a 66		H
Golden Pearl	DE a 8863		H
Goldene Königin	NL a 274		
Goldkrone	CZ a 1495		
Goldmar	IT a 141		H
Goldwin	NL a 135		H
Goldy	IT a 141		H
Goleador	IT a 1401		H
Golotyňa	FR a S12821		H
Gondola	ES a 113		H
Gong	IT a 141		H
Gonsella	ES b 6313		H
Gordal	FR a 8057		H
Gordiny	HU b 107550		H
Gordo TYL	PT b 462		H
Gordon	IT a 141		H
Gossip	HU b 209247		H
Gotham	HU b 209247		H
Gotico	IT a 141		H
Gouddino	NL a 26		H
Gourami	NL a 108		H
Gourmandia	FR a S15050		H
Gourmansun	FR a S15050		H
Gourmelito	FR a S15350		H
Goutine	ES b 6313		H
Goya	CZ a 1463		H
Gracja	PL a 942		H
Gran Brix	ES b 10		H
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	NL b 26		H
Grande	IT a 1205		H
Grandella	NL b 100		H
Grandimat	FR a 1993		H
Grandoly	ES b 506		H
Granillon	ES a 84		H
Granit	PL a 92		
Granoval	ES b 6390		H
Gransol	NL b 108		H

Granwest	NL a 78a		H
Grappelina	FR a 12821		H
Grappolino	IT a 1401		H
Gravitet	NL b 79		H
Gravity	BG b 141		H
Grazalema	ES a 131		
Graziano	NL a 26		H
Grazioso	HU b 171328		H
Gregory	IT a 1301		H
Grifone	NL a 26		H
Grinta	IT a 1205		H
Grintoso	NL a 108		H
Griselda	NL a 455		H
Gromera	ES b 6313		H
Groundforce	NL b 75		H
Growdena	NL b 79		H
Grumira	NL a 79		H
Gryphon	NL a 60		H
GS 12	NL b 79		H(1)
GS 20	HU b 210270		H(1)
GS 50	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM DF213	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guadajira	ES b 77		
Guadalete	FR a 1993		H
Guadalquivir	FR a S15200		H
Guadivia	NL b 60		H
Guanche	NL a 79		H
Guarapo	ES b 6313		H
Guillen	ES b 6324		H
Guilty	IT a 1303		H
Guindo	NL a 108		H
Guiomar	ES b 382		H
Guirre	ES a 343		H
Gupie	NL a 108		H
Gustafano	NL a 26		H
Gustavo	IT a 1303		H
Gusto Pink	HU b 218100		H
Gustosino	IT a x		H
Gyongyi	FR a S15350		H

H1350	IT b 141, NL b x		
Haiku	NL a 108		H
Hakumaru	NL a 78a		H
Hamlet	NL b 60		H
Hana	CZ a 1495		
Hanami	NL b 26		H
Hapynet	NL a 79		H
Hardy	CZ a 1495		H
Harlow	EL a 46		H
Harmony	FR a S15050		H
Harold	IT a 141		H
Harris	BG b 141		H
Harrison	FR a S15050		H
Harzfeuer	DE a x, NL a 274		H
Harzglut	DE a 7653		H
Hathor	IT a 1303		H
Hatomur	NL a 79		H
Hayet	FR a S15350		H
HB06537N	ES b 10		H(1)
HB101153	ES b 10		H(1)
HBTR410040	PL a 1209		H(1)
Heatmaster	NL b 78		H
Heavioso	NL a 108		H
Hector	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Hedvig	ES a 6313		H
Heinz1015	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1178	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1281	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1293	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1301	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1307	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1311 VHL	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1418	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1421	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1422	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1423	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1428	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1534	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1538	PT b 464		H(1)

Heinz1541	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1546	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1648	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1651	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1657 VHL	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1765	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1766	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1776	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1879	PT b 464		H
Heinz1881	PT b 464		H
Heinz1884	PT b 464		H
Heinz1885	PT b 464		H
Heinz1886	PT b 464		H
Heinz1901	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1902	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1903	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz1907	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2009	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2012	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2021	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2127	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2128	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2206	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2306	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz2401	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz3402	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz3406	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz4007	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz4107	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz5108	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz5408	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz5508	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz5608	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz5803	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz6803	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz7204	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz8009	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz8204	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz8504	PT b 464		H(1)

Heinz9036	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9144	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9205	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9230	HU a 107275		H(1)
Heinz9553	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9661	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9665	PT b 464		H(1)
Heinz9997	PT b 464		H(1)
Helada	NL a 79		H
Helder	ES b 3028		H
Helicaz	NL a 60		H
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Henriet	CZ a 1269		
Hera	RO a 1033		
Hermione	NL b 79		H
Herodes	CZ a 1495		
Heros			f: 30.6.2024
Hibachi	NL a 108		H
Hibisco			f: 30.6.2023
Hierro	NL a 79		H
Hilary	FR a 1701		H
Hildares	DE a 8863		
Himilce	NL a 79		H
Histar			f: 30.6.2025
HMC37961	FR a S15050		H(1)
HN5003	NL a 79		H(1)
Hobby	IT a 1205		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	DE a 423		
Homer	CZ a 256		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	IT b 1412		Homestead IT
Honey Moon	FR a S15050		H
Honey Rosso	IT a 1402		H
Honeydew	ES a 6313		H
Honeydrop	ES b 6313		H
Horus	IT a 1412		H
HSM1191	ES b 113		H(1)

HTL1409055	NL a 99		H(1)
HTP 11	ES b 6313		H(1)
Hubal	PL a 1087		
Hugo	CZ a 1495		
Hulk	ES a 343		H
Hummer	ES b 6390		H
Huracan	NL b 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	NL b 78		H
Husky Red	NL b 78		H
Huzar	PL a 1087		
Hypack 2000	PT b 462		H
Hypeel 244	IT b 469		H
Iaro	NL b 276		H
Ibagaza	ES a 113		H
Ibai	NL a 79		H
Iberico	ES b 6236		H
Ibeth	NL a 79		H
Ichigo	PT b 462		H
Idolini	NL a 108		H
Idyll	DE a 7653		
IE 46	ES b 6236		H(1)
Iernut 57	RO a 1034		
Ifox	NL b 79		H
Ikarus	DE a 7653		
Ikersa	ES a 443		H
Iknos	IT a 141		H
Ikram	NL b 79		H
Il Gladio	NL a 101		H
Ildha	IT a 1308		H
Ildi	DE a 7653		
Ileana 2	RO a 1077		
Iliaxtida	EL a 67		H
Imera	IT a 1302		H
Imola	CZ a 1269		
Impact	IT a 141		H
Imperoso	NL a 108		H
Incas	NL b 60		H
Incipit	NL a 78a		H
Increase	HU b 107550		H

Indalo	NL b 134a		H
Indianito	PT b 462		H
Infinity	ES a 6313		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	IT b 150		
Ingrid	NL b 73		H
Inoxx	IT a 141		H
Inspired	NL a 78a		H
Intakt	DE a x		H
Interland	NL a 60		H
Intrigo	IT b 538		H
Intysar	FR a S12821		H
Ioanna			f: 30.6.2024
Ionico	HU b 107550		H
Ioulia	IT a 1401		H
Ipparino	IT a 1303		H
Irati	ES b 63		H
Irminio	IT a 1401		H
Irvin	NL a 79		H
Isidoro	IT b 1301		H
Ismini	ES a 6313		H
Isyde	IT a 1301		H
Italico	HU b 165367		H
Italicus	NL b 588		H
Italo	ES a 343		H
Ivanhoe	FR a 8332		H
Ivorino	NL a 79		H
IZK Alya	BG b 48		
Izmir	NL b 79		H
Izmono	NL a 79		H
Jūrmala	LV a 28		
Jacaranda	FR a S15050		H
Jack	ES b 5102		H
Jackpotty	PT b 841		H
Jacqueline	NL b 78		H
Jadelo	FR a 8067		H
Jag 8810	NL a 78		H
Jahodo	CZ a 239		
Jairo	IT a 538		H

Jalari	HU b 107550		H
Jalila	FR a 13342		H
Jampakt	FR a S15350		H
Jangcy	FR a S15200		H
Janko	PL a 92		H
Jantar	PL a 584		
Janus	HU b 107550		H
Japel	ES a 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jara	HU b 210270		H
Jason	ES b 468		H
Jaspina	FR a S11516		H
Jastis	ES b 6313		H
Jawara	NL b 79		H
Jawor	PL a 1087		
Jazz	HU b 107550		H
JD28			f: 30.6.2023
Jeirex	NL b 588		H
Jennita	NL b 73		H
Jergus	SK a 250		H
Jet	NL b 375		H
Jet Boy	PT b 462		H
Jil	CZ a 1630		H
Jimenez	ES b 382		H
Jimmy	IT a 1433		H
Jitka	CZ a 256		
JMech	PT b 462		H
Joao	ES a 6313		H
Joel	IT a 141		H
Jokato	PL a 92		
Joker	FR a 8067		H
Jolene	NL a 8		H
Jorge	ES b 3028		H
Josefina	ES b 6313		H
Jouvance	FR a S9504		H
Jowisz	CZ a 1187		H
Joyello	IT b 125		H
Juanita	NL b 73		H
Jubileum	NL b 286		H

Jucika	HU b 142524		
Julia	PL a 171		H
Julita	ES b 538		H
Jullar	PT b 462		H
Jumper	HU b 209247		H
Jungle	NL a 60		H
Jupiter	PT b 462		H
Justyna	ES a 6313		H
Jutrosz	PL a 92		H
Juventino	NL a 78a		H
K2	HU b 165367		H(1)
Kabrera	FR a S15050		H
Kafetyn	HU b 218100		H
Kajsa Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Kakao	FR a 12821		H
Kalami	AT a 88		
Kalina	BG b 80		H
Kalixo	FR a 12821		H
Kalloni	ES b 6313		H
Kallyspera	IT a 125		H
Kalvert	NL b 276		H
Kalypso	AT a 88		
Kamena Geo	BG b 80		H
Kanavaro	NL a 26		H
Kandys	FR a S15350		H
Kanna 218	NL b 78		H(1)
Kanpuku	NL b 123a		H
Kantara	ES b 4311		H
Kaori	ES b 6313		H
Kaponet	NL a 79		H
Karadan	BG b 143		H
Kardinal	IT a 66		H
Kardoula	NL a 5		H
Karelya	NL a 79		H
Kargo	IT a 58		H
Kariatis	ES b 6313		H
Karla	CZ a 239		
Karnak	HU a 103673		H
Kartier			f: 30.6.2024

Kaspian	NL a 60		H
Katalina	ES a 4304, NL b 79		H
Katie Bell	NL a 475		H
Katon	ES a 98		H
Katy Rose	FR a S15050		H
Kaucana	ES b 4311		H
Kawaguchi	NL a 108		H
Kazanova	RO a 1115		H
Kecskeméti 3	HU a 151508		H
Kecskeméti 549	HU a 151508		
Kecskeméti Jubileum	HU a 151508		
Kendall	ES b 6313		H
Kendo	IT a 141		H
Kendras	NL a 60		H
Kenema	NL a 99		H
Kenety	ES b 6313		H
Keplero	HU b 107550		H
Kerasino	HU b 165367		H
Kéro	FR a 552		H
Kessie	HU b 171328		H
KG273	PT b 37		H(1)
KG278	PT b 1101		H(1)
KG279	PT b 1101		H(1)
KG280	PT b 1101		H(1)
KG281	PT b 37		H(1)
KGM121	PT b 1101		H(1)
KGM134	PT b 1101		H(1)
Khesa	PT b 462		H
Kika	HU b 210005		H
Kikuyu	ES b 63		H
Kilele	NL b 79		H
Kilio			f: 30.6.2023
Kimberlino	PT b 462		H
King Creole	NL a 79		H
King Rock	HU b 104087		H
Kingset	NL a 79		H
Kinkanstar	FR a S15350		H
Kinneret	FR a 1701		H

Kintila	FR a S15200		H
Kiparis			f: 30.6.2023
Kirill	HU b 107550		H
Kiros	IT a 1409		
Kispaola	HU b 210005		H
Kiveli	NL b 78		H
Kivu	NL a 108		H
Kizomba	ES b 84		H
Klass	NL b 73		H
Kleio	EL a 57		H
Klhausa	NL a 5		H
Klymon	FR a S15350		H
KM5512	NL a 79		H(1)
KM7212	NL a 79		H(1)
KM7410	NL a 79		H(1)
Kmicic	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Koit	EE b 23		
Kokò	IT a 1205		H
Kokoro	PT b 462		H
Koliber	PL a 1087		
Kom	BG b 80		H
Komeett	NL a 78		H
Komolix	NL b 79		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	LV a 28		
Kongo	FR a S15050		H
Kontac	ES a 5027		H
Kopnezh	BG b 48		H
Korado	IT a 1433		H
Koralik	PL a 1087		
Korall	HU a 151508		
Korino	ES b 6229		H
Koshima	NL a 79		H
Koykla	EL b 36		H
Krakus	PL a x		
Kremser Perle	AT a 72		
Kristinica	RO a 1033		
Kronosty	PT b 761		H
Kruna	BG b 130		
KT Norang TY	ES b 530		H

KT Orange TY	ES b 530		H
Ktredty	ES b 530		H
Kubi	HU b 209247		H
Kurmalyno	ES b 506		H
Kurtino	NL a 78a		H
Kwintella	ES b 6313		H
La Malva	ES b 6211		H
Lachaman	HU b 218100		H
Ladylee	ES b 6313		H
Laetitia	FR a S15050		H
Lagoverde	NL a 108		H
Laloba	HU b 218100		H
Lamantin	NL a 60		H
Lambert	PL a 92		H
Lamoneda	RO a 1115		H
Lampetie	ES a 6313		H
Lancang	FR a S15200		H
Lancaster	FR a S12821		H
Lancelot	FR a 8067		H
Landera	ES b 6313		H
Landolino	NL a 79		H
Lanetto	NL a 108		H
Lanterna	CZ a 1463		H
Lapillo	HU b 171328		H
Larguero	ES b 6236		H
Larimar	FR a S15200		H
Larnaca	HU b 199429		H
Laudrup	NL a 26		H
Laujar	NL a 78a		H
Laureade	FR a S12821		H
Laureen			f: 30.6.2023
Lavico	HU b 209247		H
Lazarino	ES b 10		H
Leader	NL b 375		H
Lebrijano	NL a 108		H
Ledy	IT a 1498		H
Leeloo	FR a S11516		H
Leen	HU b 150556		H
Legendario	PT b 462		H

Lemon Boy	NL b 78		H
Lemon Sherbet	NL a 79		H
Lemonax	NL a 99		H
Lemonstar	FR a S15350		H
Lemure	IT a 1205		H
Leon			f: 30.6.2024
Leoncino	NL a 108		H
Leonello	HU b 209247		H
Leonerosso	HU b 171328		H
Leonora			f: 30.6.2024
Leopard	IT a 141		H
Leslie	FR a S15350		H
Lester	PT b 462		H
Levante	NL a 78a		H
Lexie	ES a 6313		H
Leyre	NL a 79		H
Leyva	ES b 10		H
Lianne	NL b 455		H
Libertino	IT a 1303		H
Licobrix	IT a 1433		H
Licorna	FR a S12821		H
Liebana	NL a 79		H
Liguria	IT a 141		
Likobol	PT b 462		H
Lillagro	RO a 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	IT b 130		H
Lillit	AT a 88		
Lilly	IT a 797		H
Lilos	FR a 8332		H
Limetto	DE a 8863		H
Limoncito	ES a 6313		H
Linares	ES b 10		H
Linata	NL b 26		H
Lindsay	NL a 108		H
Link	IT a 141		H
Linnea	NL a 78		H
Lipari	HU b 209247		H
Lipso	FR a S15050		H

Lissete			f: 30.6.2023
Listell	NL a 78		H
Listeza	NL b 26		H
Liternum	FR a S15050		H
Lithos	FR a S15050		H
Littano			f: 30.6.2023
Livento	NL a 108		H
Livne	HU b 234285		H
Lizzano	NL a 168		H
Loara	FR a S15050		H
Lobello	NL b 276		H
Logistica	FR a 8332		H
Logure	FR a 8332		H
Lojain	NL b 26		H
Lolek	PL a 92		
Lolita	HU b 234285		H
Loranne	ES a 6313		H
Lorca	BG 150		
Lorely	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Lorenzo	NL b 73		H
Loreto	NL b 26		H
Loretta	NL a 8		H
Loriane			f: 30.6.2024
Lorybel	IT a 58		H
Losetto	NL a 168		H
Losna	NL a 79		H
Lothar	IT a 141		H
Lotta Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Louiselle	HU b 210005		H
Lovertino	DE a 8863		
LS 5000	HU b 172127		H(1)
LS7029	BG b 141		H(1)
LS8132	BG b 141		H(1)
LS9715	BG b 141		H(1)
Luana	IT a 58		H
Luana TYLC	HU b 107550		H(1)
Lubań	PL a 92		
Lucciola	IT a 1205		H
Lucente	ES b 10		H

Lucienne	ES a 6313		H
Luciestar	FR a S15350		H
Lucinda	ES a 6313		H
Luciplus	ES a 6313		H
Lugas	HU a 151508		H
Lughente	IT a 1402		H
Lumen	IT a 141		H
Luminance	NL a 78a		H
Lunanera	HU b 211596		H
Lupin	NL a 101		H
Lupitas	NL b 73		H
Lupo	CZ a 1495		
Lusitano	PT b 462		H
Lutecia	FR a S12821		H
Luverne	NL a 79		H
Luvion	NL a 60		H
Luxor	ES b 5102		H
Lycomech	PT b 462		H
Lycomech 467	PT b 462		H
Lycostar 190	PT b 462		H
Lydiano	NL b 26		H
Lyterno	NL a 108		H
Lyto	ES b 6313		H
Mabell	HU b 165367		H
Macizo	ES b 63		H
Macsin	ES b 6313		H
Macxize	NL a 99		H
Maddy	HU b 234285		H
Madicken Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Madison	NL b 79		H
Maestria	FR a 8057		H
Magallanes	NL a 108		H
Magellano	IT a 141		
Maggiestar	ES b 6313		H
Maggino	NL a 108		H
Magnetic	ES a 6313		H
Magnus	NL b 73		H
Magyco	IT b 125		H
Maharal	CZ a 256		

Mahitos	FR a 8332		H
Maike	EE a 23		
Maitai	NL b 26		H
Majori	IT a 141		H
Majorita	NL b 73		H
Makedonia	EL a 2		
MAL200	PL a 673		H(1)
MAL280	PL a 673		H(1)
Maldini	NL a 108		H
Malduo	NL a 79		H
Malea	AT a 88		
Malinche	NL a 78		H
Maliniak	PL a 92		
Malinowy Ber	CZ a 1612		
Malinowy Bosman	PL a 92		
Malinowy Kapturek	PL a x		
Malinowy Kujawski	PL a 584		
Malinowy Olbrym	PL a 1087		
Malinowy Ożarowski	PL a 1087		
Malinowy Retro	PL a 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	PL a 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	PL a 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	PL a 92		
Malizia	IT b 1785		H
Malkonet	NL a 79		H
Malle	EE a 23		H
Malory	EL a 30		H
Malpica	ES a 5027		H
Maluno	NL a 79		H
Mama Rosa	PT b 462		H
Mamako	NL a 79		H
Mamipink	NL b 26		H
Mamirio	NL a 79		H
Mammy	IT a 797		H
Mamston	NL a 79		H

Manacor	ES b 10		H
Managua	NL a 108		H
Manay	ES a 5108		H
Mandarin	IT a 66		H
Mandat	CZ a 1495		H
Mandela Star	ES a 430		H
Mandello	NL a 108		H
Mandurio	IT a 1205		H
Manekro	NL a 79		H
Manistella	ES b 6313		H
Manó	HU a 151508		
Manusa	NL a 108		H
Manyla	ES b 10		H
Mara	EL a 42		H
Maracana	PL a 961		H
Maradona	HU b 171328		H
Maraniellos	IT a 1491		H
Marasca	NL b 276		H
Maraskino	NL a 78a		H
Maratoneta	HU b 165367		H
Marbella	IT a 1205		H
Marbonne	FR a 12821		H
Marbruni	FR a S12821		H
Marcador			f: 30.6.2024
Marcelle	ES a 6313		H
Marchante	ES b 6313		H
Marcsi	HU b 142524		
Marcus	HU b 218100		H
Marechiaro	IT b 125		H
Marego	NL a 60		H
Marejada	NL a 60		H
Maremagno	NL a 60		H
Maresme	ES b 10		H
Margarita	ES a 6313		H
Marglobe	ES b 31, NL b x		
Margold	FR a S12821		H
Margot	IT a 141		H
Marguerite	NL a 78		H
Marienka	CZ a 239		H

Marifet	NL a 79		H
Marinaio	IT b 1785		H
Marinda	NL b 60		H
Mariner	IT a 141		H
Marinice	NL a 78a		H
Marinika	NL a 26		H
Marion	ES b 6313		H
Mariuca	RO a 1033		
Mark oro	IT a 66		H
Markyno	PT b 462		H
Marmalindo	NL a 60		H
Marmalysa	IT b 125		H
Marmande	CZ a 1269, ES b x, NL b x		
Marmande VR	FR a x		
Marmara	NL b 78		H
Marmarino	NL a 60		H
Marmedy	IT b 1301		H
Marmo	IT a 125		H
Marmolada	IT a 1412		H
Marmorana	IT b 1459		H
Marmyto	IT b 125		H
Marnax	NL a 123		H
Marnero	FR a S12821		H
Marnour	FR a S12821		H
Marpink	FR a S12821		H
Marros	IT a 1433		H
Marsalato	NL a 26		H
Marsilia	FR a S12821		H
Marsunny	FR a S12821		H
Martez	NL a 78		H
Martin	IT a 125		H
Martyra	ES b 6322		H
Martyvel	ES b 6332		H
Marutschka	FR a 9759		H
Marutti			f: 30.6.2025
Marvellance	NL a 78a		H
Marvori	FR a S12821		H
Marycrisby	NL a 60		H
Marylu	ES a 6313		H

Marynella	IT b 125		H
Maryposa	IT b 125		H
Marzabello	HU b 209247		H
Marzanito	ES b 6229		H
Marzemino	HU b 165367		H
Masai	ES b 63		H
Mascalzone	IT a 141		H
Maskotka	PL a 286		
Massaro	PT b 462		H
Massaro 2000	PT b 462		H(1)
Massonico	PT b 462		H
Master No 2	NL b 134a		H
Matias	NL b 73		H
Matilde	IT a 1447		H
Matina	DE a 8863		
Matisse	HU b 209247		H
Matissimo	NL a 78a		H
Mato	EE a 23		
Mattinaro	NL b 26		H
Mawal	NL a 79		H
Maxalesys	NL a 101		H
Maxeza	NL a 26		H
Maxi-Rio	PT b 462		
Maxibel	NL a 99		H
Maxilândia	PT b 462		H
Maximato	NL a 123		
Maximus	IT a 1301		H
Maxipeel	PT b 462		H
Maxwell	NL a 99		H
Maxxiany	NL a 99		
Maxxis	NL a 99		H
Mayoral	NL a 78		H
MCSU07	RO a 1132		H(1)
Mecano	NL b 108		H
Mecenate	HU b 243621		H
Medeea	RO a 1029		
Medelina	BG b 16		
Medeno SRCE	RO a 1115		H
Mediax	NL a 99		H

Medina			f: 30.6.2024
Mediterraneo	NL a 78		H
Megaline	NL b 79		H
Mei Shuai	NL a 78a		H
Melanet	NL b 79		H
Melange	IT a 141		H
Melero	ES b 6390		H
Melisande	HU b 184070		H
Melite	IT b 1301		H
Melody	IT a 1205		H
Melpinko	HU b 243610		H
Meltha	CZ a 1275		H
Meneghino	FR a S8332		H
Menhir	NL b 60		H
Meraviglia	IT a 2018		H
Mercedes	ES a 4304		H
Meridian			f: 30.6.2025
Meridio	NL b 276		H
Merilia	HU b 168511		H
Merino	ES b 10		H
Merlice	NL a 78		H
Merlin	ES b 10		H
Meryva	ES b 10		H
Mesias	FR a S15050		H
Messina	FR a 8332		H
Meti	IT a 797		H
Metro	NL a 60		H
Meyity	ES b 84		H
Meys	NL b 101		H
Mezcal	FR a S15200		H
MG507	IT a x		H(1)
MG508	IT a x		H(1)
MG509	IT a x		H(1)
MG510	IT a x		H(1)
MG516	IT a 1779		H(1)
MG517	IT a 1779		H(1)
MG518	IT a 1779		H(1)
MG600	IT a 1779		H(1)
MG613	IT a 1779		H(1)

MG614	IT a x		H(1)
Miamour	PL a 961		H
Miceno	NL a 79		H
Michaela	FR a 8618		H
Micron	IT a 141		H
Miele	PT b 844		H
Mieres	ES a 343		H
Mieszko	PL a 92		H
Miguelona	HU b 234285		H
Milaneza	NL a 26		H
Milica	SK a 250		H
Milla	BG b 80		
Millandro	NL a 26		H
Miller	IT a 141		H
Millonety	PL a 961		H
Milyana VF	BG b x		
Mimosa	FR a S12821		H
Mina	ES b 10		H
Mina 8	ES b 10		H
Mina M	ES b 10		H
Mini	CZ a 239		
Mini Charm	NL b 499		H
Mini On	HU b 234285		H
Mini Star	NL b 75		H
Minidor	IT a 141		H
Minigold	CZ a 239		
Minilou	FR a 12821		H
Minimarzano	PT b 462		H
Minimax	NL a 99		H
Miniroma J	PT b 462		H
Minitiger	ES b 6229		H
Minoan			f: 30.6.2024
Minoprio	NL a 135		H
Minosse	IT a 141		H
Minuet	IT a 141		H
Minuetto	HU b 172127		H
Mio Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Mirabell	NL a 274		
Mirante	NL a 108		H

Mirely	FR a S15050		H
Mirsini	NL a 78		H
Miruna	RO a 1148		H
Mississippi	HU b 165367		H
Mistela	NL a 60		H
Mister Red	IT a 1433		H
Mithra	IT a 1301		H
Mito	PT b 462		H
Mizo	NL b 73		H
Mobil	HU a 151508		
Moderno	FR a S15050		H
Modus	IT a 141		H
Modykano	NL a 79		H
Mogador	ES b 10		H
Mogami	NL a 108		H
Mojitos	FR a S15050		H
Mokka	HU b 151508		H
Moldoveanu	RO a 1093		H
Molier	ES b 10		H
Molina	ES b 10		H
Molteno	IT a 1205		H
Momentum	IT a 141		H
Momi	NL a 78a		H
Momini salzi	BG b 16		
Momoko	PT b 462		H
Momtaz	NL b 79		H
Mona Lisa	NL b 79		H
Monaline	NL b 79		H
Monbasa	ES a 6261		H
Moncherry	NL b 588		H
Moncherry 2000	PT b 462		H
Mondalina	PT b 122		H
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	CZ a 1269, NL b x		Moneyberg NL Moneydor NL Monprecos

			NL Victor NL Vremo- Money maker NL
- Hellfrucht	DE a 8863		
Mongo	ES b 63		H
Monile	NL a 79		H
Monprecos			= Money maker
Monsun	BG b 130		H
Montalban	NL b 588		H
Montalban 2000	PT b 462		H
Montaner	NL a 108		H
Monte Campione	IT a 141		H
Montecarlo	ES b 5102, IT b 469		H
Montecristo	NL b 277		H
Monteforte	IT a 66		H
Montego	IT a 141		H
Montelimar	NL a 8		H
Montenegro	NL a 108		H
Monterrey	NL a 60		H
Montfavet 63-5	FR b S15050		H
Montgri	ES b 388		
Montijo	FR a S15050		H
Montoya	NL b 26		H
Montreal	NL a 99		H
Montserrat	ES b 9		
Monty	ES a 5027		H
Morado	IT a 141		H
Morado de Vejer	ES a 131		
Morane	FR a 8057		H
Morelos	NL a 8		H
Morenito	IT a x		H
Moresco	IT b 1785		H
Morettino	HU b 172127		H
Moretto	IT a 1412		H
Morgan	IT a 141		H
Morlena	PT b 122		H
Moruno	ES b 6229		H

Mosaico	IT a 1205		H
Moscatel	NL b 108		H
Mose	NL b 79		H
Mosino	DE a 3901		H
Motekino	NL b 73		H
Motril	ES b 10		H
Motto	FR a S8707		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	FR a S15050		H
Mountain Gem	NL a 8		H
Mountain Magic	NL a 8		H
Mountain Merit	NL a 8		H
Mountain Spring	NL b 79		H
Mountain Tiger	PL a 994		H
Mountain Vineyard	NL a 8		
Movida	IT a 1433		H
Mozateco	NL b 26		H
Moza	NL a 99		H
MS Grando	BG b 41		H
MS TX 1975	ES b 382		H(1)
MS TX 2036	ES b 382		H(1)
MT 1284	NL a 117		H(1)
MT 2367	NL a 117		H(1)
Muchamiel	ES b 31		
Mulan	ES a 10		H
Mulato Sabor	ES a 430		H
Mulato Star	ES a 430		H
Multicia	NL a 108		H
Multiplo	IT a 1205		H
Murales	HU b 243621		H
Murano	FR a 8067		H
Musella	HU b 234285		H
Muthos	PT b 462		H
Myglorito	IT b 125		H
Myla	NL b 79		H
Myny	NL b 79		H
Myra	HU b 234285		H
Myrabile	IT b 125		H
Myriade	FR a 8057		H

Mysa	HU b 199429		H
Mystique	ES a 6313		H
N 0283	NL a 60		H(1)
N 0287	NL a 60		H(1)
N 0296	NL a 60		H(1)
N 0507	NL a 60		H(1)
N 6402	NL a 60		H(1)
N 6404	NL a 60		H(1)
N 6416	NL a 60		H(1)
N 6426	NL a 60		H(1)
N 6438	NL a 60		H(1)
Naisha	BG b 150		H
Nakaumi	NL a 108		H
Namib	NL a 79		H
Nancy	NL a 108		H
Nandy	ES b 506		H
Naomi	ES b 6313		H
Napika	HU b 107550		H
Naram	NL b 26		H
Naranjito	ES b 6236		H
Narciso	IT a 1301		H
Narino	NL a 54		H
Narodna harmonia	BG b 121		
Naruto	HU b 107550		H
Nash	NL b 79		H
Naslada	BG b 121		H
Nasone	IT b 1402		H
Nasyrna	NL a 108		H
Natalino	CZ a 1611		H
Natan	IT b 1459		H
Natural	IT a 141		H
Naty	NL b 79		H
Natyssa	FR a 12821		H
Nausicaa	ES b 6313		H
Navetta	NL a 78a		H
Nayeli	ES a 343		H
Nazaret	HU b 199429		H
Nearco	IT a 797		H
Nebo	HU b 210270		H

Nebula	NL a 79		H
Nectar	NL b 26		H
Nectaria	RO a 1033		
Negramaro	IT a 1315		H
Nejmeh	HU b 210270		H
Nekkar	IT a 1456		H
Nelson	PT b 462		H
Nemabrix 2000	PT b 462		H
Nemacrimson	PT b 462		H
Nemagiant	PT b 462		H
Nemesis	NL a 101		H
Nemo-Netta	FR a 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	FR a 1701		H
Neon	CZ a 1495		
Nerina	NL b 73		H
Nerito	HU b 165367		H
Nerman	IT a 1456		H
Nerondo	HU b 165367		H
Nerorosa 01	NL a 60		H
Neruda	CZ a 1266		H
Nestor	PT b 462		H
Newton	NL b 79		H
Nicam	IT a 141		H
Nicareddhu	NL a 5		H
Nicoleta	HU b 218100		H
Niki Zel	SK a 250		H
Nikolina	BG b 11		H
Nikomate	ES b 6313		H
Nimba	IT a x		H
Nina	HU b 210270		H
Ninette	ES b 6313		H
Ninive	NL a 79		H
Nirouz	NL b 79		H
Nissos	ES b 6313		H
Nixarty	NL a 108		H
Nizera	ES b 6313		H
Nobel	ES a 343		H
Nocyno	IT a 141		H
Noemy	HU a 107550		

Nofar	NL a 79		H
Noire de Crimée	FR a 1516		
Nomdimba	NL b 73		H
Nostymi	FR a S12821		H
Notaro	IT a 1456		H
Novak	IT a 141		H
Novecento	IT a 1303		H
Novelty	IT a 1456		H
Nugget	DE a 8863		
Numantino	NL a 79		H
Nun 03560	NL a 60		H(1)
NUN 06003	NL a 60		H(1)
NUN 06005	NL a 60		H(1)
NUN 09015	NL a 60		H(1)
NUN 09085	NL a 60		H(1)
NUN 09202	NL a 60		(1)
NUN 09225	NL a 60		H(1)
Nun 3155 TO	NL b 60		H(1)
Nura	HU b 199429		H
Nuvolari	HU b 243621		H
Nyanga	ES b 10		H
Nykos	NL b 73		H
Oasis	FR a S15050		H
Obock	NL a 99		H
Obus	NL a 78a		H
Oceano	FR a S15350		H
Octawian	PL a 171		H
Odat	CZ a 1495		H
Odeon	CZ a x		
Odessa	NL b 105		H
Odissey	BG b 80		H
Ola Polka	PL a x		
Olga	PL a 326		H
Olimpo	NL b 100		H
Olivenza	FR a S15050		H
Oliver	IT a 125		H
Olmecca	NL b 79		H
Olmedo	FR a S15200		H
Olneto	NL a 79		H

Oltena	RO a 1093		H
Olympe	FR b 8057		H
Olympia	EL a 2		
Olympiada	FR a S15350		H
Olympicus	ES b 6313		H
Omarty	PT b 761		H
Omega	IT a 125		H
Ondero	NL a 78a		H
Ondraszek	PL a 1087		
Onorio	HU b 243621		H
Ontario	ES b 6390		H
Onuba	NL a 79		H
Opal bg	BG b 121		H
Operino	NL a 108		H
Oppla	HU b 172127		H
Optima	NL b 78		H
Optimus	HU b 165367		H
Or Altedo	IT a 1205		H
Or Aran	IT a 1205		H
Or Corno	IT a 1205		
Or Early Spring	IT a 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	IT a 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	IT a 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	IT a 1205		H
Or Patataro	IT a 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	IT a 1205		
Or Pizzutello	IT a 1205		
Or Star	IT a 1205		H
Orama	NL b 144		H
Orangaro	NL b 73		H
Orange Candy	ES b 6229		H
Orange Delight	NL a 170		H
Orange Drop	ES b 6229		H
Orange Mako	PT b 462		H
Orangewest	NL a 78a		H
Orangino	NL b 73		H
Oranjestar	FR a S15350		H
Orano	CZ a 1495		H
Oranže	CZ a 239		

Orash	IT a 1456		H
Orbit	CZ a x		
Orea	HU b 229474		H
Orfea	CZ a 256		H
Organza	NL b 73		H
Oria	ES b 10		H
Oriana	HU b 199429		H
Oribustar	FR a S15350		H
Orient	NL 60		
Oriental Dream	FR a S15350		H
Oriental Kiss	FR a S15350		H
Oriental Magic	FR a S15350		H
Oriental Rise	FR a S15350		H
Oriente	IT a 1402		H
Orinade	FR a S12821		H
Orion	IT a 1205		H
Orkado	CZ a 1495		H
Ormato	NL a 10a		
Ornela	ES a 6313		H
Orone	ES a 100		H
Orpheus	ES b 6313		H
Osiride	IT a 1301		H
Oskar	NL b 79		H
Ostria	CZ a 1266		H
Otilia	ES a 364		H
Ottymo	FR a S15200		H
Ovidia	RO a 1033		
Owalyto	IT b 125		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Oxid	FR a S15200		H
Oxxalana	NL a 99		H
Pablo	HR b x, NL b 75		H
Pablona			f: 30.6.2025
Pachuca	NL a 8		H
Padano	IT a 1412		
Padrino	NL b 26		H
Paduck	IT a 1401		H
Pădureanca	RO a 1072		

Paez	ES b 453		H
Paime	ES b 63		H
Paipai	NL b 26		H
Paki	NL b 276		H
Pakyta	NL a 79		H
Paladium	ES b 10		H
Palamos	ES b 10		H
Palava	CZ a 1495		H
Palladio	IT a 141		H
Pallini	IT a 1205		H
Palmezio	HU b 243621		H
Pamina	IT a 1401		H
Panda	RO a 1127		H
Pandarosa	NL a 78		H
Pandorino	IT a 1412		H
Panekra	NL a 79		H
Pangolin	ES a 5108		H
Pannovy	NL a 79		H
Panormus	ES b 10		H
Pantano	IT b x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Paola	FR a S15050		H
Paoline	FR a S15050		H
Papageno	IT a 1401		H
Papales	NL a 79		H
Papeletto	NL b 108		H
Pareso	NL a 108		H
Paride	IT 1301		
Parioli	IT a 141		H
Parisi	HU b 234285		H
Parker	HU b 107550		H
Paronset	NL b 79		H
Parris	BG b 80		H
Parsifal	FR a 8067		H
Parto	CZ a 239		H
Partova	NL a 78a		H
Paskualeto	NL a 79		H

Paso	FR a S15050		H
Passenger	IT a 141		H
Pataky	ES a 343		H
Patal	NL a 108		H
Patatarello	HU b 165367		H
Patria	CZ a 256		
Patriarca	NL a 79		H
Patrol	ES a 84		H
Patsy	NL a 8		H
Paulanca	NL a 108		H
Paulette	NL b 79		H
Paulina BG	BG b 11		H
Pautaliya	BG b 48		
Pavĺina	CZ a 239		
Paxolini	NL a 99		H
PDT420090	NL b 66		H(1)
Peardrops	CZ a 1187, NL a 79		
Pedro	CZ a 1495		H
Pegaso	FR a S15050		H
Pekonet	NL a 79		H
Pelayo	ES b 10		H
Pelikan	PL a 171		H
Pellinore	NL a 26		H
Peltro	IT a 1412		
Pendolino	IT a 66		H
Penny	IT a 141		H
Pepe	NL b 134a		H
Pépıte	FR a 8067		H
Peppedı	IT a 1456		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	ES a 113		H
Peradur	NL a 101		H
Peralta	ES a 5027		H
Perbruzzo	IT a 1205		H
Peresisto	HU b 165367		H
Perfectpeel	FR a 1993, PL a 761		H
Performer	IT a 141		H
Perkoz	PL a 171		H
Perlati	NL b 26		H

Peroro	FR a S15050		H
Perugino	NL b 26		H
Perun	CZ a 1495		
Pétula	FR a 8332		H
PFGR550045	PL a 1209		H(1)
PFGY550065	PL a 1209		H(1)
Phaedra			f: 30.6.2025
Phantasia	NL b 73		H
PHBD410070	NL b 66		H(1)
PHBT410080	NL b 66		H(1)
Philovita	NL b 73		H
Phoenix	NL a 78		H
Piccadilly	NL b 79		H
Piccolo	FR a 8057		H
Pico de Aneto	IT a 141		
Picolino	NL b 73		H
Picolit	IT a 1315		H
Pierrot			f: 30.6.2023
Pietrarossa	FR a S15050		H
Piibe	EE b 23		H
Pikador	PL a 1087		
Pilavy	NL b 79		H
Pilu	NL b 395		
Pinball	IT b 121		
Pineapple	FR a 1516, NL a 50		H Ananas FR
Pineda	ES b 10		H
Pink Bisou	NL a 134a		H
Pink Bomb	FR a S15350		H
Pink Deli	NL a 134a		H
Pink Delight	NL b 22		H
Pink Dream	FR a S15350		H
Pink Heart	PL a 928		H
Pink Impression	FR a S15350		H
Pink King	HU b 167075		H
Pink Magic	FR a S15350		H
Pink Martini	ES b 6229		H
Pink Moon	FR a S15350		H
Pink Panther	HU b 218100		H

Pink Pioneer	FR a S15350		H
Pink Rise	FR a 8706		H
Pink Rock	PL a 961		H
Pink Sky	ES b 10		H
Pink Solution			f: 30.6.2024
Pink storm	BG b 9		H
Pink Sun	HU b 169035		H
Pink Treat	NL a 134a		H
Pink Wand	FR a S15350		H
Pink Wave	HU b 171328		H
Pink Wonder	DE a 8863		H
Pink World	PT b 462		H
Pinki fen	BG b 121		
PinkID	NL a 78a		H
Pinkjain	NL a 26		H
Pinklúa	NL a 108		H
Pinkwin	NL a 108		H
Pinturillo	HU b 243621		H
Pinty	IT a 1301		H
Pintyno	FR a 12821		H
Pio	ES a 5102		H
Pionono	ES b 382		H
Pipil	NL a 54		H
Pipita	IT a 1433		H
Piporro	ES a 435		H
Pippa	AT a 88		
Pippo	IT a 2018		H
Pirandello	NL a 108		H
Pirata	ES b 63		H
Pitagora	IT a 125		H
Pitenza	NL b 26		H
Pixel	IT a 141		H
Pizarro	NL a 108		H
Pizetto	HU b 193285		H
Pizzico	IT a 141		H
Pizzutello	NL a 99		H
PJT422090	NL b 66		H(1)
Placido	IT a 1498		H
Plaisance	NL b 73		H

Platinum	NL a 60		H
Player	IT a 141		H
Plenarosa	FR a S15200		H
Plenorange	FR a S15200		H
Plinio	HU b 107550		H
Płomień	PL a 1087		
Plote	IT a 797		H
Plum Regal	NL a 8		H
Plumbrella Creamy Yellow	NL b 32		H
Plumbrella Orange	NL b 32		H
Plumbrella Red	NL b 32		H
Plumbrella Rosy Pink	NL b 32		H
Plumola	NL a 108		H
Plumty	NL b 79		H
Plutone	CZ a 1611		H
Pobler	ES a 113		H
Podium	NL b 276		H
Poesia	FR a S15050		H
Pokusa	PL a 286		
Polbig	NL b 8		H
Poldino	IT a 1401		H
Polfast	NL b 8		H
Policarpo	NL a 26		H
Polifemo	IT b 125		
Pollicino	IT a 1412		H
Polluce 88-083	IT a 1366		H
Polorosa	PL a 286		H
Pom Sweet Candy	ES b 6229		H
Pomcandy	ES b 6229		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	IT b 130		H
Pomored	IT a 1205		H
Pomoriso	PT b 462		H
Ponderosa	IT b 1205		
Pontal	NL a 108		H
Pontica	CZ a 1269		
Pontica 102	RO a 1029		

Poppy	IT b 125		H
Poranek	PL a 92		
Porpora	HU b 107550		H
Portela	NL b 79		H
Portento	NL a 73		H
Portugues	PT b 462		H
Posillipo	NL b 108		H
Potterino	ES b 6313		H
Power	IT a 141		H
Pozzano	NL a 26		H(1)
PR7	NL a 81		H(1)
Praetorius	NL a 26		H
Pralyna	IT b 125		H
Prandelli	NL a 79		H
Pratico	FR a S15050		H
Precos	BG b 80		H
Predaktor	IT a x		H
Pregiato	HU b 171328		H
Preludium	IT a 1205		H
Premier	ES b 10		H
Premio	FR a S15050		H
Premium 2000	PT b 462		H
Presidente	IT a 1303		H
Pressing	IT a 141		H
Prestomech	PT b 462		H
Pretender	IT a 141		H
Pretor	ES b 6313		H
Previa	FR a 12821		H
Prezes	PL a 1087		
Prezioso	HU b 107550		H
Priapos	IT a 1402		H
Pribina	SK a 270		
Primadona	ES a 6313		H
Primarino	NL a 108		H
Primavista	FR a S15050		H
Primioso	NL a 108		H
Primona	NL a 79		H
Primo peel	NL b 588		H
Prince noir			= Black

			Prince
Principe Borghese	IT b x		
Principino	IT a 1205		H
Prios	NL b 22		H
Pristyla	FR a 12821		H
Procano	NL a 108		H
Prodezo	NL a 108		H
Prodigio	NL a 135		H
Profance	NL a 78a		H
Profitto	NL b 73		H
Progress	NL b 78		H
Progression	NL a 60		H
Prometey	BG b 48		
Promoso	NL a 108		H
Promyk	PL a 286		
Pronto	NL b 73, SK a 177		H
Prosperity	CZ a 1630		H
Proton	CZ a x		
Proudesse	NL a 78		H
Provine	NL a 60		H
Proxy	IT a 141		H
Prunaxx	NL a 99		H
Prunus	NL a 73		H
Prymello	FR a S15200		H
PT2260	NL a 117		H(1)
PTCR450040	PL a 1209		H(1)
PTPR430060	NL b 66		H(1)
Puglia	NL a 588		H
Pullrex	NL b 78		H
Pulsion	NL a 60		H
Pumatis	FR a S15050		H
Punente	NL a 78		H
Punxa	ES b 388		
Pupillo	FR a S15050		H
Pures konservu	LV a 28		
Purpural Star	IT a 1785		H
Pusher	IT a 1456		H
Pyconel	ES b 6322		H
Pyreno	NL a 79		H

Pyros	FR b S15050		H
Quadro	DE a 4676		
Qualitet	NL b 79		H
Quaresma	NL a 79		H
Quickfire	HU b 107550		H
Quinto	HU b 234285		H
Quiquo	IT a 2018		H
Quiroga	NL b 26		H
Quorum	IT a 141		H
Raboso	IT a 1315		H
Racibal	ES a 113		H
Radames	IT b 538		H
Radana	CZ a 1495		
Radiance	NL a 78a		H
Raf	FR a S15050		
Rafati			f: 30.6.2023
Raferty	ES b 3028		H
Raffaello	IT b 1459		H
Raffy	FR a S12821		H
Rafoly	FR a S12821		H
Raider	IT a 1456		H
Raïssa	FR a 12567		H
Rally	NL b 26		H
Raluca	RO a 1093		
Rambo	NL b 79		H
Ramino	IT a 1412		H
Ramona	ES b 84		H
Ramonzyn	ES a 6236		H
Ramybelle	NL a 108		H
Ramyle	NL a 108		H
Ramytom	NL a 108		H
Randah	NL a 26		H
Ranger	NL b 739		H
Ranieri	IT a 125		H
Ranse	NL a 108		H
Rapanui	ES b 6313		H
Rapido	IT a 2018		H
Rapidus	NL b 276		H
Rappolo	IT a 1401		H

Rasbora	NL a 108		H
Raspberry Ruffles	NL a 79		H
Rastony	BG b 141		H
Ravello	NL b 739		H
Rawa	HU b 210270		H
Raya	HU b 210270		H
Raymos	NL a 108		H
Razolo	FR a S12821		H
Razymo	NL b 108		H
Ready	NL a 60		H
Realeza	NL b 73		H
Realsol	NL a 108		H
Rebelde	ES a 84		H
Rebellion	FR a 8067		H
Rebellion 2	FR a S15200		H
Rebelski	NL a 78		H
Red Arcobaleno	IT a 767		H
Red Beauty	ES a 6313		H
Red Beef	BG b 130		H
Red Bounty	FR a S15050		H
Red Brillar	HU b 171328		H
Red Bunch	IT a 1205		H
Red Canner	PT b 462		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Delight	NL b 73		H
Red deuce	FR a S15050		H
Red Devil	IT a 1343		H
Red Gem	IT a 469		H
Red Haky	HU b 171328		H
Red Heart	PL a 961		H
Red machine	FR a S15200		H
Red Magic	IT a 787		H
Red morning	FR a S15050		H
Red Ore	NL b 123a		H
Red Pear	CZ a 1463, IT b 125		
Red Sky	NL b 60		H
Red Spring	NL b 60		H
Red Valley	HU b 107550		H
Reddery	NL a 108		H

Reddy	HU b 107550		H
Redetto	NL a 108		H
Rediana	FR a S15050		H
Redrock	HU b 218100		H
Redsugar	HU b 169046		H
Reduna	IT b 130		H
Reem	IT a 125		H
Reflex	IT a 141		H
Refosco	IT a 1401		H
Regale	HU b 171328		H
Regent	IT a 141		H
Reginella	IT a 125		H
Regolino	PT b 462		H
Relevo	NL a 78a		H
Relisa	RO a 1097		
Remiz	PL a 171		H
Remo	IT a 66		H
Renesme	PL a 1137		H
Renzino	HU b 107550		H
Resistar	FR a 8618		H
Resolute	NL a 8		H
Rest Vine	NL b x		H
Restis	NL a 79		H
Retinto	NL a 78		H
Retyna			f: 30.6.2023
Reus	ES b 10		H
Rêva	FR a 8067		H
Revilla	AT a 88		
Reyana	BG b 80		H
RFT760718	NL a 79		H(1)
Rhianna	FR a 8706		H
Rhodia	IT a 141		
Ribelle	IT a 1205		H
Ricca	AT a 88		
Ricciolo	PT b 462		H
Ricciuto	HU b 107550		H
Ricos	NL b 286		H
Riesling	FR a S15200		H
Rigolettino	IT a 1401		H

Rigoletto	IT a 1401, NL b 455		H
Rila	BG a 80		H
Rio Brasil	NL b 588		H
Rio Four	HU b 165367		H
Rio Grande	CZ a x, NL a 65		
Rio Largo	AT a 88		
Rio Oro	NL b 588		H
Riogordo	ES a 430		H
Rioja	IT a 1401		H
Risoca	NL b 73		H
Riuscito	FR a S15200		H
Riviera	IT a 1205		H
Rivolo	FR a 12821		H
Riya	BG b 80		H
RO 87	ES a 5108		H(1)
Roarr	HU b 172127		H
Robagino	NL a 26		H
Robidor	NL a 108		H
Robin	NL b 78		H
Robinson	NL a 79		H
Rocasol	NL a 108		H
Roccia	HU b 171328		H
Rodelinda	IT a 1401		H
Rodik	SK a 432		
Rodion	IT a 141		H
Rodolita	ES b 6313		H
Rodoula	EL a 18		H
Rokyto	NL a 78a		H
Roliana	RO a 1033		
Roma VF	CZ a 1269, FR a x, IT b 225, NL b x		Super Roma VF IT
Roman Striped	FR a S15016		
Romana	NL b 144		H
Romanella	NL a 79		H
Romatico	NL a 79		H
Romaxx	NL a 99		H
Romec 554 j	RO a 1073		
Romeral	ES b 6313		H
Romindo	NL a 79		H

Romus	CZ a 1495		H
Ronja Sweet	PL a 1142		H
Ronny	IT a 141		H
Rootpower	EL a 30		H
Roque	NL a 78		H
Rosacambra	HU b 234285		H
Rosaflora	IT b 1301		H
Rosalba	HU b 107550		H
Rosalex	NL a 99		H
Rosalie	ES a 6313		H
Rosalin	FR a S15350		H
Rosalinda	IT a 141		H
Rosambra	IT b 1301		H
Rosamunda	IT a 141		H
Rosantea	IT b 1301		H
Rosare	HU b 165367		H
Rosaryta	ES b 506		H
Rosé	HU b 165367		H
Roselady	CZ a 1495		H
Rosetano	IT a 1205		H
Rossano	HU b 107550		H
Rossetto	IT b 125		H
Rossini	IT a 1205		H
Rosso Cremlin	NL b 434		H
Rosso Delta	IT a 1402		H
Rossodi	HU b 172127		H
Rossoro	IT a 141		H
Rosticana	IT a 1401		H
Rotando			f: 30.6.2024
Rotera	ES b 6313		H
Roterno	NL b 108		H
Rotkäppchen	DE a 920		
Rotor	BG b 143		H
Rougella	FR a 8332		H
Rouven	PT b 122		H
Rovente	NL b 73		H
Roxane	FR a 8057		H
Royalstar	FR a S15350		H
Royalty	ES a 6390		H

Rozabella	BG b 80		
Rozali	BG b 16		
Rozalina rossa	BG b 80		H
Rozaluxe	BG b 16		
Rozamax	BG b 16		
Rozestar	FR a S15350		H
Roznari	NL a 108		H
Rozov blyan	BG b 11		
Rozov dar	BG b 16		
Rozova magiya	BG b 121		
Rozovo sartse	BG b 48		
Ruano	ES b 382		H
Rubella			f: 30.6.2023
Rubi	ES b 10		H
Rubielos	ES b 84		H
Rubínek	CZ a 239		
Rubinka	CZ a 1495		
Ruen	BG b 80		H
Rugantino	FR a 8332		H
Rugby	BG b 80		H
Rugisso	FR a S8332		H
Rulander	IT a 1315		H
Rumba Ożarowska	PL a 1087		
Runner	ES b 10		H
Ruphus	NL b 276		H
Rustico	PT b 462		H
Ruthje	DE a 4676		
Ruxandra	RO a 1093		
Rychka	NL a 108		H
Ryouen Ex	NL b 123a		H
S. Marzano 2	IT b 125		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	IT b x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	IT b 1412		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano

			large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Pierre			= Saint- Pierre
SAAB CRA	IT b 1366		(1)
Saada	FR a S15350		H
Sabała	PL a 1087		
Sabina	IT a 1301		H
Sabino	ES a 473		H
Saborini			f: 30.6.2024
Sacadura	PT b 468		H
Sacher	NL b 101		H
Sadeen	NL b 26		H
Saed	HU b 210270		H
Safa	IT a 125		H
Sagaro	ES b 10		H
Sagatan	NL a 79		H
Sahel	NL b 79		H
Saian	IT a 141		H
Saib	IT a 125		H
Saidan	IT a 125		H
Sailor	IT a 141		H

Saint-Pierre	FR a x		
- S. Pierre	IT b 141		
Sakalleo	IT a 1456		H
Sakhiya	NL a 108		H
Sakura	NL b 26		H
Sal Isidro	NL b 89		H
Saladyn	IT a 141		H
Salastar	IT a 141		H
Salathor	IT a 141		H
Sale	HU b 193285		H
Salentino	NL b 405		H
Salinas	ES a 343		H
Sallynas Ty	IT b 211		H
Salmeron	HU b 234285		H
Salomone	IT a 125		H
Salper	ES a 98		H
Salsino	HU b 165367		H
Saluoso	NL a 108		H
Salus	CZ a x		
Salvo	IT a 1412		H
Sam Remo	PT b 462		H
Samar	IT a 125		H
Samarcanda	IT a 1456		H
Samori	HU b 107550		H
Sampei	IT a 125		H
Sampras	ES b 84		H
Samuraj	PL a 286		
San Francisco	ES b 63		H
Sandin	EL a 39		H
Sandokan	PT b 462		H
Sandoline	NL a 79		H
Sandor	NL b 588		H
Sandrin			f: 30.6.2023
Sandybelle	RO a 1093		
Saneh			f: 30.6.2024
Sanford	PT b 34		H
Sanmaro	CZ a 1495		H
Sanmaxim	NL a 99		H
Sanmino	NL a 79		H

Sannio	PT b 462		H
Sanpol	ES b 10		H
Santa Victoria	FR a S15350		H
Santander	CZ a 1630		H
Santanyi	ES a 113		H
Santasty	NL a 26		H
Santawest	NL b 78		H
Santella	NL b 100		H
Santiana	NL a 108		H
Santonio	FR a S12821		H
Santorange	NL b 73		H
Santoria	PL a 673		H
Santorino	PT b 462		H
Santurban	NL a 8		H
Santy Naranja	NL a 26		H
Santy Yellow	NL b 26		H
Santyplum	NL a 26		H
Saopolo	FR a S12821		H
Saraceno	IT a 1412		H
Sarah	HU b 199429		H
Saranto	NL a 108		H
Sarastro	IT a 1401		H
Sardos	HU b 165367		H
Sargento	FR a S15050		H
Sarita	HU b 234285		H
Sarom	IT a 125		H
Sassari	NL a 108		H
Sassolyno	IT a 534		H
Satola	NL a 79		H
Satyvo	FR a 13162		H
Saulos	NL a 79		H
Savana	IT a 66		H
Savantas	NL b 26		H
Savine	EL b 36		H
Savormade	HU b 165367		H
Savorty	ES b 6229		H
SB0022	IT a 1205		H(1)
SB0024	IT a 1205		H(1)
Sbirulino	HU b 234285		H

SC 92	HU b 172127		H(1)
Scaltro	HU b 171328		H
Scarlatto	IT a 125		H
Scarlet Star	NL a 498		H
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Sceriffo	NL b 277		H
Sciato	HU b 165367		H
Scintilla	IT a 1205		H
Scirocco	IT a 141		H
Scooter	IT a 141		H
Scudino	HU b 107550		H
SD7003	NL a 79		H(1)
Secolo	NL b 78		H
Securitas	NL a 108		H
Seduction	NL b 79		H
Šejk	CZ a 239		
Selvaggio	IT a 1498		H
Semaking	CZ a 239		H
Semalate	CZ a 239		H
Semalus	CZ a 239		H
Semapeel	CZ a 239		H
Semaprim	CZ a 239		H
Semarol	CZ a 239		
Semina			f: 30.6.2024
Semiramis	HU b 184070		H
Senalda	ES a 6313		H
Seneca	IT a 125		H
Sensera	ES b 6313		H
Senserno	NL a 108		H
Sentosa	NL a 78a		H
Seraj	NL a 79		H
Sereen	NL b 79		H
Serengheti	FR a S15050		H
Serrano	ES b 10		H
Serrat	NL b 739		H
Sevance	NL a 78a		H
Seventy	HU b 107550		H
Seviocard	NL b 79		H

Seychelle	NL a 79		H
Seyran	NL a 60		H
SF2011	ES b 5104		H(1)
SF2204	ES b 5104		H(1)
SF2410	ES b 5104		H(1)
Sfinge	IT a 797		
Shahnaz	HU b 210270		H
Shamu	ES b 6229		H
Shani			f: 30.6.2023
Shannon	NL b 60		H
Sharek	IT 1301		
Sharmita	NL a 78a		H
Sharona	ES a 6313		H
Shield	NL a 108		H
Shiloh	NL a 105		H
Shincheonggang	NL a 78a		H
Shir	HU b 234285		H
Shiren	ES a 6313		H
Shirley	NL b 26		H
Shlomi	HU b 234285		H
Shoshanna	PL a 957		H
Shourouq	NL b 78a		H(1)
Siam	CZ b 1649		H
Sibari	NL b 512		H
Sibarita	HU b 186294		H
Siccagno	HU b 242019		H
Sicuro	HU b 171328		H
Side	FR a 8706		H
Siderno	NL a 168		H
Sidra	HU b 186359		H
Sigfrid	NL a 79		H
Sigillo	IT a 141		H
Signora	HU b 107550		H
Sila	HU b 210270		H
Silvano	CZ a 1463		H
Silvestro	IT a 1308		H
Silvia	RO a 1093		
Silvine	FR a S15350		H
Simba	IT a 141		H

Simbol	IT a 1205		H
Simeria			f: 30.6.2025
Simplex	NL b 79		H
Simply	IT a 797		H
Sintonia	NL a 60		H
Sipontum	FR a S15050		H
Sir Elyan	FR a 8067		H
Sir Galvan	FR a S15200		H
Sir Lionel	FR a S15200		H
Siranzo	NL a 108		H
Siremar	FR a S15200		H
Siriana	RO a 1033		H
Sissy			f: 30.6.2023
Sisto	HU b 243621		H
Sivinar	NL b 79		H
Sixtina	FR a 8057		H
Siyana	BG b 16		H
Sjaleza	NL a 26		H
Skariai	LT a 32		
Skate	HU b 107550		H
Slalom	HU b 107550		H
Sláva Porýní	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Słonka	PL a 171		H
Smarald	RO a 1093		
Smart	IT a 141		H
Smile	HU b 165367		H
Soave	FR a 12567		H
Soberbo	FR a S15200		H
Soffio	HU b 165367		H
Solaboll	NL a 60		H
Solania	IT a 66		H
Solano	ES b 468		H
Solarino	NL b 108		H
Sole	HU b 193285		H
Soleado	IT a 141		H
Solemat	FR a 1993		H
Solemio	ES a 10		H
Solenovo	IT a 1205		H
Solorex	NL a 79		H

Solero	IT a 1303		H
Solerosso	NL b 60		H
Solinverno	ES b 6313		H
Solitair	PT b 462		H
Solleone	FR a S15050		H
Sologo	ES a 6390		H
Sonarosa	HU b 218100		H
Sonet	CZ a 1495		H
Sonia de Buzau	RO a 1033		
Sonico	FR a S8332		H
Sonora	ES b 6313		H
Sophie	ES b 6313		H
Sopota	NL a 79		H
Sorada	RO a 1148		H
Soraya	ES a 6313		H
Sorbetto	IT a 125		H
Sorent	IT a 66		
Sorentyno	FR a S12821		H
Soto	ES a 5027		H
Sotogrande	ES b 6313		H
Sotomayor	ES b 6313		H
Soussia	FR a 8706		H
Sparta	NL b 26		H
Spartaco	IT a 1412		H
Spartus	NL a 108		H
Specialico	PT b 462		H
Speedax	NL a 99		H
Speedella	NL b 100		H
Spencer	CZ a 1495		
Sportivo	NL b 73		H
Spotter	IT a 141		H
Sprigel	NL a 79		H
Springo	NL a 79		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	NL b 289		H
Spritz	HU b 210005		H
SS 1024	CZ a 1553		H(1)
SS 1216	CZ a 1553		H(1)
SS 8116	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Star Gold	HU b 107550		H

Stara mehta	BG b 16		H
Starbuck	NL b 73		H
Stardena	NL a 79		H
Starleen			f: 30.6.2024
Starlor	FR a S12821		H
Starsol	IT a 1401		H
Start S	CZ a x		H
Stay Green	NL b 588		H
Stellaxis	NL a 99		H
Stentor	ES a 6313		H
Stewart	FR a S8332		H
Stilo	NL b 22		H
Strabena	NL a 78a		H
Stratos	IT a 141		H
Strillo	IT a 1412		H
Strombolino	PT b 462		H
Stupické polní rané	CZ a x		
Stupické skleníkové	CZ a x		
Subito	NL a 108		H
Suca 545	ES b 10		H
Successo	IT a 1205		H
Sugar Drop	ES b 6229		H
Sugarino	NL a 108		H
Sugarland	NL a 108		H
Sughello	HU b 172127		H
Sugus	ES a 6236		H
Suketto	NL b 123a		H
Sukita	IT a 534		H
Sultan	NL b 8		H
Summer Sun	ES a 6313		H
Summerbrix	ES b 10		H
Summerhaven	NL a 26		H
Sun Burst	NL a 134a		H
Sunbrown	IT a 816		H
Suncery	NL a 108		H
Sundy	HU b 168511		H
Sungold	NL b 135a		H
Sungreen	HU b 169035		H

Sunlemon	HU b 169035		H
Sunmaxx	NL a 99		H
Sunrise	NL b 78		H
Sunstream	NL b 26		H
Suomy	NL a 79		H
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supera	PT b 462		H
Supermarzano	PT b 462		H
Superpeel	PT b 462		H
Supersteak	NL a 728		H
Supersweet 100	NL b 79		H
Supertano	NL b 581		H
Supranax	NL a 99		H
Surcal	ES a 604		H
Surya	FR a 8067		H
Susanello	NL a 60		H
SV0594TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV0610TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV0946TS	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV0948TS	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1201TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1491TM	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3357TC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV3725TH	NL a 78		H(1)
SV4129TH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV5197TP	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7020TS	NL a 78		H(1)
SV7844TH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7886TH	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8105TJ	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV8840TM	NL a 78a		H(1)
SVH 1	HU b 172127		H(1)
SVH 4	HU b 172127		H(1)
SVTH1214	NL a 78a		H(1)
SVTH2900	NL a 78a		H(1)
Swanson	NL b 73		H
Swbtyl	PT b 34		H
Sweedor	FR a S12821		H
Sweet ball	FR a S15350		H

Sweet Maxine	NL a 99		H
Sweet million	FR a 8706		H
Sweet Star	FR a S15350		H
Sweet Valentines	NL a 32		H
Sweetbaby	FR a S15050		
Sweetelle	NL a 79		H
Sweeterno	NL a 108		H
Sweetheart	RO a 1093		
SX 387	NL b 79		H(1)
Sybilla	IT b 125		H
Sylviana	NL a 26		H
Syntesy	NL b 286		H
Syraz	IT a 1315		H
Syrine	NL a 108		H
Syrio	IT b 125		H
Syrope	NL a 60		H
Syta			f: 30.6.2023
Szach	PL a 1087		
T2274	IT b 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
Tiraines	LV a 28		
Tacana	NL a 8		H
Tafury	NL a 108		H
Tahiti	NL a 79		H
Taiko	CZ a 1495		
Taiyo	NL a 134a		H
Takado	NL a 17		H
Takoma	HU b 107550		H
Takumi	FR a S8707		H
Talent	IT a 58		H
Tales	HU b 107550		H
Talete	IT a 1315		H
Talon	PL a 1087		
Tamarillo	IT a 1401		H
Tamaris	FR a S15050, HR b 243		
Tami	FR a 1701		H
Tamina	DE a x		
Tancredi	IT a 125		H
Tandem	ES b 6229		H

Tangerino	IT a 535		H
Tangra	FR a 8067		H
Tanguero	IT a 1433		H
Tankini	FR a S12821		H
Tarquito	NL a 26		H
Taser	IT a 1315		H
Tasmir	NL a 79		H
Tastery	NL a 108		H
Tasti Lee	NL a 8		H
Tastier	CZ a 1495		H
Tastyno	FR a 12821		H
Tatami	NL a 108		H
Tauraso	IT a 1315		H
Taylor	NL a 60		H
Taymyr	NL a 108		H
TB8016	IT a 808		(1)
TC 800	HU b 172127		H(1)
TC K15	HU b 172127		H(1)
TC2000	IT b 1402		H(1)
TC4000	IT b 1402		H(1)
TC701	HU b 172127		H(1)
Telly	IT a 1303		H
Temecula	NL a 8		H
Templar	NL b 375		H
Temptation	NL b 26		H
Tenax	IT a 141		H
Teodoro	IT a 141		H
Terenzo	NL a 168		H
Tereza	CZ a 239		H
Terion	CZ a 1495		
Terma	EE a 23		
Terminator	IT a 1785		H
Ternetto	NL a 108		H
Terra Cotta	FR a 12567		H
Terradou	FR a S9504		H
Terranova	IT a 141		H
Tesar	ES a 84		H
Tetoma	ES b 9		H
Theano	BG b 141		H

Thecla	HU b 168511		H
Thelxi	ES b 6313		H
Thomas	NL b 79		H
Thonyno	IT a 1456		H
Thor	NL b 78		H
Thunder	HU b 165367		H
Thuraya	HU b 150556		H
Tiarino	NL a 108		H
Tiburon	IT a 1433		H
Tiburtyno	FR a S12821		H
Tica	NL a 395		
Tiepolo	NL b 26		H
Tifon	ES b 468		H
Tiger	NL a 101		H
Tigerella	CZ a 1187		
Tigrino	CZ a 239		
Tigro	IT a 141		H
Tigrotto	IT a 1205		H
Timeax	NL a 99		H
Timenta	FR a 12821		H
Timotion	NL b 78		H
Tindaro	CZ a 1611		H
Tinkwino	NL a 60		H
Tiny Tim	NL b 65		
Tipo	CZ a 239		H
Tiren	IT a 125		H
Tirouge	FR a 12821		H
Tirrenico	FR a S8332		H
Tisey	NL a 78		H
Titan	CZ a 256		
Titanico	PT b 462		H
Tiverta	FR a 12821		H
Tizoc	NL a 8		H
TM 10552	FR a S15350		H(1)
TM10857	FR a S15350		H(1)
TO15 0299	NL a 50		H(1)
TO15 066	NL a 50		H(1)
TO15 087	NL a 50		H(1)
TO15-466	NL a 50		H(1)

TO15-469	NL a 50		H(1)
Tobolsk	NL a 8		H
Tocayo	NL a 8		H
Toccata	ES a 6313		H
Toivo	NL a 8		H
Tojiro	PT b 462		H
Toledo			f: 30.6.2023
Tolek	PL a 584		
Tolentina	ES a 343		H
Toliman	NL a 8		H
Tolstoi	NL b 8		H
Toluca	NL a 8		H
Tom Violet	ES b 6229		H
TOM02133	FR a S15350		H(1)
TOM02406	FR a S15350		H(1)
TOM02407	FR a S15350		H(1)
Tomabac	RO a 1031		
Tomaccio	HU b 192903		H
Tomagellow	NL b 26		H
Tomagino	NL a 26		H
Tomande	NL b 728		H
Tomanova	SK a 250		
Tomarange	NL b 26		H
Tomaranto	NL a 108		H
Tomary	NL a 108		H
Tomatina	FR a S15350		H
Tomawak	NL b 79		H
Tomaxo	NL a 99		H
Tombola	NL b 73		H
Tombolino	IT a 66		H
Tombor	NL a 8		H
Tomeo	IT a 141		H
Tomfall	CZ a 1495		
Tomicia	NL a 108		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	NL b 73		H
Tomito	NL b 375		H
Tomoko	NL a 8		H
Tomorito	ES b 6229		H

Tomosa	NL b 739		H
Tomperino	IT a 1301		
Tomsk	NL a 8		H
Tomtim	RO a 1148		
Tonatico	NL a 8		H
Tonopah	NL a 8		H
Tontelle	NL a 79		H
Top Adiff	HU b 234285		H
Top Amit			f: 30.6.2023
Top Arbel	HU b 234285		H
Top Arija	HU b 234285		H
Top Arrif	HU b 234285		H
Top Assa	HU b 234285		H
Top Avital	HU b 234285		H
Top Beka	HU b 234285		H
Top Bobby	HU b 234285		H
Top Boker	HU b 234285		H
Top Carmel	HU b 234285		H
Top Daya	HU b 234285		H
Top Eleni	HU b 234285		H
Top Golan	HU b 234285		H
Top Karibu	HU b 234285		H
Top Lotz	HU b 234285		H
Top Marzia			f: 30.6.2023
Top MiniMiel	HU b 234285		H
Top Odem			f: 30.6.2023
Top Ravid	HU b 234285		H
Top Score			f: 30.6.2023
Top Sinai	HU b 234285		H
Top Sirente			f: 30.6.2023
Top Stellina	HU b 234285		H
Top Titano	HU b 234285		H
Top Tyron	HU b 234285		H
Top Zmira	HU b 234285		H
Top Zohar	HU b 234285		H
Topadara	HU b 234285		H
Topalon	HU b 234285		H
Topassis			f: 30.6.2023
Topatila	HU b 234285		H

Topdoron	HU b 234285		H
Topkapi	FR a 8067		H
Toprak	RO a 1127		H
Topsport	NL b 8		H
Topsy Tom	NL a 29		H
Torbay	NL a 8		H
Torcida	NL a 8		H
Torelino	NL a 78a		H
Torero	NL a 78		H
Tores	ES b 10		H
Torino	CZ a 239		H
Tornado	CZ a x, SK a 169		H
Toro	CZ a 239		H
Toronjina	NL b 26		H
Torpedino	NL b 73		H
Torquay	NL b 8		H
Torrano	IT b 125		H
Torrente	ES b 418		H
Torreon	NL a 8		H
Torry	NL b 79		H
Tosmar	NL a 8		H
Touche	NL a 78a		H
Toupie	EL b 65		H
Tourance	NL b 73		H
Touring	IT a 125		H
Tovi Roca	ES a 4304		H
Tovi Star	ES a 4304		H
TP 120	ES b 84		H(1)
TP 20	ES b 84		H(1)
TP 24	ES b 84		H(1)
TP 25	ES b 84		H(1)
TP 333	ES b 84		H(1)
TP 9	ES b 84		H(1)
Trabuco	ES b 63		H
Trajan	NL b 60		H
Tralla	ES a 84		H
Trambellino	NL a 108		H
Trapezitsa	BG b 16		
Trebian	ES b 382		H

Tremendity	ES a 98		H
Tremolo	NL a 26		H
Trendy	HU b 107550		H
Tres cantos	ES b 9		Pometa tardio ES
Tresor	FR a S15050		H
Trevine	NL a 60		H
Trevis	IT a 141		H
Triatlon	NL a 60		H
Tribeca	FR a 8067		H
Trifilia	NL b 26		H(1)
Trilly	IT a 141		H
Trinaxio	NL a 99		H
Trioset	NL a 79		H
Triple Red	PT b 462		H
Tripode	ES b 9		H
Tristar	NL b 60		H
Tritonex	CZ a 239		
Tronero	ES b 9		H
Tronus	NL a 108		H
Tropical	NL a 60		H
Tropical Gem	PT b 462		H
Tropical Queen	PT b 462		H
Trovanzo	NL a 108		H
Trovatore	IT a 1401		H
Troy	FR a 13162		H
Trujillo	FR a S15200		H
Trust	NL a 73		H
Truvatura	FR a 8067		H
TS Tolima	NL a 54		H
TS1001	IT a 1315		H(1)
TS217	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS246	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS2608	IT a 1315		H(1)
TS29	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS31	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS32	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS463	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS500	IT a 1315		H(1)

TS501	FR a 12896		H(1)
TS503	FR a 12896		H(1)
TS514	IT a 1511		H(1)
TS515	IT a 1315		H(1)
Tsarine	NL b 79		H
TSX101	IT a 808		(1)
TSX103	IT a 808		(1)
TSX104	IT a 808		(1)
TT 144	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 274	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 403	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 406	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 568	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 576	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 581	ES b 6229		H(1)
TT 705	ES b 6229		H(1)
TTFS520055	PL a 1209		H(1)
Tucano	FR a S15050		H
Tudor	IT a 141		H
Tuenty	ES a 98		H
Tukan	PL a 171		H
Tulare	NL a 8		H
Tumatica	FR a S15050		H
Tumbling Tom Red	NL b 79		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	NL b 79		
Tuono	HU b 171328		H
Turin	ES b 10		H
Turlock	NL a 8		H
Turria	IT a 1433		H
Turrialba	NL a 8		H
Tutti Frutti	FR a S15050		H
Twarga	NL b 79		H
Twila	NL a 79		H
Twist	IT a 141		H
Twitter	CZ a 1463		H
Twixia	NL a 99		H
Txari	NL a 99		H
Txiko	ES a 6236		H

TY 12	NL a 108		H(1)
Tya	ES a 6313		H
Tyadoro	ES b 6313		H
Tyanna	FR a 8618		H
Tybalt	ES b 6313		H
Tybie	ES b 6313		H
Tyfrane	FR a 12821		H
Tygana	ES a 98		H
Tyglory	NL a 78		H
Tyking	PT b 462		H
Tylian	IT a 141		H
Tylka	NL b 79		H
Tymatas	ES a 113		H
Tymotea	ES a 6313		H
Tyncanto	HU b 209247		H
Tynton Forte	ES b 6236		H
Tynton Philoseed	ES b 6236		H
Type	IT a 125		H
TyPrince	PT b 462		H
Tyrex	ES b 4311		H
Tyrlain	ES b 3028		H
Tyrso	ES b 3028		H
Tyvelas	NL b 26		H
Tyver	ES a 98		H
UC 90 VF	IT b 141		
UC 105 J	IT b 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	IT b 141		
UG 1122713	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 11239	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 124	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 13577	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 140	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 1410	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 15212	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 15908	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 16112	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 18806	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 19806	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 21511	PT b 462		H(1)

UG 298	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 3002	NL b 588		H(1)
UG 5202	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 8110	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 8114	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 812 J	NL b 588		H(1)
UG 8168 2000	PT b 462		H(1)
UG 9233 TSW	NL b 588		H(1)
UG Early	NL b 588		H
UG Peel	NL b 588		H
UG Red Lyko	PT b 462		H
UG812	NL b 588		H(1)
UGI 113715	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 1796	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 3171	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 3329	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 3517	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 3597	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 36814	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 57414	PT b 462		H(1)
UGI 57914	PT b 462		H(1)
UGX 6064	NL b 100		H(1)
UGX 8168	NL b 588		H(1)
UGX 822	NL b 588		H(1)
Ułan	PL a 1087		
Ulisse	NL b 79		H
Umagna	FR a S8332		H
Umex	NL a 79		H
UMH 1101XIF	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1139	ES a 475		(1)
UMH 1155	ES a 475		(1)
UMH 1200	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1200XBF	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1200XCG	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1203	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1209	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1353	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1354	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1400	ES a 475		H(1)

UMH 1401	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1402	ES a 475		H(1)
UMH 1415	ES a 475		(1)
UMH 1422	ES a 475		(1)
Unidarkwin	ES b 538		H
Unirex	PT b 462		H
Uno	HU a 151508		
Uno Rosso	NL b 588		H
Uolli	IT a 1456		H
Upgrade	HU b 107550		H
Upper	NL a 79		H
Uragan	CZ a 1495		H
Urbana VF	IT b 141		
Urbanus	PT b 462		H
Uriburi	NL b 73		H
Ursyn	PL a 286		H
USAB29	RO a 1148		(1)
Usko	HU b 243621		H
Ussar	NL a 60		H
Uyum	NL a 108		H
V 610	FR a S15350		H(1)
V 611	FR a S15350		H(1)
V 622	FR a S15350		H(1)
V 623	FR a S15350		H(1)
V1	ES a 6313		H(1)
V3	ES a 6313		H(1)
V404	FR a S15200		H(1)
Vacetto	NL a 108		H
Vaincoeur	NL a 78a		H
Val	SI a 232		
Valdeon	NL a 108		H
Valderrama	NL a 108		H
Valdo	CZ a 239		
Valenciano	ES a x		
Valentin	NL b 108		H
Valiant			f: 30.6.2023
Valido	NL b 276		H
Valentino	IT a 1498		H
Valkirias	NL a 79		H

Valletto	PT b 462		H
Vallivo	IT a 1402		
Valoasis	NL a 108		H
Valor	NL b 73		H
Valouro	NL b 108		H
Valsain	ES b 10		H
Valve	EE a 23		
Vamos	IT a 1785		H
Vanessa	NL b 9c		H
Vanestar	HU b 210005		H
Vaquero	FR a S15050		H
Varadero	HU b 209247		H
Vardanza	ES b 10		H
Varela	NL b 26		H
Varto	EE b 23		
Vasanta	NL a 108		H
Vasari	IT b 1785		H
Vayana	FR a S8707		H
Vedetta	NL b 26		H
Vegalta	NL b 60		H
Vegas	IT a 141		H
Velasco	NL b 26		H
Velocity	NL b 26		H
Veloria Zel	SK a 250		
Ventero	NL a 78		H
Vento	NL a 26		H
Venus	CZ a 1495		
Verace	ES b 6390		H
Verdaxx	NL a 99		H
Verdejo	NL b 73		H
Verdi	ES b 10		H
Verdinio	IT a 125		H
Verdoun	FR a 1701		H
Verduro	IT a 1205		H
Verdyal	ES b 10		H
Verlenza	NL b 26		H
Vermoni	NL b 26		H
Vernal	NL b 26		H
Verona	NL a 117		H

Veronais	EL b 36		H
Veronica	IT a 125		H
Versalles	NL a 79		H
Vertigo	IT a 141		H
Vertion	NL a 60		H
Verunko	SK a 270		
Vespolino	NL a 26		H
Vespro	NL b 78		H
Vespucci	NL a 26		H
Vesuvius	NL a 26		H
Veyron	NL a 79		H
VF 10	IT b 141		(1)
VF 145 B 7879	IT b 241		(1)
Viar	ES a 5027		H
Viarenghi	IT b 1846		
Vicky	IT b 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Vidal	IT a 141		H
Vijanka	CZ a 256		
Vilja	EE a 23		
Villalobos	NL a 8		H
Villax	NL a 99		H
Vilma	CZ a 1495		
Vimeiro	ES b 10		H
Vimoso	NL a 108		H
Vinamari	IT a 1401		H
Vinety	FR a S12821		H
Vinicio	NL a 26		H
Violin	ES a 6240		H
Viorica	RO a 1029		
Vipon	RO a 1029		
Virgilio	FR a S15050		H
Virginia	NL b 79		H
Viriato	NL b 73		H
Visa	EE b 23		H
Viscomech	PT b 462		H
Vispo	HU b 171328		H
Vitara	ES b 10		H

Vitellio	NL a 79		H
Vitex	EL b 51		H
Vittoria	ES a 6313		H
Vittorino	NL b 26		H
Vivace	HU b 171328		H
Viverino	NL a 108		H
Vivolia	NL a 108		H
Volantis	NL a 78a		H
Volare	IT a 141		H
Volleyball	IT a 1785		H
Volna	FR a 8067		H
Voltage	NL b 100		H
Voluptuoso	FR a S15050		H
VP Lova	BG b 130		
VP Maraton	BG b 130		H
VP Roker	BG b 130		
VP Viva	RO a 2156		H
VP1	FR a 8067		H(1)
VP2	FR a S15200		H(1)
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Vreugdtom	NL b 117		
VT60788	NL b 79		H(1)
Vuk	BG b 143		H
Vulcan	NL b 60		H
Vulcanino	IT a 1315		H
Vulkanus	NL b 73		H
Vulspot	NL a 60		H
Wafira	NL a 108		H
Walid	IT a 125		H
Waller	NL a 79		H
Wally Red	NL b 276		H
Wanda	IT a 125		H
Wantia	IT a 141		H
Waqu	NL a 79		H
Wasco	NL b 588		H
Wasino	NL a 108		H
Web	IT a 125		H
Welcome	IT b 125		H

Wendi	EL a 56		H
Whitejoy TY	ES b 530		H
Whitney	ES b 6313		H
Whooper	BG b 141		H
Willy	IT a 125		H
Wilson	IT a 141		H
Winner	IT a 1315		H
Winterhaven 163	NL a 26		H
Woody	IT a 125		H
Wrestler	NL a 78a		H
WS 4030	NL b 100		H(1)
WS 4032	NL b 100		H(1)
WS 4035	NL b 100		H(1)
WS 4040	NL b 100		H(1)
WS 4043	NL b 100		H(1)
Xandor	NL a 99		H
Xantara	NL a 99		H
Xantero	NL a 99		H
Xaverius	NL a 99		H
Xavy	NL a 99		H
Xenia	NL a 99		
Ximena	NL b 100		H
Xiomara	NL a 99		H
Xirammat	NL a 108		H
Xito	FR a S15350		H
Xolany	NL a 99		H
Xtelair	ES b 6313		H
Xuquer	ES a 84		H
Xylia	NL a 99		H
Xylora	NL a 99		
Yakamoz	NL a 108		H
Yaqui	HU b 107550		H
Yarimaru	NL a 78a		H
Yassamen	NL b 79		H
Yeliz	NL a 78a		H
Yellow Drop	ES b 6229		H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	BG b 124		
Yellow Mimi	NL b 123a		H

Yellow pearshaped	CZ a 1269		
Yellow Perfection	CZ a 1187		
Yellow River	PT b 462		H
Yellow Stuffer	AT 88		f: 30.6.2023
Yellow Submarine	AT a 88		
Yellowin	ES b 6229		H
Yellowstone	CZ a 1495		
Yelonga	NL b 73		H
Yelorita	NL a 78a		H
Yeste	ES b 10		H
Yety	FR a S15350		H
Yigido	NL a 78a		H(1)
Yoga	NL b 100		H
Yuka	HU b 234285		H
Yummy	IT a 1303		H
Yup	IT b 125		H
Yverdion	NL a 60		H
Zadurella	FR a S15200		H
Zaira	RO a 1093		
Zambra	ES b 10		H
Zangeriya	HU b 168511		H
Zanita	ES b 6236		H
Zannyno	IT a 534		H
Zapateco	PT b 462		H
Zaraza	RO a 1111		
Zaroten	NL b 9c		H
Zayda	NL a 108		H
Zaza	NL b 101		H
Zebrino	NL b 73		H
Zeno	HU b 107550		H
Zeplin	FR a S15050		H
Zerlana	CZ a 1275		H
Zersy	NL a 17		H
Zeta	HU b 234285		H
ZFW 738	NL b 73		H(1)
Žiara PK	SK a 432		
Zibaldo	HU b 209247		H
Zibibbo	IT a 1401		H
Zieglers Fleisch	AT a 72		

Zimbru	ES b 6313		H
Zinac	NL b 73		H
Zinnia	HU b 172435		H
Zip	IT a 1205		H
Zirconyta	NL a 78a		H
Zizel	EL a 18		H
ZK 3992	HU b 209423		H(1)
ZK 5636	HU b 209423		H(1)
Zlatava	CZ a 1495		
Zlatista	BG b 80		
Złoty Ożarowski	PL a 1087		
Zoco	ES b 84		H
Žofka	SK a 250		H
Zogu	HU b 234285		H
Zohara			f: 30.6.2023
Zömök	HU a 151508		
Zoom	EL a 18		H
Zorayda	NL a 26		H
Zorbalin	HU b 243610		H
Zorza Toruńska	PL a 584		
Zouk	NL b 79		H
Zucchello	PT b 462		H
Zuccherino	IT b 538		H
Zucchero	IT a 1205		H
Zuckertraube	AT a 88		
Zulfia	FR a S8332		H
Zumba	IT a 1452		H
Zumoured	NL b 79		H
Zyska	PL a 584		

24a.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

Apementado	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Brački jabučar	HR b 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Ceglédi sárğa	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Cegléd körzet
Chondrokatsari	EL a 73		Region of origin:Peloponnisos

Corazon de Monforte	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Corazon de Toro	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada
De Penjar	ES a 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	ES a 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Ela	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Faddi	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Fadd körzet
Gyöngyösi	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Gyöngyös körzet
Hiiumaa roheline	EE b 23		Region of origin:Estonia
Manzana Negra	ES b 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Máriapócsi koktél	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Máriapócs körzet
Mátrafüredi ökörszív	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Mátrafüred körzet
Meri	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Morado	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Olimpia Ourense	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Pákozdi Paradicsom	HU b 210115		Region of origin:Velencei-tó környéke
PHBV410020	NL b 66		H Region of origin:Netherlands(1)
Pili San Fiz	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Pisanello	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Pizzutello dell'Agro Ericino	IT b x		Region of origin:Comuni di Paceco, Erice, Valderice, San Vito Lo Capo, Custonaci e Buseto Palizzolo
Riccio di Parma	IT b 1753		Region of origin:Emilia Romagna
Rosa de Barbastro	ES a x		Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	ES a 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Rozov mesten - Haskovski	BG b 152		Region of origin:Haskovo region
San Lazaro	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Saša	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Šibenski šljivar	HR b 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ștefănești 22	RO a 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Taller De Lubre	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Tolna megyei rongyos	HU b 243995		Region of origin:Tolna körzet
Unibac	CZ a 1269, RO a 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Vesna	SI b 570		Region of origin:Slovenia

24b.Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

African beef	FR b 14093		
Altaisky	FR b x		
Ameriški	SI b 609		
Ananas noir	FR b 14093		
Ananori	DE b 8847		
Ansofs gule		NO b 626	
Antiguo de La Cabrera	ES b 79		
Arancino	DE b 9587		
Arbuznyi	FR b 14093		
Arielle	DE b 9089		
Arkansas traveller	FR b S12377		
Armenienne	FR b 14093		
Aroma Cocktail	AT b 148		
Aunt Gertie's gold	FR b 14093		
Aunt Ruby's German green	FR b 11343		
Auriga	AT b 88		
Baby Boomer	NL b 728		
Bagni	AT b 88		
Banana Legs	AT b 88		
Barbaniaka	FR b S12377		
Bargemont	FR b 13207		
Basinga	FR b S11343		
Beaute blanche	FR b x		
Beauty King	FR b 14093		
Beef Taninges	FR b 13207		
Beefmaster VFN	NL a 25		H
Beefsteak	FR b x, NL b 65		
Begunec	SI b 591		
Bellarubin	DE b 4676		
Berkeley Tie Dye	FR b 14093		
Big Daddy	NL b 728		H
Big League	NL b 79		
Big Mama	NL b 728		H
Big White Pink Stripes	FR b S12377		
Black Bambie	DE b 9989		

Black Jack	DE b 9989		
Black Opal	CZ a 1680		
Black Plum	AT b 88		
Black Prince	FR b x		Prince noir FR
Black Trifele 2	AT b 88		
Black zebra	FR b 14093		
Bleue P20	FR b 14093		
Bloody Butcher	FR b 12992		
Bogus Fruchta	DE b 4676		
Boka	AT b 88		
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	ES b 73		
Bountiful	NL b 728		H
Brad's black heart	FR b 14093		
Brandywine	FR b x		
Brandywine noir	FR b 14093		
Brandywine Sherry	AT b 88		
Brandywine Yellow	NL b 65		
Brown Berry	FR b 11795		
Budai Torpe	FR b x		
Buissonnante	FR b x		
Burpee Delicious	FR b x		
Capseya	DE b 8847		
Caro Red	FR b 13207		Caro Rich FR
Celsior	DE b 8847		
Cereza Amarilla	NL b 65		
Cerise chocolat	FR b 14093		
Cerise rose	FR b 14093		
Cerisette brin de muguet	FR b x		
Ceylon	FR b S11343		
Charlie Green	AT b 88		
Charlie's Green	FR b S11343		
Cheery Fountain	NL b 79		
Cheesemanii	NL b 65		
Cherokee purple	FR b 11343		
Cherry black zebra	FR b 14093		
Cherry Falls	NL b 728		
Chile Verde	FR b S12377		
Chiquita Pot	RO a 1093		
Chocolate Stripes	FR b 44640		

Choney	NL b 172		H
Clou	AT b 862		
Cocktail clementine	FR b x		
Coeur	FR b x		
Coeur de boeuf blanc	FR b 14093		
Coeur de pigeon	FR b 14093		
Consuelo	NL b 728		H
Cream Sausage	FR b 11795		
Crimson Crush	NL b 728		
Cuore della riviera	SI b 705		
Datella	DE b 4676		
Dattelwein	AT b 88		
De Barao Noir	FR b S14535		
De Berao	FR b 13207, AT b 88		
De Olmeda	ES b 79		
Del Terreno Sonrosado	ES b 79		
Délicate	FR b x		
Delice	FR S13332		
Des Andes	FR b x		Andine cornue FR
Ditmarsher suspension rose	FR b S12377		
Dívčí prs	CZ a 1543		
Divinity	NL b 79		
Domači	SI b 580		
Donnavita	DE b 4676		
Dorada	AT b 862		
Dorenia	DE b 4676		
Dr Wyche's yellow	FR b 11343		
Dule	SI b 570		
Duttingold	DE b 4676		
Edar rozov	BG b 153		
Elberta peach	FR b S12377		
Emerald Evergreen	FR b 14093		
Erika d'Australie	FR b S11343		
Evergreen	FR b x		
Extra Öhrli	DE b 7480		
Feuerwerk	FR b 14093		
Fline	FR S13332		
Fóti paradicsom	HU b 150480		
Fuzzy Wuzzy	AT b 862		

Géante d'Orenburg	FR b 14093		
Gelbe Johannisbeere	AT b 88		
German Gold	AT b 88		
Gigantomo	NL b 728		
Glacier	FR b 14093		
Gold Medal	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Gold nugget	FR b S15050		
Goldiana	DE b 4676		
Gordo de Patones	ES b 79		
Gourmandise Gold	NL b 65		
Gourmandise Red	NL b 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	NL b 65		
Grappoli d'Inverno	FR b 14093		
Green doctor's frosted	FR b S12377		
Green Envy	NL b 728		
Green Grape	FR b x		
Green Moldovan	FR b S12377		
Green Sausage	FR b 11795		
Green Zebra	FR b x, AT b 88		
Harzer Kind	DE b 7653		
Heart of Gold	DE b 4676		
Honeycombe	NL b 728		H
Huge Lemon Oxheart	FR b S12377		
Ida Gold	AT b 862		
Ideal	BG b x, CZ a 1269		
Imun	CZ a 1543		
Indigo Blue Beauty	FR b S13332		
Indigo Rose	DE b 8847		
Jack White	FR b S12377		
Jani pritikav	SI b 489		
Japanese Trifele black	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Jaune d'Espagne	FR b 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	FR b x		
Joie de la table	FR b x		
Joyau d'Oaxaca	FR b S12377		
June Pink	FR b 13207		
Justens Gelbe	AT b 148		
Kariolle	DE b 9342		
Karos	FR b 13207		

Kellogg's Breakfast	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Knockout	NL b 728		H
La Carotina	FR b x		
Lady Airen Sweetie Pie	DE b 7480		
Latah	CZ a 1543		
Lemonia	DE b 9989		
Lila	SI b 570		
Lila Sari	AT b 148		
Lilac	AT b 88		
Limmony	FR b 11795		
Luka	SI b 570		
Madagascar	FR b 13903		
Maja	NL b 65		
Manalcalde	ES a 411		
Mandaline	DE b 8847		
Maribor	SI b 570		
Marmorossa	DE b 8147		
Mauro Rosso	DE b 9587		
Merveille des marchés	FR b 9676		
Micro Tom	NL b 65		
Miel du Mexique	FR b x		
Mikado Violetor	FR b S12377		
Milka	SI b 570		
Mini blanche	FR b 14093		
Mini Orange	FR b S12377		
Mirabelle blanche	FR b x		
Morado de Fitero	ES b 73		
Morado Tardio	ES b 73		
Moruno de Aranjuez	ES b 79		
Moruno de Villa del Prado	ES b 79		
Mühls Mini	AT b 148		
Naama	AT b 148		
Noire russe	FR b x		
Norderas Busk		NO b 626	
Novosadski jabučar	SI b 232		
Nuit australe	FR b 14093		
Ochsenherz Orange	AT b 88		
Oh Happy Day	NL b 728		H
Olena Ukrainian	AT b 88		

Olirose	FR b x		
Omar's Lebanese	FR b 11343		
Orange Banana	FR b 11343		
Orange Bourgoin	FR b x		
Orange Queen	FR b 11343		
Orange Wellington	NL b 728		H
Oringa	DE b 9989		
Ostravské rané	CZ a 1543		
Oxheart orange	FR b 11343		
Oxheart Striped	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Pantelli	AT b 88		
Paul Robson	AT b 88		
Pêche	FR b x		
Pêche jaune	FR b x		
Peela	AT b 88		
Petit coeur de boeuf	FR b x		
Philamina	DE b 4676		
Pink Charmer	NL b 79		
Pink grape fruit	FR b 14093		
Pink Thai Egg	NL b 65		
Pink Zapotec	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Poire rouge	FR b x		
Poivron jaune	FR b x		
Pomme rouge	FR b x		
Ponderosa Pink	FR b S13332		
Potiron écarlate	FR b x		
Primabella	DE b 8847		
Primavera	AT b 862		
Prince Borghèse	FR b x		
Prune noire	FR b x		
PSSG428020	NL b 66		H(1)
PTSJ428090	NL b 66		H(1)
Purple Calabash	FR b x		
Purple Russian	FR b 12992		
Purple Wings	FR b S13332		
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	AT b 148		
Quedlinburger Ochsenherz	DE b 9989		
Quedlinburger Rosamunde	DE b 9989		
Raisin	FR b 14093		

Rapunzel	NL b 79		
Red Bambi	DE b 9989		
Red Cavern	AT b 88		
Red Profusion	NL b 79		
Red Robin	FR b 8706		
Red Zebra	FR b 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	FR b x		
Reine des hâtives	FR b 4640		
Resi	AT b 862		
Resibella	DE b 8847		
Ribaforada	ES b 73		
Roma striee	FR b 14093		
Roman Candle	FR b 12992		
Romitel	FR S13332		
Rondobella	DE b 8847		
Roney	NL a 89		
Rosa	AT b 88		
Rose Crush	NL b 728		H
Rosella	CZ a 1680		
Rosento	SI b 705		
Rotes Herz	AT b 148		
Royale des Guineaux	FR b x		
Rubylicious	NL b 728		H
Ruffled Yellow	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Russe	FR b x		
Russian Lime	FR b 44978		
Sainte Lucie	FR b x		
Shimmeig Creg	AT b 88		
Shimmer	NL b 728		H
Siberian	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Siberienne rose	FR b 14093		
Sibirisches Birnchen	DE b 7480		
Silbertanne	AT b 862		
Slivowidnij	DE b 8847		
Snowberry	FR b 11795		
Sonnenherz	DE b 8147		
Speer Tennessee Green	FR b 14093		
Stanko	SI b 570		
Striped Cavern	DE b 8847		

Striped Stuffer	FR b 11795		
Stupice	AT b 148		
Sub Artic Plenty	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Sugar Gloss	NL b 79		
Summer Cider	FR b 11795		
Summerlast	NL b 79		
Suntime	FR b S13332		
Sunviva	DE b 8847		
Super Mama	NL b 728		H
Super Snow White	FR b S11343		
Sweet Aperitif	CZ a 1680		
Sweetie	NL b 65		
Tangella	FR b 14093		
Tangerine	FR b x		
TC Jones	FR b S12377		
Teton de Vénus jaune	FR b x		
TFCH520010	NL a 66		(1)
TFMA520020	NL a 66		(1)
TFME520030	NL a 66		(1)
Tigerette Cherry	AT b 862		
Tigrella bicolore	FR b x		
Tisic	ES b x		
Tlacolula Pink	FR b S12377		
Tomi	SI b 570		
Tondino maremmano	IT b 1471		
Topaz	FR b S12377		
Totem Imp Red	NL b 79		H
Transparent	FR b 14093		
Triple Crop	FR b 14093		
Trixi	DE b 4676		
Tschernij Prinz	AT b 88		
Tumbling Tigress	NL b 79		
Umamini	NL a 89		H
Valencia	AT b 88		
Veranda Red	NL b 728		
Verna orange	FR b 14093		
Vintage Wine	FR b 11795		
Vitador	NL b 25		H
Vivagrande	DE b 8847		

Vivaroma	DE b 8847		
Voyage	FR b x		
Wapsipinicon Peach	CZ a 1543		
Weißer Pfirsich	DE b 8847		
White Beauty	AT b 88		
White Sensation	AT b 88		
Yellow Bambie	DE b 9989		
Yellow Candystripe	DE b 8847		
Yellow Donut	AT b 88		
Yellow Grapes	NL b 65		
Yellow Ruffled	FR b S11343		
Yoney	NL a 89		H
Zapotec Pleated	FR b S11343		
Zitronentraube	DE b 8847		
Zongshu	FR b 14093		
Zorarot	DE b 8847		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

36004 RZ	NL a 108		(1)(5)
36504 RZ	NL a 108		(1)(5)
A grosse racine gros hâtif	FR b x		(6)
Afrodite	DK b 263		(5)
Alba	CZ a 1495		(6)
Alto	FR a 8067		(5)
Amsterdamse Snij	NL b x		(5) Fijne Snij NL
Andrei	RO a 1031		(6)
Arat	NL b 8		(6)
Arctica	NL a 8		H(6)
Argon	NL a 26		(5)
Aroma	NL a 8		(6)
Aston	CZ a 1495		(6)
Astra	CZ a 1495		(5)
Atika	CZ a 239		(6)
Berlinova	DE a 9989		(6)
Berlinski srednje dolgi			= Halblange

Bravour	NL b x		(5)
Cabrera de Mar	ES b 10		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Commun 2	FR b x		(5) De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscana 2 IT
- Comun 2	ES b x		
- Comune 2	IT b 125		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Corsica	NL a 8		H
Cukrowa	PL a x		(6)
Dakota	NL a 46		
Danubiu	RO a 1072		(5)
Darki	DK b 263		(5)
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	CZ a 256		(6)
Efez	CZ a 239		(6)
Emma	DE a 7092		(5)
Ertholm	DK b 260		
Favorit	NL b 275		(5)
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	CZ a 1495		(5)
Frisé vert foncé	FR b x, NL b 65		(5) Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	ES b x		
Gekrulde	NL b x		(5)
Gewone Snij 3	NL b 78		(5) Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di			= Gigante di

Chioggia			Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	IT b x		(5) Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
Greenso	NL a 275		(5)
Grüne Perle	DE a 8863		(5)
Halblange	CZ a x, DE a 8863, PL a x, SK a x		(6)
- Berlinski srednje dolgi	SI a 232		
- Félhosszú	HU a 151508		
- Halflange	NL b x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hanácká	CZ a x		(6)
Ines	DE a 7092		(5)
Jadran	CZ a 239		(6)
Jagienka	PL a 92		(6)
Julivert	SI a 232		
Junák	SK a 432		(6)
Kadeřavá	CZ a x		(5)
Kaška	PL a 92		(6)
Katinka	NL a 26		
Kinga	PL a 92		(6)
Konika	CZ a 1495		(6)
Krista	CZ a 256		(5)
Kudrnka	CZ a 239		(5)
Laica	DE a 8863		(5)
Lange Oberlaaer	AT a 72		(6)
Laura	DE a 8863		(5)
Lenka			f: 30.6.2024
Lion	DE a 8863		
Lisette	DE a 8863		(5)
Makói hosszú	HU b 191126		(6)
Marunka	CZ a 239		(5)
Menuette	DE a 8863		
Messis	PL a 938		(5)
Monica	NL a 8		H

Mooskrause 2			= Moss Curled 2
Moskrul 2			= Moss Curled 2
Moss Curled 2	CZ a 1187		(5) Moskrul 2 NL
- Mooskrause 2	NL b x		
- Nain fris� mousse	FR b x		
Nain fris� mousse			= Moss Curled 2
Natalka	PL a 92		(5)
Navajo	PL a 1144		(6)
Nutka	PL a 1087		(5)
Olomouck� dlouh�	CZ a x		(6)
- Ołomuńcka	PL a 1087		
Ołomuńcka			= Olomouck� dlouh�
Oltis	RO a 1033		(6)
Orbis	CZ a 239		(6)
Orfeo	NL a 26		(5)
Ory	RO a 1033		(5)
Osborne	CZ a 1495		(6)
Paloma	NL a 275		(5)
Peione	NL a 26		(5)
Petronelia	NL a 108		(5)
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	NL a 108		(5)
Prairie	NL a 275		(5)
Prudente	FR a S15200		
Rebela	RO a 1133		(6)
Rizado verde oscuro			= Fris� vert fonc�
Roksana	PL a 92		(6)
Romanica	NL a 8		H
Samba	PL a 92		(6)
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	PL a 92		(6)
Starlett	DE a 8863		(5)
Thujade	NL b 65		(5)

Titan	NL b 8		(5)
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Troja	CZ a 239		(6)
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	PL a 92		(6)
Warta	PL a 92		(6)
Wega	NL a 26		(5)
Zaharat	RO a 1031		

25a. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

Domaći lišćar	HR b 177		Region of origin:Croatia(5)
---------------	----------	--	-----------------------------

25b. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Festival 68	CZ a x, PL a x		(5)
Venus	DE b 9989		
Walser Petersilie	AT b 148		(5)

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

Achievement	NL b x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	NL b 170		
Albena	SK a 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	NL b 72		
Bonela	AT a 74		
Butler	NL b 72		
Cahot	FR a 12802		
Corona	IT b 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Emergo	NL b x		Erecta NL Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende

			Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
Emergo Stringless	NL b 4		
Enorma	NL b x		
Equator	NL a 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	PL a 92		
Esparot	NL b 4		
Eureka	PL a 92		
Felicja	PL a 854		
Fergie	NL b 72		
Galaxy	NL b 72		
Greshen	NL a 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	NL b 65		
Guinness Record	NL a 72		
Hestia	NL b 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	HU a 148681		
Karo	PL a 92		
Keletro	EL b 5		
Kelvedon Stringless	NL b 4		
Kontra	PL a 92		
Lady Di	NL b 72		
Melange	AT a 74		
Mergoles	NL a 72		
Moonlight	NL a 170		
Nata	PL a 92		
Orestida	EL b 5		
Painted Lady	NL b x		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Piękny Jaś	CZ a x, PL a x		
Polestar	FR a S14778		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	NL b x		Preisgewinner NL
Riposta	PL a 92		
Rotblühende	DE a x		
Scarlet	CZ a 239		
Scarlet Emperor	NL b x		
Scarlet Empire	NL b 72		
Spagna bianco			= Corona

Spagnone			= Corona
Streamline	NL b x		
Tenderstar	NL a 170		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weiße Riesen			= Emergo
Westa	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Lady	NL a 170		
White Swan	NL b 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	NL a 72		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

26a. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Breginc	SI b 489		
Kaliningrad	DE b 7480		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	AT b 148		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

[27.1. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27.2. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

27.1. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French Bean Group			
Acacia	NL b 72		
Acceleron	NL a 79		
Achiever	NL a 79		
Achille	IT a 15		H
Admires	NL a x		
Adone	IT a 15		
Adoration	NL a 72		
Aiace	IT a 1412		

Aidagold	CZ a 239		
Aiguillon	FR a 8057		
Aïses	EL a 2		
Alavesa	ES a 611		
Alesia	NL a 140		
Alex	HU a 150095		
Algil	RO a 1026		
Alicante	NL b 78		
Almonga	ES a 311		
Alonso	NL a 95a		
Alpe	ES a 323		
Altona	NL b 95		
Amaranto	NL b 78a		
Amarelo do Baixo Minho	PT b 42		
Amata			= Processor
Ambition	NL a 79		
Amelia	PL a 92		
Amethyst	FR a S15050		
Amigo	NL b 72		
Ampere	NL a 72		
Anafi	PL a 994		
Anderson	NL b 72		
Anellino di Brescia	NL b 4		
Anellino di Trento	NL b 4		
Angers	NL b 78		
Anisia	RO a 1033		
Annibal	FR a 9676		
Antea	ES b 6341		
Aramis	NL a 79		
Archipel	NL b 72		
Argus	FR a S15050		
Arkana	PL a 92		
Armor	FR a S14502		
Artemis	NL b 95		
Artolan	NL b 105		
Aseo	FR a 45243		
Asya	BG b 41		

Atlanta	NL a 72		
Atlantide	NL a 72		
Atro 1	ES b 10		
Auberon	NL a 79		
Augusta	CZ a x		
Aura	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Aurie de Turda	RO a 1093		
Aviator	NL b 72		
Avignon	NL b 79		
Babilon	HU a 151508		
Baccara	NL a 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	NL b 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	NL b 4		
Bahia	FR a 12925		
Balong	NL a 4		
Baltija	LT a 32		
Baltimore	NL a 95a		
Bamako	FR a S15200		
Bandera	FR a 12925		
Barcino	ES b 10		H
Baroma VR	NL b 4		
Bartava	NL b 78		
Baslim	NL a 4		
Basta	PL a 92		
Bastion	NL a 79		
Batumi	PL a 92		
Batuta	PL a 854		
Beaufort	NL b 72		
Belatri	PT b 2		
Bella	HU b 143433		
Bentley	NL a 95a		
Berdos	NL a 60		
Berggold	CZ a 1187, DE a 8840, NL b 4, PL a 1040, SI a 232		
Berna	NL a x		
Beronia	NL b 78		
Beryl	FR a S11787		
Big Baldoria	NL b 4		

Big borlotto	IT a 1205		
Bina	ES b 5073		
Bis	PL a 92		
Bison	NL b 95		
Blanche	CZ a 1495		
Blandelys	FR a 12925		
Blason	FR a 8057		
Blavet	NL b 109e		
Bluevetta	DE a 9089		
Bobis d'Albenga	NL b 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	ES b 241		
Boga	PT b 24		H
Bolero	NL a 4		
Bolita	ES a 311		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bona	CZ a 239, SK a 165		
Bonita	SE a 85		
Bonus	FR a S15050		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	NL b 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	IT b x, NL b 4		
Borlotto rosso	IT b 1205		
Boroussia	NL b 78a		
Borsalino	FR a 8067		
Boston	NL b 95		
Bourgondia	NL b 78		
Bowie	FR a S15050		
Braimar	FR a 8675		
Bravo	FR a S14212		
Brigit	DE a 4676		
Brittle Wax	CZ a 1187, NL b x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	ES a 5073, IT a 469		
Brown Dutch	NL b 65		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL

Budai piaci	HU b 151508		
Buffalo	NL b 95a		
Buran	IT a 15		H
Bush Blue Lake 274	NL b x		
Buvet	HU a 151751		
Buzz	FR a 12925		
Cadillac	NL b 78		
Cala d Or	NL a 72		
Caldera	FR a S14737		
Caledonia	PL a 994		
Calima	NL a 60		
Calypso	FR a 8067		
Camaro	NL a 95a		
Canadian Wonder	NL b x		
Candeur	FR a S8197		
Cannellino			= Lingot
Canova	HU b 209247		
Capitano	NL a 72		
Caprika	FR a S15050		
Carmen			f: 30.6.2024
Carrousel			f: 30.6.2024
Carson	NL a 79		
Cartagena	NL b 78		H
Carthage	NL b 78		
Caruso			f: 30.6.2025
Casablanca	PL a 92		
Casher	NL b 79		
Cassidy	FR a S15050		
Castandel	FR a S15050		
Catalina	PL a 994		
Cavadilla	ES a 311		
Cavani	NL b 95a		
Centrum	NL b x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	NL b 79		
Cesnjevec	SI a 232		

Cherokee Wax	NL b x		
Chica	NL b 95		
Chicago	FR a S15200		
Ciclope	IT a 15		
Cigal	FR a 521		
Cilena	ES a 10		
Clarisa	RO a 1033		
Clarke	FR a S15050		
Classic	NL a 72		
Cleopatra	RO a 1134		
Clermont	NL b 78a		
Cocagne	FR a S15050		
Coco blanc Gautier	FR a 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	NL b 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	FR a x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	NL b x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	FR b x		
Coco Noir- Starazagorski	NL b 4		
Cocobel	FR a 8067		
Cogito	FR a S9676		
Coktel	FR a 8067		
Colisée			f: 30.6.2024
Columbo	NL a 72		
Como	NL b 78		
Compass	NL a 72		
Comper			f: 30.6.2024
Concerto	NL a 4		
Concesa	NL b 117a		
Contada	NL a 140		
Contender	ES a x, FR b x, NL b x		

Corallo nano	IT b 125		
Corcal	ES a 311		
Cordoba	NL a 25		
Cordon bleu	FR a S15050		
Corumba	NL b 78		
Creso	IT a 1205		
Crockett	FR a S15050		
Croma	NL a 140		
Cropper Teepee	NL b 4		
Crosser	FR a S15200		
Cupidon	FR a 8057		
Dalí	ES b 10		
Dalmatin	CZ a 1495		
Dalmaziano	RO a 1093		
Daniela	PL a 92		
Davis	NL a 72		
Dawson	NL a 72		
De Dorado	NL a 72		
De Kansas	NL b 72		
De Rocquencourt	FR a x, NL b x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
- Rocquencourt	ES b 10		
Deezer	FR a S15200		
Delfina	PL a 92		
Delinel	CZ a 1187, FR a 8067, NL b 65		
Demeter	NL b 4		
Denver	FR a 8067		
Desperado	NL a 79		
Dexter	FR a 8067		
Diana	HU a 151751		
Dinasty	FR a S13868		
Dior	NL b 72		
Dita	SK a 250		
Divara	DE a 9063		
Divinel	FR a 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doina	RO a 1033		

Domena	PL a 1087		
Dominal	FR a 9676		
Dominator	NL a 64		
Dominika	PL a 92		
Domino	NL a 72		
Domus	NL a 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Douglas	NL b 95a		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	NL b x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Ducabianco	FR a 45243		
Duplex	FR a S15200		
Duplika	DE a 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	NL a 4		
Ebro Sem	NL b 78		
Eclarel	FR a 8067		
Edison	NL a 72		
Efequince	ES a 10		
Efesto	IT a 15		
Elan	NL a 72		
Elba	PL a 994		
Elegance	NL a 64		
Elektra	PL a 92		
Elgrou	PT b 2		
Eliza	PL a 92		
Elmoro	FR a 45243		
Elpri	PT b 2		
Emeraude	FR a S14628		
Epic	FR a S14358		

Epicure	FR a S13332		
Eracle	IT a 15		H
Erla	PL a 92		
Escadron	NL a 79		
Esterka	PL a 1087		
Estremo	IT a 797		
Etna	IT a 469		
Ettore	IT a 15		
Euforia	NL b 72		
Excalibur	NL b 78		
Exper			f: 30.6.2023
Facila	FR a S15050		
Falcao	NL a 95a		
Fandango	NL b 4		
Faraday	NL a 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	NL b 4		
Fashion	NL b 79		
Ferrari	NL a 4		
Festina	NL b 78		
Fin de Bagnols	FR b x, IT b 1618, NL b x		Bagnolais FR
Finezja	PL a 92		
Fingourmet	FR a S15050		
Fiorino	IT a 15		
Fla deux	NL a 72		
Flaforte	NL a 95		
Flagrano	NL b 72		
Flajoly	FR a S15050		
Flambeau	NL b 72		
Flambo	FR a S15050		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	FR a 8067		
Flavert	FR a 8067		
Fleuret	FR a S15050		
Fleuron	NL a 72		
Florres	RO a 1133		
Fortal	FR a 9676		

Forum	NL b 79		
French Navy	NL b 4		
Fresano	NL a 60		
Friverde	IT a 1205		
Fructidor	FR a S15050		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	FR a S15050		
Fulvio	NL b 79		
Furano	NL a 79		
Furora Polana	PL a 92		
Furore	IT a 1675		H
Fusion	NL b 79		
Futuro	IT a 1205		
Gadeon	NL a 79		
Galanga	NL a 78a		
Galicja	CZ a 1612		
Galion	FR a 8057		
Galopka	PL a 1087		
Gama	CZ a 239		
Garrafal Enana	ES b x, NL b 4		
Gerritsun	NL a 95a		
Gina	BG b 41		
Ginevra	HU b 165367		
Giolli	NL a 78		
Giulia	IT a 325		
Giulivo	NL b 78a		
Goanag	FR a S14502		
Goji	FR a 92006		
Gold Mine	NL b 78		
Golda	CZ a 1495		
Goldbarren	DE a 9228		
Golden Goal	NL b 95a		
Golden Teepee	CZ a 1187, NL a 274		
Goldoral	FR a 9676		
Goldpantera	PL a 92		
Goldplay	NL a 95a		
Goldstrike	NL a 95a		

Goldtime	DE a 7653		
Goliatka	PL a 92		
Gondola	NL b 65		
Gourmandel	FR a 8067		
Goussdor	FR a 8067		
Gouti	NL b 78a		
Great Northern	RO a 1133		
Grecale	IT a 15		H
Grenada	PL a 994		
Grinstar	PL a 92		
Grodon	NL b 79		
GTB Blyan	BG a 1		
GTB Skitiya	BG a 1		
GTB Ustrem	BG a 1		
GTB Vezhen	BG 1		
Gusty	FR a 521		
Harrison	NL a 79		
Harvester	NL a x		
Hawaii	NL b 95		
Helena	PL a 92		
Helios	DE a 4676		
Hidalgo	FR a 45108		
Hilton	NL b 72		
Hópehely	HU a 151751		
Huanita	HU a 150095		
Hynek	CZ a 511		
Ibiza	PL a 92		
Ideaal	NL b x		
Igołomska	PL a x		
Ileana	RO a 1093		
Ilerda	ES a 9		
Imola	NL a 140		
Impero bianco	IT a 1205		
Indios	IT a 1205		
Inka	HU b 151508		
Innovial	FR a S9676		
Ioana	RO a 1033		
Irago	FR a 8057		

Işalnița 43	RO a 1073		
Iza	RO a 1093		
Jackson	NL a 72		
Jaga	PL a 286		
Jaguar	NL a 95a		
Jagusia	PL a 584		
Jameson	NL a 79		
Janka	HU a 151751		
Jessica	DE a 9228		
Jogger	FR a 8067		
Jumper			f: 30.6.2023
Jutta	DE a x		
Kaiser	FR a 8067		
Kalahari	HU b 167075		
Kalderon	NL a 79		H
Kamaron	NL a 79		
Kapron	NL a 79		
Karin	SE a 85		
Karmen			f: 30.6.2024
Katja	SE a 83		
Katka	CZ a 256		
Kelvin	NL a 72		
Kentan	FR a S14502		
Kerveguen	FR a 12822		
Kierion	BG a 21		
Kifer	FR a 8067		
Kingfisher	NL b 95a		
Kinghorn Wax	CZ a 1187		
KIS Amand	SI a 136		
Koala	NL b 95		
Kodiak	NL a 95a		
Korona	PL a 92		
Kovácsházi gyöngy	HU a 150095		
Krakuska	PL a 92		
Kreacja	PL a 1087		
Kriter	FR a S15200		
Krypton	FR a S12821		
Kundura	NL b 78a		

Kylian	NL a 95		
Kysia	NL b 95a		
La Victoire	NL b x		
Lana	HU b 157203		
Laponia	PL a 92		
Larma	NL b 65		
Lasoria	FR a 8067		
Lauren	NL b 117a		
Laurina	PL a 92		
Lavezzi	NL a 95a		
Lawrence	NL a 72		
Lechinta	RO a 1034		
Legend	FR a S15050		
Lemmik	EE a 23		
Leonarda	SK a 250		
Levante	IT a 15		H
Lewis			f: 30.6.2024
Libeccio	IT a 15		H
Lidensia	PL a 286		
Lighthouse	FR a S14694		
Lilana	SK a 250		
Linex	FR a 8067		
Lingot	FR b x, NL b 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	IT b x		
Livorno	NL b 78		
Liwia	PL a 92		
Lomami	NL b 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longio	NL a 79		
Lorin	BG b 16		
Loriot	NL a 78a		
Lotos	PL a 92		
Lugos	NL b 60		
Luiza	PL a 92		
Luminal	FR a 9676		
Luna	CZ a 256		
Luxor	IT a 15		
Ma Nadia	NL a 72		
Macete	IT a 797		H

Maestrale	NL b 78		
Magda	CZ a 1495		
Magical	FR a S9676		
Magico	IT a 1205		
Magistral	FR a 9676		
Maira	RO a 1034		
Maireau	NL b 4		
Maja	DE a 8863		
Majestik	FR a S15050		
Major	FR a 8057		
Majorka	PL a 92		
Malen	ES a 611		
Malwina	PL a 92		
Mamutina	PL a 92		
Manata	PT b 9		
Mandini	NL a 95a		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	IT a 797		
Marathon	NL a 95a		
Marconi nano	IT b 1618		
Margareta	RO a 1072		
Marika	CZ a 256		
Marioara	RO a 1134		
Maritime	NL b 72		
Marla Bourbon	FR a 12822		
Marona	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Marquis	FR a S11787		
Martini	NL a 72		
Maruxina	ES a 138		
Masai	NL a 79		
Mascaret	FR a S15050		
Mascotte	FR a S15050		
Maserati	NL b 95a		
Massira			f: 30.6.2024
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	NL b x		
Maty	RO a 1031		

Maxela	PL a 1087		
Maxi	DE a 8863		
Maxidor	CZ a 1187, NL b 95, SK a 250		
Maxigold	PL a 92		
Meccano	IT a 1205		
Meccearly	FR a 45243		
Mediano	IT a 1205		
Melinda	SK a 250		
Memphis	NL a 95a		
Menuet	RO a 1033		
Mercato	IT a 1205		H
Merit	IT a 15		
Merlin	FR a S14358		
Merveille de Paris	NL b 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	NL b 4		
Messi	NL a 95a		
Michelangelo	HU b 209247		
Michelet à longue cosse	FR a x, NL b x		
Michelet Teepee	NL b 4		
Mikonos	FR a S9676		
Minerva	NL a 53		
Minidor	NL a 95		
Minosse	IT a 1412		H
Miracle	NL b 65		
Mirto			f: 30.6.2024
Miruna	RO a 1031		
Mistik	FR a S15050		
Mistral	NL b x		
Modesto	NL b 72		
Mogex	FR a 8067		
Molière	FR a 9676		
Molly	NL b 60		
Momentum	NL a 79		
Mona			f: 30.6.2023
Moncayo	NL b 79		
Monika	CZ a 256		
Monserrat	PL a 994		
Mont d'or	NL b x		

Montalbano	IT a 1760		
Montano	NL a 72		
Montvert	FR a S15200		
Monza	NL a 140		
Moonstone	NL a 95a		
Morala	ES b 311		
Morgane	FR a S15050		
Mozenda	NL a 72		
Mustang	NL b 95a		
Muza	PL a 92		
My Ariana	NL a 72		
Nagano	NL b 60		
Narda	NL a x		
Nassau	NL b 72		
Nautica	NL a 72		
Navajo	NL b 95		
Naxon	NL a 79		
Negra	DE a 9089		
Nicelo	NL b 78		
Nickel			f: 30.6.2023
Nigrona	SK a 250		
Niki	NL b 25		
Nikos	BG b 16		
Nirvana	NL b 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	IT a 1205		
Nomad	CZ a 682, NL b 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	FR a 8067		
Nugetka	SK a 250		
Nyíregyházi tarka	HU b 151751		
Oakley	FR a S15050		
Occhio di luna	IT b 1366		
Océanis	NL b 72		
Odeon	NL a 95		
Odessa	NL a 72		
Odir	NL b 4		

Okeechobee	NL a 95a		
Olympus			f: 30.6.2024
Ontario	NL b 95a		
Oostfrieze Spek m. dr.	NL b x		
Opera	NL b 72		
Opportune	NL a 79		
Or Arno	IT a 1205		
Or Borlorosso	IT a 1205		
Or Marconano	IT a 1205		
Oracada	ES a 311		
Oreo	FR a S15200		
Organdi	NL b 79		
Original	FR a 9676		
Orinoco	NL b 95		
Oriola	ES b 10		
Orvillo	ES a 311		
Outlaw	NL a 79		
Oxinel	FR a 8067		
Oxinel 2	FR a S15200		
Pactol	FR a 9676		
Palanachki tetovac	BG b 143		
Palasto	RO a 1133		
Paloma	NL a 60		
Parigino	IT b 66		
Parker	NL a 72		
Patareco	PT b 9		
Pauldor	NL a 95a		
Paulinera	PL a 92		
Paulista	NL a 78		
Penka	NL b 146		
Perełka	PL a 92		
Perle	HU a 151751		
Persepolis	NL b 78		
Petronila	CZ a 239		
Pharaon			f: 30.6.2023
Philetta	DE a 4676		
Picasso	NL b 95a		

Pickright	NL a 95a		
Picon	NL b 60		
Picotdor	NL a 95a		
Pike	FR a S15050		
Pinocchio	IT a 1638		
Piramide	FR a S15050		
Plador	NL b 95a		
Platì	IT a 66		
Platini	NL b 95a		
Pocha	ES b 63		
Polder	FR a 8067		
Polka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Ponente	IT a 15		H
Pongo	FR a 8057		
Pontiac	NL b 95a		
Poseidon	NL b 95		
Poster			f: 30.6.2023
Poweron	NL a 79		
Pozo Penelas	ES a 323		
Pregiato	IT b 66		
Prelude	NL a x		
Presenta			= Xera
Presto	NL a 4		
Pretoria	NL b 78		
Primavera	DE a 9063		
Primel	FR a 8067		
Princesse améliorée à longues gousses	FR a S9676		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Prisma	NL a 140		
Processor	IT b x, NL b x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL
Prodige de Courtry			= St. Andreas

Prometeo	IT a 1412		H
Proton	NL a 72		
Provider	NL b x		
Pukliv dve	BG a 1		
Puncher			f: 30.6.2023
Purple Duke	NL b 4		
Purple King	NL b 4		
Purple Queen	CZ a 1187, NL a 4		
Purple Teepee	CZ a 1187, NL b 4		
PV857	NL a 95a		(1)
Radames	IT a 15		
Raggiante	NL b 78a		
Rampart	FR a S14737		
Re dei Burri	IT b 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	IT a 1205		
Reale	IT a 66		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	FR a 521		
Record			= Centrum
Rege	HU b 151508		
Réka	HU a 150095		
Reporter	FR a S15200		
Resistant kinghorn wax	NL b 4		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	NL a 72		
Rézi	HU b 151508		
Rias	NL a 4		
Ribera	NL a 78		
Ricarda	NL b 146		
Rigalex	FR a 8067		
Rimember	NL b 95a		
Rincada	ES a 311		
Rio Dulce	NL b 109f		
Riscado	PT b 23		
Rivoli	NL a 72		
Roadster	FR a S15200		
Rocbrun			f: 30.6.2024
Rocdor	FR a 8067, PL a 1040		

Rochelle	NL a 72		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	FR a x		
Roma II	NL b 79		
Romano bush	ES a x		
Romax	NL b 288		
Rondo	NL a 4		
Royal	FR a 9676		
Rózsa	HU a 150095		
Rudy	FR a S15050		
Rugally	FR a 8235		
Ruviotto	IT b 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Saba	PL a 994		
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	NL b 72		
Sagana	NL b 509		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	FR b x, NL b 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	IT b 1306		Saluggia IT
Salvica	RO a 1034		
Samoa	NL b 95		
Sandra	PL a 92		
Sansoucy	FR a S15050		
Santander	FR a S15200		
Saporro	NL b 78		
Sarro	IT a 797		
Satelit			f: 30.6.2023
Saxa	NL b x		Limburgse NL
Scala	NL b 4		
Schubert	NL a 4		
Schumi	FR a 13839		
Scossa	IT a 1205		
Scuba	CZ a 1187, NL a 95		
Scylla	NL a 95		

Seagull	NL a 95a		
Selma	FR a 12051		
Serengeti	NL b 79		
Serin			f: 30.6.2024
Serpedor	FR a 45108		
Sestil	ES a 311		
SF Uno	ES b 10		
Sherpa	NL a 140		
Sideral	FR a 9676		
Sigma	NL a 95		
Signal	FR a 9676		
Sillar	ES a 311		
Silverado	NL b 95a		
Simba	NL b 72		
Simson	NL b 105		
Sintra	NL b 95a		
Skipper	FR a 8067		
Slender	NL a 60		
Slenderette	CZ a 1187, NL b x		
Socueto	ES a 311		
Soissons nain à gros pied	NL b 4		
Soissy	FR a S15050		
Solavert	FR a 8067		
Soledoro	NL b 78		
Soleon	NL b 79		
Solferina	NL b 78a		
Solfi	IT a 1366		
Soliman	FR a S11516		
Solina	CZ a 1612		
Sonate	NL a 95		
Sondela	RO a 1093		
Sonesta	CZ a x, NL b 95, PL a x		
Sorano	IT a 1205		
Sorial	FR a 9676		
Sotexa			= Processor
Source	NL b 109f		
Spaghetto	IT a 1205		
Spectra	NL b 60		

Speedy	NL a 60		
Splendido	IT a 1205		
Sprinter	PL a 1060		
St. Andreas	NL b x		Masterpiece NL Prodige de Courtry NL
Stamkievit	NL b x		
Stanley	NL b 72		
Starazagorski "E"	EL a 2		
Start	HU a 151751		
Stecchino	IT a 66		
Stella I	SE a 83		
Stentor	FR a S12821		
Stregonta Nano	NL b 4		
Strike	ES b 5073		
Style	IT a 1205		
Suisse blanc			= Lingot
Sulawesi	NL a 95a		
Sundance	FR a 8067		
Sunray	NL b x		
Sunrise wax			= Re dei Burri
Superba	ES b 9		
Supernano giallo	NL b 4		
Supremo	IT a 1205		
Surfer	FR a S15200		
SV1003GF	NL b 78a		(1)
SV1162GN	NL a 78		(1)
SV1286GW	NL b 78a		(1)
SV1541GA	NL a 78		(1)
SV1545GA	NL b 78a		(1)
SVGG1312	NL b 78a		(1)
Sybaris	NL b 78		
Sydney	NL a 95a		
Synergia	PL a 1087		
Syrenka	PL a 92		
Takounya	NL a 78a		
Talgo			f: 30.6.2023
Talisman	NL a 79		
Tambora	NL b 95a		
Tapia	ES a 5027		

Tara	PL a 92		
Tasman	NL a 72		
Taylor's horticultural	NL b x		
Teggia	NL b 78		
Telemaco	IT a 1412		H
Tema	ES b 5073		
Tempo	NL a 4		
Tendercrop	NL b 4		
Tendergreen	NL b x		
Tenor	DE a 9482		
Terra	NL a 37		
The Prince	NL b x		Long Tom NL
Tibesti	NL a 79		
Tiezo	NL a 78a		
Tiffany	NL b 95a		
Tilsam	FR a 12567		
Tímea	SK a 250		
Timgad	NL b 78		
Tintoretto	FR a 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	HU a 133782		
Tobago	NL a 72		
Tonivert	FR a 9676		
Topcrop	NL b x		
Toska			f: 30.6.2025
Totem			f: 30.6.2024
Traviata	NL b 60		
Tremaya	ES a 311		
Trigaza	ES a 311		
Triumphal	FR a 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	FR b x, NL b x		
Trofeo	NL b 4		
Twix	NL b 95		
Tytania	CZ a 1187		
Ulisse	IT a 15		
Undira	PL a 92		
Unidor	NL a 78		
Uniwersa	PL a 92		
Urania	PL a 92		

Uranus	NL a 4		
Usambara	NL b 78a		
Vaia	EE a 23		
Valdarno	IT 1205		
Valdor	NL a 72		
Valentino	NL b 78		
Valja	CZ a 1187, DE a x		
Vanguard	IT b 130		
Vanilla	FR a S15200		
Velero	FR a S15050		
Velodrom	RO a 1093		
Velour	FR a S15050		
Venice	NL b 95		
Verdelys	FR a 9676		
Verdigon	NL a 79		
Veronica	ES b 10		
Vezer	FR a S15200		
Vica	RO a 1031		
Victor	FR a S15050		
Vilbel	FR a 8067		
Vinci	IT a 797		
Viola	SK a 250		
Vivaldi	FR a S15050		
Voletta	DE a 9063		
Volta	NL b 95		
Voltage	NL b 72		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	NL b x		
Walker	FR a S15200		
Wawelska	PL a 92		
White Top	IT a 15		
Wilna	NL a 31		
Wilson	NL a 72		
Wintergreen	NL b 4		
Witte Krombek	NL b x		
Wstęga	PL a 854		
Wyatt	FR a S15050		
Xana	ES a 94		

Xera	NL a 78		
- Presenta	PL a x		
Yaris	NL b 95		
Yate	FR a 45243		
Yellowstone	NL b 95		
Zanzibar	NL a 95a		
Zargana Kavalas	EL a 2		
Zembla	NL b 95		
Zenit	HU a 151508		
Zepelin	FR a S12821		
Zico	NL b 95a		
ZKI 2143	HU b 151508		(1)
Złota Saxa	CZ a x, PL a x		
Zola	NL a 140		
Zuzka	CZ a 256		

27.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	NL a 4		
Abundancia	ES a 10		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
- Bobis a grano nero	IT b x		
Alaric	FR a 1617		
Albenghino	IT b 1306		
Alexandros	EL a 5		
Alexia	RO a 1097		
Algarve	NL a 72		
Alhama	NL b 78		
Alina	RO a 1034		
Almena	ES a 6390		
Ancares	ES b 63		
Andecha	ES b 91		
Anellino giallo	IT b 1251618, NL b 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT

Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			= Anellino giallo
Anellino verde (II)	NL b 4		
Anita	SK a 250		
Aquarello	HU b 193285		
Ararat	IT a 224		
Arcobaleno	IT a 1205		
Arechi	IT a 15		
Ariza	ES b 10		
Armando	NL a 8		
Auria Bacăului	RO a 1031		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bacle	NL b 4		
Bâldana	RO a 1111		
Ballet	CZ a 1498		
Barbarossa	IT a 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	EL a 2		
Barbouni Plati	EL a 2		
Barianec	SI a 232		
Bârlădeana			f: 30.6.2023
Belmonte	CZ a 1495		
Bencanta	PT b 9		
Bigourdan	FR a 9935		
Billò	IT a 2019		
Bingo	IT a 1205		
Blauhilde	DE a 8863		
Blauwschedige Spek	NL b x		
Blue Lake	NL b x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	IT b x		
- Perfección Blanca	ES a 31		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake

Bobis a grano nero			= Abundancia
Bodor	HU a 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	IT b 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	NL b 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	NL b 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	IT b x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	IT a 797		
Bragançano	PT b 23		
Brunhilde	DE a 8147		
BTD01	ES a 31		(1)
Buenos Aires	ES a 241		
Buenos Aires Roja	ES a x		
Canopo	IT a 224		
Carimbo	CZ a 1498		
Carminat	FR a 45108		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cinteo	NL a 140		
Cobra	NL b 72		
Coco blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Conga	CZ a 1498		
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Cotorron	ES a 311		
Cumbia	CZ a 1498		
Danai	EL a 2		
De la Virgen Penelas	ES a 323		
Del Ganxet	ES b 50		
Dipinto	FR a S15200		
Disco	CZ a 1498		
Dorada de Aragon	ES a 31		
Drago	IT a 1205		

Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	RO a 1093		
Eliksir	BG a 1		
Emerite	FR a S15200		
Emilia	ES b 63		
Estefania	NL a 8		
Eva	DE a 8863		
Fada	NL a 108		
Faiza	NL a 108		
Farba	NL a 8		
Farelia	NL a 108		
Fascine	NL a 108		
Festival	NL b 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Firdaouss	NL a 78a		
Florencia	NL b 8		
Forellenbohne	AT a 88		
Fortex	FR a S15200		
Francesca	NL a 8		
Fraseda	NL a 108		
Frecciarossa	FR a 45243		
Fulgor	IT a 1205		
Gadir	ES b 10		
Galeano	NL a 140		
Gancho Penelas	ES a 323		
Garrafal encarnada	NL b 4		
Garrafal Oro	ES a x, NL b 4		Bañeza oro ES
Gazela	PL a 92		
Gold Medal	NL a 80		
Goldelfe	NL a 274		
Golden Gate	NL b 72		
Goldfield	NL b 72		
Goldmarie	CZ a 1495		
Green Glory	DE a 8863		
Hacienda	NL a 72		
Hajnal	HU b 142524		
Handrelia	EL a 2		
Handres	EL a 2		

Haricot cerise	FR a 13457		
Haricot maïs	FR a S15050		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	DE a 8863		
- Helda	ES b x, NL a x		
Hilds Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkönigin
Hiphop	CZ a 1498		
Hula	CZ a 1498		
Hunter	NL b 72		
Indal	ES b 63		
Iregi fehér fürtös	HU a 148681		
Isabel	NL b 72		
Islallana	ES b 63		
Jabelski pisanec	SI a 232		
Jador	FR a 13332		
Jeruzalemski	SI a 232		
Jimenez	NL b 4		
Jola	PL a 1087		
Jolanda	NL b 8		
Juliska	HU a 148681		
Justy			f: 30.6.2024
Kaimano	IT a 15		
Kanarinia	EL a 2		
Katana	HU b 193285		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	NL b x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	NL b 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	NL b 4		
Kingston Gold	NL b 490		
Kiro	SI a 232		
Klemen	SI a 232		
Kondor	IT a 224		
Konstantin	CZ a 1495		
Krini	EL a 2		
Kwintus	NL a 105		
Kylie	ES b 6374		
Lapujole	FR a S13333		

Lareina	NL a 72		
Las Vegas	NL a 8		
Lasithiou	EL a 2		
Limbora	CZ b 1498		
Limka	NL b 72		
Luminosa	EL b 76		
Macarena	CZ a 1498		
Madagascar	PL a 994		
Mădărașeni	RO a 1034		
Malibu	FR a S15050		
Mamba	NL a 72		
Mambo	CZ a 1498		
Manila	ES a 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	IT a 1205		
Markant	NL a 274		
Maslenec rani	SI a 232		
Matilda	NL b 60		
Maura 2000	RO a 1033		
Maximina	ES a 138		
Mechelse Markt	NL b x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	IT b x, NL b x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	FR a S15200		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	IT b x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin

Michelet à rames	FR b x		
Milka	CZ a 256		
Millenium	IT a 1205		
Mistica	FR a S15200		
Mombacher Speck	NL b x		
Montcau	ES a 388		
Monte Bello	FR a S15050		
Monte Cristo	FR a S15050		
Monte Gusto	FR a S15050		
Monte Video	FR a 45420		
Moraleda	NL b 78		
Murtosa	PT b 44		
Musica	NL a 105		
Neckargold	DE a 8863		
Neckarkönigin	DE a 8863		
- Hilds Neckarkönigin	NL a x		
Nestos	EL a 76		
Nuria	NL b 60		
Ollo de Pita	ES a 55		
Or du Rhin	FR b x, NL b x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	ES b x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	IT b 125		
Or Tenore	IT a 1205		
Oriente	NL b 8		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Otilia	RO a 1093		
Overvloed	NL b x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Pantheon	NL b 8		
Pardola	NL b 4		
Parma	ES b 9		

Pastoral	FR a 8057		
Perfección Blanca			= Blue Lake
Perolar	ES a 10		
Perona semi	ES a 363		
Perseus	IT a 224		
Phasipop	ES b 55		
Pintarka	ES a 611		
Plaisant	ES b 9		
Planeta	FR a S15200		
Ponticello	IT a x		
Prespa	EL a 55		
Princess à rames type perle	NL a 4		
Principado	ES b 59		
Priver	ES a 10		
Ptujski maslenec	SI a 232		
Pueblo	NL a 140		
Purple Podded Climbing	NL b 4		A cosse violette NL
Python	NL a 72		
Quantica	FR a 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	DE a 8840		
Raadsheer	NL b 65		
Rakker	NL a 65		
Ramdor	FR a S15200		
Rancho	NL a 140		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	ES a 31		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rique	NL a 60		
Ritmica	FR a S15200		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	IT a 1205		
Russit	IT a 797		
Rustico	NL b 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	NL b 4		
Sacha	NL b 60		
Salgado	NL a 140		

Salsa	CZ a 1498		
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Santaneiro	PT b 24		H
Semenarna 22	SI a 232		
Seychelles	PL a 994		
Sidonia	NL a 8		
Siena	AT a 88		
Signora della campagna	IT b x		
Sinara	ES b 138		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	NL a 78a		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	FR b x, NL a 4		
Solista	IT a 1205		
Sombra	ES a 6390		
Stortino di Trento	IT b 1251618		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	IT b x, NL b 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	ES b 5073		
Sultana	NL b 72		
Sunshade	NL a 72		
Sunshine	NL a 72		
Supermarconi	IT b 125, NL b 4		
SV3212GP	NL b 78a		(1)
SV3213GP	NL b 78a		(1)
Tamara	DE a 8863		
Teodora	RO a 1033		
Terli	NL a 60		
Tescana	RO a 1097		
Thelma	EL a 5		
Tolosana	ES a 611		
Tondino abruzzese	IT b 1205		
Trebona	DE a 4676, AT a 88		
Tsaoulia	EL a 2		

Vagem Rajada	PT b 9		
Verdana	RO a 1031		
Vesperial	FR a 12821		
Viltotești	RO a 1072		
Vitalis	NL b 72		
Vitsi	EL a 5		
Walze	CZ a 1498		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	NL b x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	AT a 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	AT a 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	EL a 2		
Zecchino	IT a 1205		
Zondra	NL a 105		

27a. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

[27a.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27a.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

27a.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group			
Barangeonnier	FR b 34027		Region of origin:France
Berliner Markthallen	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany
Cekin	SI b 707		Region of origin:Slovenia
Do Marisco	ES a 55		Region of origin:Mariña Lucense (Lugo)
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	FR b 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Giallorino della Garfagnana	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Malato	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Pinesa de Malagon	ES a 300		Region of origin:Ciudad Real

Regölyi Indás	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Regölyi menyecskebab	HU b 150480		Region of origin:Kapos-völgye
Rosso di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Signe	SE b 140		Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	HR b 722		Region of origin:Croatia
Spagnolit nano	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Zolfino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca

27a.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

Aquila	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Bianco di Bagnasco	IT b 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Calonega	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Canalino	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Carico Montañés	ES a 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Češnjevec pisani visoki	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Corno de Carneiro	PT b 24		Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	ES a 387		Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Diecimino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Fico di Gallicano	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Galaica	ES a 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Garfagnino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

Gioghedda	IT b x		Region of origin:Comuni di Castelsardo
Habichuela Brasilena	ES a 187		Region of origin:Andalucia
Lišček rdeči marmorirani	SI b 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Mascherino	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Schiaccione di Pietrasanta	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Spagnolit	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Spagnolo	IT b 1759		Region of origin:Comuni di Lamon, Sovramonte, Alano di Piave, Arsiè, Belluno, Borgo Valbelluna, Cesiomaggiore, Feltre, Fonzaso, Limana, Pedavena, Ponte nelle Alpi, Quero Vas, Santa Giustina, San Gregorio nelle Alpi, Sedico, Seren del Grappa, Sospirolo
Stortino di Lucca	IT b 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Tarreste	PT b 32		Region of origin:Arcos de Valvedez e Ponte da Barca

27b.Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[27b.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group](#)

[27b.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group](#)

27b.1. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French Bean Group			
Asarum	SE b 146		
Båstad	SE b 146		
Balise	FR b 13903		
Beckers Wachsgelb	DE b 8847		
Beurre aiguille	FR b x		
Black Turtle	AT b 88		
Cannellino valle umbra	IT b 1471		

Chichu Negro	ES b 138		
Comtesse de Chambord	FR b 13207		
Etsdorfer	AT b 148		
Faba do Caldo	ES b 241		
Flageolet de Touraine	FR b x		
Gretes Garten	DE b 7480		
Kenearly	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Majdin	SI b x		
Medio Palo	ES b 73		
Mor Kristin	SE b 146		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	FR b 13207		
Pelandron	FR b 13207		
Pergousa	DE b 7480		
Persson	SE b 146		
Prepelicar tomacevski	SI b 489		
Redondina	ES b 138		
Ribnčan	SI b 232		
Romano Wax	FR 11343		f: 30.6.2024
Rotholzer	AT b 16		
Särdal	SE b 146		
Ståshult	SE b 146		
Topolovec	SI b 232		
Verdines	ES b 138		
Yin Yang	NL b 65		
Zorin	SI b 232		
Zucker Perl Perfektion	DE b 7480		

27b.2. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French Bean Group

A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	FR b 13207		
Angelček	SI b 708		
Blanc de juillet	FR b 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	FR b 13207		
Bregenzer	AT 148		f: 30.6.2023
Caparrona	ES b 73		
Cena del Cura	ES b 241		
Cipro	SI b 232		
Crochu de Montmagny	FR b 13903		
Del Mandilin	ES b 138		
Du St Sacrement ramant	FR b 11343		
Fabinas	ES b 138		

Frexoles Mariellus	ES b 138		
Frexoles Pintus	ES b 138		
Frexoles Verdes	ES b 138		
Granjina	ES b 138		
Karntner Butter	AT b 148		
Kifeljcek Justi	SI b x		
Kiflček Milan	SI b 489		
Klošter	SI b 708		
Langenauer	DE b 9996		
Lippoldsberger weisse Perle	DE b 7480		
Marie-Louise	FR b 13903		
Marmorierter Mond	AT b 148		
Monstransboon	NL b 65		
Nežika	SI b 232		
Oeil de perdrix	FR b 13903		
Panchina	ES b 138		
Pasulj	SI b 705		
Pinta Bermeya	ES b 138		
Posthörnchen	AT b 148		
Roxes	ES b 138		
Rumeni maslenec	SI b 489		
Selma zèbre	FR b 11343		
Soisson vert à rames	FR b x		
Spatzeneier	DE b 7480		
Steirische Grune	AT b 148		
Stokkievitsboon	NL b 10a		
Stoletni	SI b 489		
Verba	SI b 489		
Vigneronne	FR b 11343		

28.Pisum sativum L. - Pea

[28.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group			
Aamisepp	EE a 23		
Acclaim	HU b 106409		

Adela	RO a 1073		
Adour	NL b 109e		
Afivert	NL a 79		
Agami	FR a 521		
Agilar	HU b 151508		
Alderman	ES a x, IT b 1205		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexandra	FR a 9676		
Alfreda	FR a S9676		
Allez	DE a 232		
Aloha	DE a 232		
Altesse	FR a 9676		
Amalfi	DK b 55		
Ambassador	DE a 232, HU b 104845		
Ambiance	NL b 78		
Ambler	DE a 10234		
Amylan	CZ a 239		
Anna	SE a 147		
Antalia	FR a S15200		
Anubis	NL a 139		
Apor	HU a 151508		
Arabelle	NL b 79		
Artemia	FR a S15200		
Asana	NL b 60		
Ashton	NL b 78		
Atasiska	FR a S8415		
Atempo	HU b 152000		
Audace	IT a 1205		
Aurigo	NL a 60		
Avocette	FR a 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	NL b 78		

Baghera	FR a 8067		
Ballade	DE a 232		
Banff	HU b 152000		
Banjo	DE a 232		
Barista	DE a 232		
Bartesa	NL b 60		
Bastion	NL a 60		
Belvedere	DE a 232		
Bering	FR a S8415		
Berta	DE a 9216		
Beverly	DE a 232		
Biktop	NL b 79		
Bingo	NL b 79		
Biznes	PL a 92		
Bonfire	DE a 232		
Boogie	DE a 232		
Bördi	DE a 8840		
Boretta	DE a 920		
Boston	NL a 109e		
Brental	IT a 1205		
Buddy	DE a 232		
Bullseye	HU b 134723		
Butana	NL b 60		
Cabree	HU a 151751		
Calibra	DE a 232		
Capvert	NL a 79		
Cargo	DE a 232		
Cash	FR a S15050		
Cawood			f: 30.6.2024
Cedrik	CZ a 239		
Ceres	NL b 60		
Cetris	CZ a 239		
Chergui	NL b 79		
Chief	HU b 134723		
Colivert	NL a 79		
Colorado	NL a 79		
Columbus			f: 30.6.2024
Combi	HU a 151751		
Compana	NL a 60		

Contigo	NL a 79		
Corus	NL b 79		
Costa	DE a 7653		
Crecerelle	FR a 521		
Credo	FR a 8067		
Crescendo	NL b 78		
Cristalia	FR a S15200		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor			f: 30.6.2023
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dalila	CZ a 239		
Dancer	DE a 232		
Darius	IT a 1412		
Dark Skin Perfection	IT b 130, NL b x		
Darlin	DE a 232		
David	CZ a 239		
Debreceni apró	HU b 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	HU a 166562		
Debute	HU b 134723		
Delphi	DE a 232		
Design	NL b 109e		
Diablo	IT a 1412		
Diana	RO a 1029		
Digit	FR a S8415		
Dinga	DE a 7653		
Donana	NL a 60		
Donato			f: 30.6.2024
Dorian	NL b 78		
Dorsette	NL b 79		
DP Pozsi	HU b 151751		
Dragon	CZ a 239		
Duet	PL a 92		
Durance	NL a 109e		
Durango	HU a 151751		
Ebba	SE a 147		
Eddy	DE a 232		

Eldorado	NL a 79		
Electra	DE a 232		
Eloise	DE a 232		
Elvas	HU b 152000		
Epervier	FR a 12925		
Erme	EE a 23		
Esprit	DE a 232		
Evita	DE a 9089		
Expo	DE a 232		
Extasia	FR a 8067		
Exzellenz			f: 30.6.2024
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	NL a x		
Farmer	HU b 157203		
Fashion	NL b 109e		
Favorit	HU b 151508		
Feevert	NL a 79		
Festivert	NL a 79		
Finish	HU b 151508		
Fintva	SE a 147		
Finulf	SE a 147		
Firenza	FR a 8067		
Flandesa	NL a 60		
Flandres	FR a 45146		
FP2278	FR a S14283		(1)
Fregate	FR a S9676		
Frigga	DE a 920		
Frila			f: 30.6.2024
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga			f: 30.6.2024
Garai velő	HU a 144638		
Geer	NL b 109e		
Geneva	NL a 60		
Getica	RO a 1033		
Ghibli	IT a 1412		
Gloriosa	DE a 920, SK a 250		
Glorivert	NL a 79		
Gonzo	HU b 152000		
Grandera	DE a 9063		

Green Arrow	HU a 104845		
Griffin	DE a 10234		
Grundy	NL a 79		
Gusty	DE a 232		
GV389	FR a 45146		(1)
GV390	FR a 45146		(1)
GV490	FR a S14283		(1)
GV522	FR a 45146		(1)
Hailey	HU a 151751		
Havel	CZ a 239		
Heidi	DE a 232		
Héra	SK a 250		
Herko	EE a 23		
Herkules	SK a 250		
Hermés	SK a 250		
Hesbana	NL b 60		
History	HU b 152000		
Hudson	NL a 275		
Hulk	HU b 134723		
Hyperion	NL a 78		
Ialomița 1	RO a 1072		
Icarus	IT a 205		
Icon	NL b 79		
Ida	SE a 147		
Idalgo	NL a 79		
Imperia			f: 30.6.2023
Inez	SE a 147		
Innovesa	NL a 60		
Inovia	FR a 8067		
Invictus	HU b 165246		
Ișalnița 60	RO a 1073		
Isole	NL b 109e		
Izolda	PL a 92		
Jantar			f: 30.6.2024
Jof	NL a 79		
Johan	CZ a 239		
Jubilat			f: 30.6.2024
Jubilee	NL a 139		
Judith	DE a 232		

Jumbo	DE a 232		
Junos	CZ a 239		
Kanon	PL a 92		
Kantata	PL a 92		
Karina	HU b 166562, NL a x		
Kaskada			f: 30.6.2024
Katie	DE a 232		
Kelmerveil	FR a 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	HU a x, NL b x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	PL a x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	IT b 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	FR b x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	CZ a 256		
Kelvil	FR a 8067		
Kengo	NL a 79		
Kenobi	DK b 55		
Kiros	DE a 232		
Kiss	DE a 232		
Kond	HU b 151508		
Korvin	HU a 151508		
Kotzebue	FR a S8415		
Kudrnáč	CZ a 239		
KV 0388	HU b 134723		(1)
KV 0585	HU b 134723		(1)
Lakeshore	FR a S8415		
Lambado	NL a 79		
Larango	NL a 79		
Larex	DE a 232		
Leda	HU a x		
Legacy	DE a 232		
Lehel	HU b 151508		
Lesly	DE a 9216		
LG Element	NL a 139		
LG Galileo	NL b 31		
LG Midnight	NL a 139		
LG Valiant	NL a 139		

Limbesa	NL a 60		
Lincana	NL a 60		
Lincoln	ES a x, FR b x, HU a 166562		Gancho ES Prodige FR
Linnea	SE b 147		
Lochsa	DE a 10234		
Logan	DE a 10234		
Logic	FR a S8415		
Loire	NL b 109e		
Looming	EE a 23		
Lora	HU a 151751		
Loriot	FR a 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Lunanvert	NL a 79		
Lusaka	NL b 72		
Lynx	DE a 9228		
Lypton	NL a 109e		
Lyric	DE a 232		
Madeline	DE a 232		
Madison	DE a 10234		
Magnum	IT a 1205		
Malou	DE a 232		
Marabout	FR a 12925		
Marimba	DE a 232		
Markana	NL a 274		
Marquis	DE a 232		
Marsi	BG b 48		
Mastin	DK b 55, HU b 152000		
Maurice	NL a 78		
Maxifit	DE a 9216		
Maxigolt	DE a 265		
Medesa	NL a 60		
Medion	HU b 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	FR b S15050		
Messenger	FR a 12925		

Meteor Dziekanowski	PL a 286		
Metod	HU b 157203		
Milagro	HU b 157203		
Milor	IT a 469, HU a 151751		
- Lotus	ES b 5073		
Minotaur	NL a 78		
Misty	DE a 232		
Monarque	FR a 12925		
Monzon	HU b 152000		
Morris	CZ a 239		
MSP 151 STD	NL a 420		(1)
Mucio	NL a 79		
Mundial	NL b 78		
Naches	NL b 78		
Nagoya	FR a S15200		
Namrata	FR a S8415		
Nandou			f: 30.6.2024
Natalie	DE a 232		
Navona	IT a 40		
Nefryt	PL a 1087		
Nevado	NL a 79		
Newton	NL a 109e		
Noelle	DE a 232		
Noroit	NL b 79		
Norvert	NL a 79		
Novelia	DE a 9089		
Novella II	NL a 79		
Numerica	FR a S15200		
Oasis	NL a 139		
Odet	NL b 109e		
Olinda	NL a 79		
Omaha	FR a S15200		
Omega	HU a 151508		
Onward	ES a x, FR b x, HU a x		Valles ES
Oracle	DE a 232		
Orient	HU b 151508		
Oskar	CZ a 239		
PA0826	NL b 78		(1)

Pacco	DE a 232		
Pacha	FR a 8330		
Paladio	IT a 469		
Panama	FR a S15200		
Payton	DE a 232		
Pegaz	PL a 1087		
Persephone	NL a 78		
Picciotto	IT a 1412		
Pionier			f: 30.6.2024
Pirro	IT a x		
Pixia	FR a 8067		
Pizarro	NL b 78		
Poker Zielony	PL a 92		
Polar			f: 30.6.2024
Polar Nochowski			f: 30.6.2024
Pollux	NL b 109e		
Polyphemus	NL a 78		
Preference	DE a 232		
Prelado	NL b 79		
Premio	HU a 152000		
Premium	DE a 232		
Primana	NL a 60		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Progress N. 9	IT b x		
Promesse	NL a 79		
Prometheus	NL b 78		
Puget	DE a 232		
Quantum	ES b 5073		
Querida	DE a 232		
Radim	CZ a 239		
Radovan	CZ a 239		
Rainier	DE a 232		
Rapid	HU a 152000		
Realm	NL a 139		
Redondo	RO a 1093		
Reflection	DE a 232		
Regina	DE a 9228		
Reliance	NL b 78		
Remus	HU b 166562		

Reno			f: 30.6.2023
Resal	ES a 5073, HU a 151751		
Retrovert	NL a 79		
Rhianna	DE a 232		
Roitelet	FR a 12925		
Romago	NL a 79		
Romance	NL b 78		
Rondo	ES b 107, IT b x, HU b 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rumble	NL a 79		
Ruselago	NL a 79		
Ruthless	NL a 79		
Sabrina	NL a 79		
Salinero	NL b 78		
Saltingo	NL a 79		
Salto			f: 30.6.2025
Sapphire	NL a 275		
Savannah	NL a 275		
Sax	HU b 210225		
Selune	NL b 109e		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	NL b x		Senador de Webb ES
- Senador	ES a 10		
- Senatore	IT b 1251618		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	DE a 232		
Shelton	NL a 109e		
Sherwood	NL b 78		
Sienna	DE a 232		
Sigra	NL a 60		
Simcoe	DE a 10234		
Skinado	NL a 79		
Skippy	FR a 45146		
Smart	DE a 232		
Soleo	IT a 1205		
Solution	NL b 78		
Somerwood	NL b 79		
Somme	NL b 109e		

Songo	NL a 79		
Sonja	DE a 265		
Span	NL b 114		
Spandimo	NL b 78		
Spartacus	HU b 151508		
Spring	IT b 469		
- Avola	DE a 9228, HU a x, PL a 761		
Sprinter	DE a 232		
Stampede	NL b 78		
Standana	NL a 60		
Stardust	HU b 134723		
Stargo	NL a 79		
Starlight	NL a 139		
Stirone	IT a 1412		
Style	DE a 232		
Subito	NL b 78		
Sublima	DE a 9089		
SV0823QG	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0893QF	NL a 78		(1)
SV0935QF	NL b 78		(1)
SV0955QH	NL b 78		(1)
SV0956QH	NL b 78		(1)
SV0957QF	NL a 78		(1)
SV0969QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV0983QC	NL b 78		(1)
SV0984QC	NL a 78		(1)
SV1022QG	NL b 78		(1)
SV1084QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1322QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3290QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3628QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV3946QB	NL a 78a		(1)
SV5685QG	NL a 78a		(1)
SV6064QC	NL a 78a		(1)
SV7221QF	NL a 78a		(1)
SV8112QH	NL a 78a		(1)
SV8138QJ	NL a 78a		(1)
Tafila	FR a S11675		
Talbot	HU a 151751, NL b 78		

Tamarac	NL a 275		
Tangara	FR a S9676		
Tarn	NL b 109e		
Telefon	CZ a 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepár			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	FR b x		
- Telefono rampicante	IT b 1412		
Téléphone nain	FR b x		Daisy FR
Télévision	FR a 8067		
Tendrila	FR a 8067		
Terrain	NL a 139		
Tiara	HU b 151508		
Tilda	DE a 232		
Tirza	HU b 151508		
Toldi	HU b 151508		
Tomahawk	NL a 275		
Tomáš PK	SK a 432		
Torda	HU a 151508		
Trend	HU b 157203		
Trinity	HU b 151508		
Tristar	DE a 9228, ES a 5073, HU b x		
Trivert	NL a 79		
Trophee	DK b 55		
Twin	HU a 151751		
Twinkle	NL a 139		
Twinset	CZ a 239		
Ultimo	FR a S13853		
Undine	DE a 8840		
Urbana	NL a 60		
Utebo	EL a 71		
Utrillo	NL b x		
Vada	NL a 60		
Valdivia			f: 30.6.2024
Valkon	NL a 109e		

Valles			= Onward
Valma	EE a 23		
Valverde	NL b 79		
Vidor	DE a 232		
Villó	HU a 151508		
Vinco	NL b 78		
Virges	EE b 23		
Virtus	HU a 151508		
Vitara	DE a 9089		
Vivado	NL a 79		
Vladan	CZ a 239		
Waitaki	DE a 10234		
Walor	PL a 92		
Wando	IT b 205		
Warta	HU b 151508		
Waverex	DE a 232, HU a 166562		
Wavertop	HU a 166562		
Welland	NL a 275		
Wiki	CZ a 239		
Winner	DE a 232		
Wolf	DE a x, HU a x		
Wonder van Amerika	NL b x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	FR a S13767		(1)
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zeusz	HU a 151751		
Ziggy	HU a 152000		
Zita	HU a 151751		
Zonda	NL b 79		
Zonvert	NL a 79		
Zsuzsi	HU a 151751		
28.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group			
100 giorni			= Lavagna
Alicia	FR a 9676		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	NL b x		Allerfrüheste Mai

			NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Arakas Kefalinas	EL a 2		
Banat	RO a 1093		
Blauwschokker	NL b x		
Bomba	FR b 8067		
Bordias	RO a 1093		
Caractacus	FR b x		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Cornetto	IT a 66		
Crişana	RO a 1093		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzold	HU a 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	HU b 148340		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	NL b x		
Douce Provence	FR a S14212		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	ES a 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	FR a S15200		
Ephyra	FR a 8067		
Espresso generoso	IT b x		Generoso IT
Etna	FR a 8067		
Fauvette			f: 30.6.2023
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Frühe Harzerin	DE a x		
Garai Korai	HU a 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Germana	DE a 9089		

Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	NL a 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Lavagna	IT b 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Performant	FR b 9935		
Maestro	FR a S12821		
Marita	DE a 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	NL b x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia	IT b x		(1)
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Minika	FR a S15200		
Modéna	FR a 8067		
Muntenia	RO a 1093		
Nain très hâtif	FR b x		D'Annonay FR
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Oltena	RO a 1093		
Orion	FR a S15050		
Petit Provençal	FR b x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT
- Petit provenzal	ES a 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	IT b 1618		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Plein le panier	FR b x		Fillbasket FR
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei

Précovil	FR a 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	IT a x		
Primavil	FR a 8067		
Primdor	FR a 8067		
Primizia	IT b 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval			f: 30.6.2023
Rajnai Torpe	HU a x		
Ran 1	BG b 16		
Riga	NL b 60		
Roi des conserves	FR b x		
S. Croce napoletano	IT b 125		
San Cristoforo	IT b x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	FR b x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
SL3123	NL a 79		(1)
Splenda			f: 30.6.2024
SV7944QJ	NL b 78a		(1)
Szesciotygodniowy	PL a x		
Sześciotygodniowy	CZ a 1187		
Touraco			f: 30.6.2023
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	ES a 63		
Witte Krombek	NL b x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à

			grain blanc NL
XP 08260882	FR a S13767		(1)
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
28.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group			
Allsun	NL b 109e		
Ambrosia	DE a x		
Aslaug		NO a 518	
Bajka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Bamby	FR a 8057		
Benchmark	DE a 232		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	FR a 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	ES a 6390, FR a 12744		
- Carouby	IT b 1412		
Corne de bélier	FR b x		
De Grace	NL b x		
Delikata	DE a 9063		
Delikett	NL b 72		
Garnet	NL b 120		
Géant à fleur violette	FR b x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	IT b 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	NL b x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	NL b x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	NL b x		
Hetman	PL a 92		
Hrabia	PL a 92		
Ilówiecki	CZ a x, PL a x		
Kennedy	NL b 275		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	NL b 4		

Mamut	PL a 1		
Nairobi	NL a 72		
Norbu	NL b 420		
Norli	NL a x		
Normand	NL b x		Noorman NL
Oregon Sugar Pod	NL b 4		
Quartz	NL b 120		
Record	NL b x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	NL a 72		
Shiraz	NL a 275		
SL3136	NL a 79		(1)
SL3153	NL a 79		(1)
Snow Wind	NL a 79		
Spinleaf	NL a 420		H
Sugar Flash	NL a 79		
Sugar Heart	NL a 79		
Sugar Lady	NL b 79		
Sugar Lord	NL b 79		
Sugar Prince	NL a 79		
Sugar Sprint	NL b 79		
Sugar Sweet	NL a 79		
Super Delicia	PT b 14		
Sweet Ann	NL b 78		
Sweet Horizon	NL a 72		
Sweet Sahara	NL a 72		
Sweet Sensation	NL b 72		
Sweetsalome	CZ a 239		
Tirabeque	ES a x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	ES a 10		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	NL b 120		
Zuccola	DE a 9063		

28a. Pisum sativum L. - Pea - Conservation varieties

[28a.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28a.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28a.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28a.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group			
Vanaema hernes	EE b 125		Region of origin:Estonia
28a.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group			
Da Cova	ES a 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Quarantin di Casalborgone	IT b 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
28a.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group			
Engelsk sabel		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Margsukker Bremer		NO b 626	Region of origin:Norway
Süße Dicke	DE b 9342		Region of origin:Germany

28b. Pisum sativum L. - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[28b.1. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Wrinkled Pea Group](#)

[28b.2. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Round Pea Group](#)

[28b.3. Pisum sativum L. \(partim\) - Sugar Pea Group](#)

28b.1. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled Pea Group			
Chalupníkúv	CZ a 1543		
Haubners Siegerin	AT 148		f: 30.6.2023
Klenshyttan	SE b 146		
Libochovický raný	CZ a 1543		
Mors stora	SE b 146		
Nybyggerud	SE b 146		
Örshult	SE b 146		
Perle von Mecklenburg	DE b 9788		
Salzmünder Edelperle	DE b 7480		
Sörmländsk bönärt	SE b 146		
Visingsö	SE b 146		
Zinkgruvan	SE b 146		

28b.2. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round Pea Group			
Gotländsk blåärt	SE b 146		
Rote Erbse von Pischelsdorf	AT b 159		
Vitičar	SI b 232		
28b.3. Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar Pea Group			
Arvidsjaur	SE b 146		
Bananärt	SE b 146		
Boaryd	SE b 146		
Golden sweet	FR b 11343		
Gunsmark	SE b 146		
Hedenäset	SE b 146		
Jons släpärt	SE b 146		
Junileevke	DE b 7480		
Kungs	SE b 146		
Kungsärt	SE b 146		
Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt	SE b 140		
Märta Vax	SE b 146		
Martha	SE b 146		
Norrlands Express	SE b 146		
Svarbjörsbyn	SE b 146		
Tidlig gronn sabel		NO b 626	

29. Raphanus sativus L. -

[29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group](#)

[29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group](#)

29.1. Raphanus sativus L. - Radish Group			
À forcer rond écarlate	FR b x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	PL a 92		
Albena	CZ a 1495		
Alusia	PL a 286		
Amethyst	NL a 170		
Angelus	FR a S12821		
Annabel	DE a 8863		H
Antita	RO a 1033		
Apache	FR a S15050		H

Apolo			f: 30.6.2023
Arley	NL b 108		H
Artus	FR a 12821		H
Autella	NL a 105		H
Aviso	FR a 8067		H
Babtų žara	CZ a 1187, LT a 32		
Bacchus	FR a S12821		H
Bâleni	RO a 1111		
Bamba	FR a S15050		
Bandito	NL a 105		H
Bel Image	NL b 65		
Bela	CZ a 256		
Belana	CZ a 1145		H
Belsay	NL b 108		H
Biglia rossa	IT b 125		
Blanka	CZ a 1145		
Bodiam	NL a 108		H
Bona			f: 30.6.2024
Bostella	NL b 105		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Candela di fuoco	IT b 1412		Lungo rosso IT
Cappuccetto rosso	IT b 125		
Caravella	NL b 105		
Carmen	PL a x		
Carmesa	PL a 189		
Caro	PL a 189		
Celesta	NL b 26		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	FR b x		
Cesar	NL a 79		H
Charito	NL b 105		H
Cherriette	NL b 75		H
Cherry Belle	CZ a 1187, NL a x		Cerasella IT

- Ciliegia	IT b 66		
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Circus	FR a S12821		H
Crispar	NL b 79		H
Crunchy king	FR a S15350		
Crunchy Royale	FR a S15350		
Danilo	NL a 105		H
Datil rojo	ES b 10		
De dix-huit jours	CZ a 1187, FR b x		
De Fuego	IT a 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Deco	NL b 139		H
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	FR b x		
Diablus	FR a 12821		H
Diana	CZ a 1495		
Diego	NL b 105		H
Donar	NL b 79		H
Donatella	NL a 105		H
Donato	NL a 105		H
Duo	CZ a x		
Duro	CZ a 1187		
Edri cherveni	BG b 16		
Eiszapfen			= White Icicle
Ellis	DE a 8863		H
Elnumero	ES a 84		H
Erfurter	DE a 920		

Riesenrot			
Escala	NL b 26		H
Estella	NL a 26		H
Ester	CZ a 1495		
Evostar	NL b 79		H
Ewka	PL a 286		
Expo	FR a 8067		H
Fabuloso	NL a 105		H
Fakir	FR a S15050		
Falco	PL a 1087		
Famox	NL b 739		H
Faraon	CZ a 1495		
Felicia	CZ a 1495		
Felix	CZ a 1495		H
Fiesta	PL a 1087		
Filipar	NL b 108		H
Flambo			f: 30.6.2023
Flamboyant 2	CZ a 1187		
Flamboyant 3	FR b x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
Flamboyant 5	ES b 6390, FR b x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	HU a 151508		
Florella	NL a 105		H
Fluo	FR a 8067		H
Fortuna	CZ a 1495		H
Fortunella	NL a 105		H
Forum	CZ a 1495		
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	PL a 92		H
Galaxy	PL a 92		
Gama	PL a 92		
Gaudry 2	FR b x		
Gaudry 3	NL b 65		

Gentiana	RO a 1093		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	NL b 105		H
Girox	NL b 739		H
Gloria	HU b 157203		H
Gloriette	NL b 75		H
Granát	CZ a x		
Gromina	PL a 798		
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	NL b 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helena	NL a 26		H
Helga	RO a 1093		
Helro	PL a x		
Horus	FR a S12821		
Ijskegel			= White Icicle
Ilka	DE a 7653		
Isis	DE a 8863		H
Janox	NL b 739		H
Jögeva 169	EE b 23		
Johanna	RO a 1093		
Jolly	PL a x		
Jostar	NL b 79		H
Jowas Bonus			f: 30.6.2024
Junon	NL b 108		H
Jutrzenka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Kaja	PL a 1087		
Karminowa	PL a 1087		
Kaspar	NL b 79		H
Katka	SK a 250		
Katrena	CZ a 1145		H
Klara	PL a 286		H
Kocto	FR a 8067		H
Korund	DE a 7653		
Krakowianka	CZ a x, PL a x		
Krasa	PL a x		
Ksantypa	PL a 92		

Kvarta	CZ a 1145		
Kvinta	CZ a 1145		
Kvintara	CZ a 1145		H
Lada	CZ a 1495		
Ladenbeet	AT a 72		
Largo de Mallorca	ES b x		
Largo rojo murciano	ES b x		
Laurella	NL a 105		H
Leda	PL a 92		
Lennox	NL b 739		H
Lidka	CZ a 1495		
Lilana	CZ a 1145		
Logo	FR a S15200		H
Lucia	NL a 274		H
Lucynka	PL a 1087		
Lungo di Napoli	IT b x		Lungo sardo IT
Lungo rosso			= Candela di fuoco
Lungo sardo			= Lungo di Napoli
Lyubimi	BG b x		
Malaga	PL a 92		
Marabelle	NL a 105		
Marcelo	NL b 105		H
Maria	SK a 250		
Marike	DE a 6167		
Matei	RO a 1031		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	ES b x		
Melito	NL a 105		H
Mery	PL a 854		
Mila	PL a 92		
Milka	SK a 250		
Millom	NL b 108		H
Mino Summer Tops	HU b 169035		
Mirabeau	FR a 8057		H

Mondial	NL a 108		H
Monstar	NL a 79		H
Nelson	FR a 8057		
Novella	NL b 105		H
Opolanka	PL a x		
Orla	PL a 286		
Pablo	IT a 1412		
Parat	NL a 274		
Pasja	PL a 1087		
Patricia	DE a 8863		
Pearl	NL a 26		H
Pernot clair	FR a x		
Pico	IT a 1412		
Polanka	PL a 92		
Polina	PL a 92		
Poloneza	CZ a 1495		
Prelito	NL b 105		H
Presto	DE a 9989		
Prima	CZ a 1145		
Primara	CZ a 1145		H
Proxima	PL a 92		H
Purpella	NL a 105		H
Purpura	CZ a 1145		H
Qualito	NL a 105		H
Rafina	NL b 8		H
Rafting	NL a 8		H
Rambla	NL a 8		H
Ramona	PL a 92		
Rampouch	CZ a x		
Ranger	NL a 8		H
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raxe	DE a 8863		
Recife	NL a 8		H
Red Hazera			f: 30.6.2023
Redo	RO a 1029		
Redondo rojo	ES b x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	ES b 10		

Rendito	NL a 105		H
Resipar	NL b 79		H
Rhino	NL a 8		H
Ria	CZ a 1495		
Riesen von Aspern	AT a 72		
Riesenbutter	DE a 9089, NL b x		Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
- Burro gigante	IT b 125		
Ringo	NL a 8		H
Risciò	IT a 125		H
Rivoli	NL b 8		H
Roatan	NL a 8		H
Rochas	NL a 8		H
Rockstar	NL b 79		H
Rodica	RO a 1072		
Rodos	DE a 7653		
Rolex	NL b 8		H
Rond écarlate	FR b x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg	FR b S15050		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	FR b x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	FR b x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbrot- halbweiss DE
Rondar	NL b 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	NL b x		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	NL b 4		
Ronde Witte	NL b 65		

- Tondo bianco	IT b 1618		
Rondeel	NL a 108		
Rondo	PL a 92		
Rosetta	NL a 8		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	IT b 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	PL a 92		
Rougette	NL a 170		H
Rover	NL b 8		H
Rowa	PL a x		
Roxana	CZ a 256		
Roxanne	NL a 8		H
Rozaria	RO a 1093		
Rudi	DE a 4676, NL a 26		
Rudolf	NL b 8		
Rumba	PL a 92		H
Rundes halbröt-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	IT b 125		
Salsa	PL a 92		H
Sansibar	NL a 79		H
Saxa 2	CZ a x, IT b 1412, NL b 79, PL a 1040		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	IT b 125, NL b 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo

			3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	PL a x		
Scarlet Champion	NL a 8		
Scarlet Globe	NL b x		
Shahri	FR a S15200		
Silesia	PL a x		
Slavia	CZ a x		
Slovana	CZ a 1495		
Sniezka	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
Solaris	DE a 8863		H
Solito	NL b 105		H
Sopel Lodu			= White Icicle
Sora	DE a 8863, NL a 46		
Sprinter	PL a 854		
Stalagnit	CZ a 1145		H
Stamm P			f: 30.6.2024
Stela	CZ a 1495		
Stellar	NL a 79		H
Stonar	NL a 79		H
Stoplite	DE a 9089		
Strilus	FR a S12821		
Suntella	NL b 105		H
Sunto	NL b 105		H
Suprella	NL b 105		H
Syon	NL b 108		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	SK a 323		
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	CZ a 1187		
Teko	CZ a 1145		
Tempó	HU a 150480		
Tercia	CZ a 1145		

Tetra Hówiecka	PL a 1087		
Tinto	FR a 8067		H
Tolipar	NL b 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	DE a 8863		
Treto	NL b 79		H
Tytania	PL a 92		
Valerie	NL a 108		H
Varda	ES a 6313		
Věra	CZ a x, SK a 250		
Vienna	NL b 26		H
Vinara	CZ a 1145		H
Viola	CZ a 1495		
Vodka	IT a 1412		
Warta	CZ a 1187, PL a 1087		
White Icicle	FR b x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	DE a x		
- IJskegel	NL b x		
- Sopel Lodu	PL a 286		
Whitella	NL b 105		H
Whitney	CZ a 1495		
Wiener Rotes Treib	AT a 72		
Winar	NL a 79		H
Yulka	RO a 1093		
Zlata	CZ a 1495		
Zorza	PL a 1087		
29.2. Raphanus sativus L. - Black Radish Group			
Acord	CZ a 1495		
Agata	CZ a x, PL a 1087		
Alabaster	CZ a 1495		H

Alpin	NL a 81		H
Andes	NL b 81		H
April Cross	NL a x		H
Architect 779	FR a S15050		
Astor	CZ a 1495		
Blue Candle	CZ a 1275		H
Chimborazo	NL a 134a		H
De cinq semaines rose 3	FR b x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	DE a 39		
Denali	CZ a 1498		H
Fidelius	DE a 8863		
Fridolin weiß	DE a 423		
Fujiana	HU b 107550		H
Fulga	RO a 1093		
Gawan	DE a 8863		H
Green Candle	CZ a 1275		
GV 54082	FR a 96122		(1)
Hilds Blauer Herbst und Winter	FR b S11343		
Húsvéti rózsa	CZ b 1269		
Icoon	CZ a 1275		H
Iulia	RO a 1033		
Japana	CZ a 239		H
Jarola	CZ a 239		H
Karmina	CZ a x		
Krasnyj velikan	CZ a 1187		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Lancelot	DE a 8863		
Laurin	DE a 4676		
Lindegger Sommer	AT a 72		
Lorenz	DE a 8863		
Lungo bianco	IT b 1618		
Lutea	CZ a 1145		
Merlin	DE a 8863		
Mikepercsi vaj	HU a 142524		

Mino Early	CZ a 1187		
Mino Summer Cross	NL b 75		H
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	NL a x		H
Misato Red	NL a 498		
Misato Rose Flesh	FR a S15350		
Mont Blanc	CZ a 1498		H
Münchner Bier	AT a 72		
Murzynka	PL a x		
Negre rotunde	RO a 1073		
Neptun	DE a 9063		H
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Noir gros long d'hiver	CZ a x, FR b x		
- Kulata cerna	SK a 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	IT b 1618		
- Ronde Zwarte	NL b x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	DE a 8863		
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	FR b x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir long maraîcher	FR b x, NL b x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Oshin	NL b 134a		H
Ostergroß rosa 2	DE a x		
Panter	CZ a 1145		
Polodlouha bila	CZ a 1495		
Prelude	CZ a 1275		H
Prominence	CZ a 1275		H

Red Candle	CZ a 1275		H
Red Impression	CZ a 1275		H
Red Meat	NL b 134a		
Ronde Zwarte			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Rose d'hiver de Chine	FR b x		
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Roşie de Iernut	RO a 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros long d'hiver
Runder weißer	DE a 920		
Sakura	NL a 737		
Snowbird	FR a S15350		H
Spring Beauty	HU b 107550		H
Stinger	DE a 871		
Structurator	FR a 10927		
Summer Beauty	PL a 928		H
Sweet Acre	ES b 5925		H
Tama Winter	NL b 134a		H
Tambo	FR a S9875		
Triumphator	CZ a 1275		H
Violet de Gournay	FR b x		
Vitus	DE b 8863		
Volrap 200	IT a 1496		H
White Arrow	NL b 134a		H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	AT a 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie	LV a 28		
Zimna byala	SE		

29a. *Raphanus sativus* L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[29.1. *Raphanus sativus* L. - Radish Group](#)

[29.2. *Raphanus sativus* L. - Black Radish Group](#)

29a.1. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish Group			
Grazer Treib	AT b 148		
Liza	HU b 150480		
Purple Plum	DE b 9342		
29a.2. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black Radish Group			
Green Luobo	FR b S11024		
Kim	NL b 65		
KN Bravo	FR b S11024		
Münchner Radi Valentin	DE b 9245		
Rettmann	DE b 9646		
Rex	DE b 9089		
Zürcher Markt	DE b 9587		

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb

Aligator	PL a 584		V
Champagne Rood	NL b x		V
Cropper	NL b 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	NL b 52a		V
G/P	NL b 52a		V
Goliath	NL b x		V
Holsteiner Bloed	NL b x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Leon	PL a 286		V
Lider	PL a 286		
Liliput	PL a 286		V
Livia	RO b 1034		V
Matei	RO b 1033		
Miesca	NL b 52a		V
Mikoot	NL b 52a		V
Mira	NL b 52a		V
Palmatum	NL b 52a		V

Paragon	NL b 52a		V
Reeds	NL b 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	NL b 52a		V
Timperley Early	NL b x		V
Valentine	NL b 52a		V
Victoria	NL b 52a		V

30a. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties

Tukuma-5	LV b 28		Region of origin:Latvia V
----------	---------	--	---------------------------

30b. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Lea	DE b 4676		
-----	-----------	--	--

31. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify

Alpha	NL b 128		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	DE a 423		
Libochovický	CZ a 256		
Melina	BE a 218		
Meres	NL b 72		
Mirny	CZ a 1498		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	NL b x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

Abrivado	FR a 8057		H
ABS 8005	BG a 142		(1)
Adele	NL a 108		H
Agata	IT a 1412		H
Alabaster	NL b 79		H

Alegría	ES b 63		H
Alex	NL b 108		H
Alexandra	RO a 1093		
Alkon	RO a 2134		H
Amalia	ES b 10		H
Amanda	NL a 26		H
Amara	PT b 122		H
Amethyst	NL b 79		H
Anamur	NL b 108		H
Anatolia	NL b 108		H
Anet	NL b 739		H
Angela	NL b 108		H
Annina	NL a 26		H
Araceli	NL a 108		H
Aragon	ES a 6313		H
Aretha	IT a 1412		H
Asia	ES a 343		H
Athena	NL a 26		H
Avan	ES b 6390, FR a 8067		H
Balder	RO a 2134		H
Baluroi	FR b S15050		H
Barbarella	IT a 1412		H
Barcelona	ES b 10		H
Bartok	NL b 26		H
Bayadera	CZ a 1266		H
BB SEG 0741	NL a 4		H(1)
Beatrice	IT a 1412		H
Begonia	IT a 141		H
Bélén	NL b 100		H
Belg egg fries	BE b 48847		
Belg isaura	BE b 48847		
Bella Roma	PT b 462		H
Bella Vittoria	NL b 528		H
Bellame	CZ a 1266		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Bellini	CZ a 1275		H
Belona	RO a 1029		
Betel	IT a 797		H
Beuno	ES a 98		H

Beyonce	NL a 108		H
Biancaneve	HU b 165367		H
Bibo	NL b 78		H
Bicolore	BG b 141		H
Bindi	HU b 243621		
Birgah	NL b 78		H
Black Beauty	NL b x		
- Bellezza nera	IT b 66		
Black Bell	IT b 469		H
Black Devil	IT a 1344		H
Black Enorma	NL b 134a		H
Black Gem	NL a 26		H
Black King	NL b 134a		H
Black Moon	NL b 78		H
Black Pearl	NL b 26		H
Black Top	IT a 1205		H
Blanka	RO a 1093		
Bonica	ES b 2082, FR a S15050		H
Bowie	NL a 26		H
Brigitte	NL b 108		H
Brillant	HU b 165367		H
Bringelle Rond	FR a 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	FR a 12825		
Briska	PT b 462		H
Calanda	ES b 63		H
Cameris			f: 30.6.2023
Canna	PL a 994		H
Carina	ES a 31		
Carosella	IT a 1638		H
Castel	ES b 10		H
Český raný	SK a x		
Chavez	CZ a 1266		H
Cheryl	NL b 108		H
Cima Viola	IT a 66		
Cintia	NL b 73		H
Circe	IT b 1304		H
Clara	NL b 512		H
Classic	HR b 243, NL b 118c		
Claudia hybride F 1	IT b 141		H

Clelia	HU b 107550		H
Corvo	FR a S15200		H
Corvus	RO a 1093		
Cremisia	IT a 797		H
Cristal	ES b 10		H
Crni princ	BG b 130		H
Cybele	CZ a 1266		H
Dafne	HU b 107550		
Dalia	NL b 73		H
Danka	IT a 141		H
Dante	HU b 165367		H
De Barbentane	FR b x		Violette de Barbentane FR
Dealmagro	ES a 300		H
Delica	EL b 18		H
Destan	NL b 26		H
Diletta	ES a 343		H
Diva	NL a 79		H
Dobar	NL b 8		H
Drăgaica	RO a 1033		
Durona	IT a 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Eclipse	ES a 364		H
Eleonora	RO a 1029		
Elettra	IT b 125		H
Eliana	ES b 10		H
Elisa	NL b 739		H
Elly	HU b 165367		H
Emerald Ilse	NL a 79		H
Emi	EL a 2		
Epic	FR a 1993, PL a 761		H
Epoca	HU b 107550		
Erica	ES b 10		H
Esmeralda	ES b 10		H
Estelal	FR a S15200		H
Estelle	NL b 108		H
Fabina	FR a S15050		H
Falcon	NL b 26		H
Fantastic	NL b 108		H

Faselis	NL b 73		H
Fermina	CZ a 1266		H
Flavine	FR a 8057		H
Flemish egg	BE b 48847		
Florence	IT a 797		H
Formosa	HU b 165367		H
Fosca	ES a 113		H
Frac	IT a 1456		H
Gaia	CZ a 1463		H
Galaxy	NL b 73		H
Galine	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Gardenia	IT a 141		H
Gascona	FR a 8057		H
Gatuna	ES b 6332		H
Giada	ES b 10		H
Gioia	IT b 125		H
Gioleta	ES b 84		H
Giotto	IT a 1205		H
Giralda	IT a 1412		H
Gitana	IT b 130		
Gloria	IT a 1303		H
Gloriana	NL a 26		H
Gobi	CZ a 1495		
Goffa	IT a 66		H
Gordita	PT b 462		H
Gortina	PL a 961		H
Gospel	IT a 1456		H
Greta	NL a 108		H
Habana	ES b 10		H
Hadrian	NL a 78		H
Halley	FR a S15200		H
Hera	NL b 101		H
Iarina	RO a 1033		H
Ideal	IT a 1205		H
Ilaria	ES b 10		H
Imma	IT a 797		H
Ira	EL a 2		
Irene	IT a 1205		H
Iris	HU b 171328		H

Isotta	IT a 141		H
Jackpot	NL a 79		H
Jamala	NL a 8		H
Jarana	ES b 63		H
Jaspe	ES b 63		H
Jaylo	NL b 108		H
Jessy	IT b 1304		
Kalouda	FR a 13302		H
Kamelia	IT a 141		H
Karatay	ES a 6390		H
Kareena	IT a 1433		H
Karnazy	BG b 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	HU a 151508		
Kelso	IT a 797		H
Kesia	NL a 108		
Klasik	SK a 250		
Ko nasu	FR a 8706		H
Kono	AT a 88		
Krasan	SK a 250		
Kreola	HU b 157203		H
Kylie	NL a 108		H
Lagada	EL a 2		
Larga morada	ES b 9		
Larga negra	ES b 10		
Larne	ES a 10		H
Lato	NL b 108		H
Laura	CZ a 1495		
Leire	NL b 108		H
Lemmy	NL a 26		H
Leticia	NL a 108		
Lety	IT a 1205		H
Linda	IT a 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	ES b x		
Longo	NL b 108		H
Lucilla	IT a 1412		H
Luiza	CZ a x, RO a 1029		
Luna	IT b 125		H
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3

Lydia	NL a 108		H
Macarena	BG b 124		H
Madalena	FR a 8067		H
Madonna	NL b 73		H
Maiorca	HU b 107550		H
Maleena	NL b 512		
Manesh	HU b 243621		
Marfa	FR a S15050		H
Mary	IT a 1205		
Masha	HU b 193285		
Matrona	NL b 276		H
Mayinda	ES b 84		H
Melana	FR a 8067		H
Meliton	EL a 2		H
Melusina	NL a 108		H
Mercury	RO a 1093		
Milar	ES b 10		H
Mileda	NL b 79		H
Minerva	RO a 1093		H
Mিনny	HU b 165367		H
Mirabelle	ES b 5073		H
Miranda	IT a 1412		H
Mirianna	IT a 66		H
Mirka	NL b 26		H
Mirval	FR a 8067		H
Monarca	NL b 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	NL b 134a		H
Montse	ES b 10		H
Morella	IT a 88		H
Moretta	IT a 1205		H
Mulata	ES b 63		H
Myrna	IT a 125		H
Myrto	ES b 10		H
Nadia	FR a 8067		H
Nala	AT a 88		
Naomi	IT a 1412		H
Nawal	ES a 6219		H
Negratin	HU b 218100		H
Nerea	ES b 10		H

Nerella	HU b 165367		H
Nero	CZ a 1495		
Neyla	ES b 63		H
Nicky	NL a 108		H
Nigral	FR a S15200		H
Nilo	NL b 108		H
Ninfa	IT b 125		H
Niobe	IT b 125		H
Nite Lady	NL b 588		H
Obama	HU b 167075		H
Octavia	FR a x		H
Onyx	ES b 10		H
Orestia	ES b 10		H
Oriental	NL b 108		H
Ovale	IT a 767		H
Paloma	IT a 1412		H
Pamela	NL a 26		H
Pana corbului 36	CZ a 1269, RO a 1033		
Parténa	IT a 14		H
Partenone	IT a 14		H
Parthenope	NL a 73		H
Patio Baby	NL a 303		H
Perfection	PT b 462		H
Perlina	IT a 1472		H
Perona	IT a 66		H
Petra	ES b 10		H
Petunia	IT a 141		H
Picola	FR a 8067		H
Picon	ES b 468		H
Pietranera	FR a 8067		H
Pinstripe	NL a 79		H
Polka	ES b 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	IT b 130		H
Prosperosa	IT b 1205		
Purple Queen	IT a 66		H
Purpura	NL a 79		H
Ramona	IT a 1433		H
Rania	BG b 124		H
Rebeca	RO a 1033		H

Riado	FR a S12821		H
Rima	NL b 79		H
Rioca	FR a S12821		H
Roby	IT b 1459		H
Rococo	CZ a 1266		H
Romanița	RO a 1033		
Romanov	FR a S15350		H
Ronde de Valence	FR a x		
Rondona	NL b 79		H
Rosalia	ES b 10		H
Rosetta	HU b 165367		H
Rosheen	NL a 108		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	IT b 125		
Roxanne	IT b 125		H
Sabelle	NL a 108		H
Sally	NL a 108		H
Samba	IT a 125		H
Santa Cruz	IT a 1700		H
Sara	HU b 171328		H
Satiria	IT a 1700		H
Scarlatti	NL a 26		H
Scorpio	NL b 73		H
Senegal	ES b 10		H
Serena	IT a 1412		H
Seta	HU b 165367		H
Seven	ES b 10		H
Shakira	FR a 12821		H
Sharapova	NL b 108		H
Silia	ES b 10		H
Skoutari	EL a 2		
Sokoya	HU b 168511		
Spany	NL b 276		H
SS BE001	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Steak	HU b 165367		
Sultane	FR a 8057		H
SV1574EV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2162EV	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV7548EV	NL a 78a		H(1)

Talina	NL b 79		H
Tania	NL b 79		H
Tanyeli	FR a 8067		H
Tasca	FR a 8067		H
Taurus	NL b 73		H
Teresa	IT a 1412		H
Teti	IT a 125		H
Thelma	NL a 108		H
Tijuana	ES b 63		H
Tina	ES b 63		H
Tizona	NL a 78		H
Top Bell	NL b 78		H
Top Gadir			f: 30.6.2023
Top Ora	HU b 234285		
Torcaz	ES a 430		H
Tracey	NL a 108		H
Traviata	NL b 26		H
TRC21551	HU b 218573		(1)
Trezor	BG b 141		H
Tsakoniki	EL a 2		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	EL a 2		
TSX250	IT a 808		(1)
Tudela	NL b 119a		H
Tumbet	ES a 113		H
Turquesa	ES b 63		H
UG 7211	PT b 462		H(1)
Valentina	NL b 78		H
Velia	NL a 26		H
Vendabal	NL a 8		H
Venere Nera	IT a 1303		H
Vernal	FR a 8067		H
Vestale	NL a 26		H
Vezir	NL b 101		H
Vinetal	FR a S15200		H
Violetta di Firenze	IT b 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	IT b 66		
Violetta lunga 3	IT b x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT

			Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Viorica	RO a 1072		
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	NL b 83		H
Wanda	IT a 1303		H
Y-99	HU b 218100		H(1)
Yelena	IT a 1456		
Yolanda	NL a 108		H
Zafira	FR a S11516		H
Zaraza	RO a 1033		
Zinky	HU b 107550		

32a. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties

Ancona	NL b 79		Region of origin:N
Morada Mallorquina	ES a 342		Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Ye Ye	ES a 408		Region of origin:Granada

32b. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Anabel	FR b S13332			
Ancona	NL b 79			
Applegreen	DE b 8847			
Benarys Blaukonigin	AT b 148			

Blanche ronde à oeuf	FR b x			
Blaukönigin	DE b 7480			
Bulgarski 12	BG b x			
Fantazia	FR b S13332			
Galano	AT b 88			
Genie	NL b 728		H	
Green Knight	NL b 728		H	
Jewel Amethyst	NL b 168			
Jewel Ivory	NL b 1122			
Jewel Jade	NL b 168			
Jewel Jet	NL b 168			
Jewel Marble	NL b 168			
Melonga	DE b 9587			
Meronda	DE b 9587			
Monstrueuse de New York	FR b 4640			
Rezeina	DE b 8847			
Slim Jim	DE b 8847			
Violet Knight	NL b 728		H	
White Egg	NL b 65			
White Knight	NL b 728		H	
Zora	DE b 4676			

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

Acadia	NL a 26		H
Acosta	NL b 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	EL a 2		
Alameda	NL a 95a		H(1)
Alcor	NL a 60		H
Allouette	NL b 78		H
Alrite	NL b 134a		H
Amador	NL a 95a		H
Amazon	NL b 95		H
America	IT b 1618		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	NL b x		
Andhalù	IT b 130		
Andromeda	NL b 60		H
Andros	FR a 12744		H
Anlani	NL b 79		H

Antalia	NL a 60		H
Antigua	NL b 78a		H
Apache	NL a 95a		H
Apollo	FR a 8706		H
Ariane	NL b 146		H
Artemis	NL a 498		H
Ashley	NL b 95a		H
Asta	PL a 92		H
Athos	FR a 8706		H
Atla	PL a 938		H
Auroch	NL a 108		H
Austin	NL a 95a		H
Aztec	NL a 95a		H
Baboon	NL b 108		H
Ballet	NL b 78		H
Bandera	NL b 95a		H
Bandicoot	NL a 108		H
Banjo	NL b 95a		H
Bassoon	NL a 95a		H
Bazaroet	NL b x		
Beaver	NL b 108		H
Berkner	NL a 78a		H
Bilby	NL b 108		H
Black Horse	RO a 2196		
Boa	NL b 108		H
Boeing	NL b 78		H
Bongo	NL a 95		H
Bonobo	NL a 108		H
Boreal	EL b 21		H
Borneo	NL b 78a		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	NL b x		Groene Koningin NL
Brolga	NL b 108		H
Bufflehead	NL a 108		H
Butterflay	ES b 9		
Buzzard	NL b 108		H
Bylot	NL b 78a		H
Cabazon	NL b 108		H
Caladonia	NL a 78		H
Calisteo	NL a 60		H

Camaro	NL a 26		H
Campania	NL b 95		H
Canopus	NL a 60		H
Carmel	NL b 95a		H
Castanet	NL a 95a		H
Celesta	NL b 95a		H
Clipper	NL b 75		H
Cocopah	NL b 95a		H
Colorado	NL b 95		H
Columbia	NL b 95		H
Colusa	NL a 95a		H
Comoros	NL b 78		H
Cook	NL a 78		H
Cormorant	NL b 108		H
Cornet	NL a 95a		H
Corvair	NL a 26		H
Corvus	NL a 60		H
Crater	NL a 60		H
Crosstrek	NL a 26		H
Cugoe	NL b 108		H
Cursa	NL a 60		H
Cymbal	NL a 95a		H
Dallas	NL b 95a		H
Dash	NL b 134a		H
DES30159	PL a 1203		H(1)
DES30177	PL a 1203		H(1)
DES30199	PL a 1203		H(1)
Divina	NL b 79		H
Dolphin	NL b 108		H
Donkey	NL a 108		H
Dracus	NL a 60		H
Dugong	NL b 108		H
Dumoulin	PL a 1205		H
Eagle	NL b 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	IT b 1618		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	NL b 95a		H
Efsun	FR a S15200		
El Caballo	NL a 79		H
El Forte	NL b 79		H

El Furio	NL a 79		H
EL Futuro	NL a 79		H
El Giga	NL a 79		H
El Halo	NL a 79		H
El Hayat	NL a 79		H
El Lucio	NL a 79		H
El Palmo	NL a 79		H
El Prado	NL a 79		H
El Rancho	NL b 79		H
El Real	NL b 79		H
El Tajin	NL a 79		H
El Tango	NL a 79		H
Eland	NL a 108		H
Emilia	NL b 95		H
Escalade	NL a 26		H
Fagot	NL a 95a		H
Falcon	NL b 78		H
Fantail	NL a 108		H
Finwhale	NL a 108		H
Formax	NL a 60		H
Freya	PL a 938		H
Fulla	PL a 938		H
Gammason	DE a 4676		
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
Gila	NL a 95a		H
Gipeto	NL b 78a		H
GNU	NL a 108		H(1)
Goanna	NL a 108		H
Gorilla	NL a 108		H
Greta	PL a 92		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Grouper	NL b 108		H
Hades	NL a 79		H
Harmonica	NL b 95a		H
Harp	NL b 95a		H
Helios	FR a S15350		H
Holler	PL a 938		H

Houston	NL a 95a		H
Hudson	NL b 95a		H
Hybride Samos	FR b S15050		H
Hydrus	NL a 60		H
Hyperion	NL a 498		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Icarus	NL a 498		H
Imperator	IT b 538		H
Inca	NL a 95a		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	DE a 920		
Inyo	NL a 95a		H
Java	NL a 78a		H
Kangaroo	NL b 108		H
Karena	IT a 797		H
Kauai	NL a 78		H
Kiowa	NL a 95a		H
Kodiak	NL b 108		H
Kodra	IT a 797		H
Kolibri	NL a 108		H
Kookaburra	NL b 108		H
Koto	NL b 75		H
La Paz	NL b 95a		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	FR a S15050		H
Lambrecht	PL a 1205		H
Laredo	NL b 95a		H
Lavewa	DE a 920		
Lizard	NL a 108		H
Lorelay	IT b 1618		Re dell'estate IT
Lorikeet	NL a 108		H
Lynx	NL b 108		H
Magnetic	NL a 78a		H
Magni	PL a 938		H
Manatee	NL b 108		H
Mandolin	NL b 95a		H
Marabu	NL b 108		H
Mariana	RO a 1031		

Masiccio	IT a 66		H
Matador	ES b 31, FR b x, PL a x		Viking ES, FR
Maya	NL a 95a		H
Meerkat	NL b 108		H
Melville	NL a 78a		
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Midway	NL a 78a		H
Mikado	FR a 8706		H
Minkar	NL a 60		H
Misano	NL b 95		H
Mississippi	NL b 95		H
Modi	PL a 938		H
Molokai	NL a 78		H
Monkfish	NL b 108		H
Monnopa	NL a 274		
Monores	CZ a 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	FR b x		
Monterey	NL a 95a		H
Monza	NL b 95		H
Mouflon	NL b 108		H
Multoverde	IT a 1205		
Muska	IT a 797		H
Nandu	NL a 108		H
Nanna	PL a 938		H
Napa	NL a 95a		H
Napoli	NL b 95		H
Nembus	NL a 60		H
Neptun	SK a 250		
Nevada	NL a 95a		H
Nighthawk	NL b 78		H
Niki			f: 30.6.2024
Nile	NL b 95a		H
Nores	NL a x		
Novico	NL a 60		H
Odin	PL a 938		H
Odysseus	NL a 79		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Olivia	IT a 66		H

Orbita	PL a 92		H
Orion	EL b 21		H
Pachyderm	NL b 108		H
Palaos	NL b 78		H
Palco	NL b 60		H
Palladio	EL b 21		H
Parakeet	NL a 108		H
Patton	NL a 60		H
Pawnie	NL a 95a		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Pheasant	NL b 108		H
Piano	NL b 95		H
Piktor	IT a 797		H
Pilotfish	NL b 108		H
Pinal	NL a 95a		H
Platypus	NL b 108		H
Pochard	NL a 108		H
Power	IT a 66		H
Pronghorn	NL a 108		H
Puma	NL b 108		H
Pungi	NL a 79		H
Python	NL b 108		H
Quartett	PT b 122		H
Quinto	NL b 78		H
Racoon	NL a 108		H
Rapanui	NL a 78a		H
Ratel	NL b 108		H
Rattlesnake	NL b 108		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	NL b 8		H
Red Snapper	NL b 108		H
Red Tabby	NL b 108		H
Reflect	NL a 8		H
Regiment	NL b 8		H
Region	NL a 8		H
Regor	NL a 60		H
Remake	NL a 8		H
Rembour	NL b 8		H
Rembrandt	NL b 8		H

Renegade	NL b 8		H
Resistoflay	NL b x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	NL a 8		H
Reveal	NL a 8		H
Revere	NL b 8		H
Rhino	NL b 108		H
Rigaua	IT a 797		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Robusto	IT a 66		H
Românesc	RO a 1033		
RS 06661470	NL b 78		H(1)
RS 06683549	NL b 78		H(1)
Sacramento	NL a 95a		H
Saga	PL a 938		H
Salamander	NL b 108		H
Samish	NL b 109a		H
Santa Cruz	NL a 95a		H
Savoy	IT a 66		H
Scorpius	NL a 60		H
Sculptur	NL a 60		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	RO a 1072		
Serow	NL b 108		H
Serpens	NL a 60		H
Sevilla	ES b 31		
Seychelles	NL b 509		H
Sharan	NL b 95		H
Shelby	NL a 26		H
Shrike	NL a 108		H
Siena	NL b 95		H
Silverwhale	NL b 108		H
Sioux	NL a 95a		H
Solomon	NL b 509		H
Sonoma	NL a 95a		H
Soyuz	FR a S15350		H

SP104	IT a 1187		H(1)
Space	NL b 8		H
Spanion	IT b 538		H
Spargo	NL b 8		H
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	DK b 55		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spirico	NL a 60		H
Spiros	NL b 8		H
Spoonbill	NL a 108		H
Sputnik	FR a S15350		H
Squirrel	NL b 108		H
Stanton	NL b 95		H
Strongher	IT a 66		H
Sunangel	NL a 108		H
SV1514VC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV1714VC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV1846VC	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2141VB	NL a 78		H(1)
SV2146VB	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV2157VB	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3319VC	NL b 78a		H(1)
SV3523VC	NL b 78		H(1)
SV3580VC	NL a 78		H(1)
SV3749VA	NL a 78a		H(1)
SV6203VB	NL b 78a		H(1)
Tabit	NL a 60		H
Tahiti	NL b 78		H
Tambourine	NL b 95a		H
Tasman	NL b 95a		H
Tennessee	NL b 95a		H
Thor	PL a 938		H
Thorin	DE a 4676		
Timor	NL b 78a		H
Timpani	NL a 95a		H
Tornado	NL b 78		H
Tragopan	NL b 108		H
Trailboss	NL a 26		H
Triathlon	NL b 105		H

Trombone	NL b 95a		H
Tropino			f: 30.6.2024
Tuba	NL a 95a		H
Tundra	NL a 26		H
Tyee	NL b 109a		H
Umbria	NL b 95		H
Useppa	NL b 78		H
Violin	NL b 95		H
Viridis Olter	IT b 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Volans	NL a 60		H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	NL b x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Weaverbird	NL b 108		H
Whale	NL b 108		H
Winterreuzen	NL b x		
- Géant d'hiver	FR b x		
- Gigante de invierno	ES b x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	PL a x		
- Winterriesen	DE a 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Woodduck	NL a 108		H
Woodpecker	NL b 108		H
Yabi	NL b 26		H
Yeti	EL a 18		H
Yoda	EL a 18		H
Yukon	NL a 26		H
Yuma	NL a 95a		H
Zanzibar	NL b 78		H
Zebu	NL a 108		H
Zisa	PL a 938		H

33a. Spinacia oleracea L. - Spinach - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Pfarrgarten	AT b 148			
-------------	----------	--	--	--

34. Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	NL b 26		H
Agathe	FR a S15050		
Amely	NL a 26		
Arpege	FR a S15050		
Audace	FR a S15050		
Baron	FR a S15134		
Bison	DE a 2549		
Bonvita	NL a 26		
Calarasi	NL a 108		
Canyon	DE a 2549		
Cirilla	NL b 108		
Clara	CZ a 1498		
Coquille de Louviers	FR a x		
Cupra	NL a 108		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Dali	FR a S15141		
Dione	NL b 108		
Elan	DE a 8863		
Elixir	FR a S15050		
Etap	NL a 274		
Eurion	NL b 60		
Excel	IT a 226		
Favor	NL b 26		
Festival	FR a S15050		
Frost	FR a S11516		
Gala	FR a S15050, HR b 243		
Granon	NL b 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	NL b x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	FR b x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	IT b 1618		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	NL b 108		

Juwallon	NL a 274		
Ljubljanski	SI a 232		
Match	FR a 1516		
Matisse	FR a S15141		
Melissa	CZ a 1498		
Mirò	IT a 1339		
Mirta	NL a 26		
Nazarro	NL a 108		
Odeon	DE a 2549		
Olympia	FR a S15050		
Orion	DE a 2549		
Palace	FR a S15050		
Parade	FR a S15050		
Padium	FR a S11516		
Princess	FR a S15050		
Pulsar	NL b 108		
Revelle	NL a 108		
Ronde Maraîchère	FR a x		
Saleen	NL a 108		
Sensation	NL a 60		
Sonett	NL a 108		
Stylus	NL a 108		
Tauro	NL a 108		
Trophy	FR a S15050		
Union	DE a 2549		
Valentin	DE a 8863		
Valgros	NL a 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2	FR a x		
Verte à coeur plein 3			= Volhart 3
Verte de Cambrai	FR a x		
Veyron	NL a 108		
Vision	DE a 2549		
Vit	DE a 8863		
Vitabel	NL a 26		
Volhart 3	NL b 4		
Žličar	SI a 232		

34a. Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Petra	SI b 489		
Pomladin	SI b 232		
Verte d'Etampes	FR b 9676		

35. Vicia faba L. - Broad bean

Aderba	ES b 31		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	FR b 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	IT b x		
Albina	ES b 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	CZ a 1187, PL a 1040		
Astabella	IT a 1205		
Bachus	PL a 92		
Badger	PL a 1144		
Bartek	PL a 92		
Bartom	PL a 92		
Bizon	PL a 92		
Bobcat	ES a 6318		H
Bolero	PL a 92		
Bolko	PL a 189		
Bonus			f: 30.6.2024
Bonzo	PL a 1087		
Buffalo	ES a 6318		
Carmana	EL a 71		
Carmen	ES a 9		
Castelnuovo	IT a 18		
Claro de Luna	ES b 10		H
Danko	NL a 60		
De Monica	NL a 72		
De Seville à longue	FR b x		

cosse			
Do Algarve	PT b 23		
Dorenza	IT a 24		
Dragon	PL a 1087		
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	NL b x		Dreifach Weiße NL
Duet	NL a 72		
Ekisele Nine	ES a 98		H
Erika	ES a 10		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	IT b 1618		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	IT b 125		
Figaro	PL a 261		
Földeák 97	HU a 103826		
Giant Exhibition Longpod	CZ a 1187		
Gitana	ES a 9		
Gold	NL a 128		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Groene Hangers	NL b x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Grossaba 20	IT a 332		
Hangdown Biały	PL a x		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Histal	ES a 10		
Inmaculada	ES a 9		H
Irabal	ES b 31		H
Jankiel Biały	PL a 1087		
Joker	PL a 286		
Karmazyn	CZ a 1187, PL a x		
Kasjer	PL a 854		
Kier	PL a 286		
Kinga	HU b 151751		
Lange Hangers	NL b x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers

LG Cartouche	NL a 1009		
Listra	NL a 60		
Lolita	ES a 6327		H
Luna de Agosto	ES a 9		
Lunga delle Cascine	IT b x		
Luz de Otoño	ES a 10		
Major	NL a 739		
Mammut	DE a 9063		
Matko	SI a 232		
Melania	ES a 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	IT a 1205		
Miblanca	ES b 31		
Miniconser N	ES a 31		
Muchamiel	ES a x		
Obelisk	NL a 1009		
Olter sciabola verde	IT a 1205		
Optica	NL a 128		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	IT a 1205		
Oscar	NL a 72		
Patricia	ES b 10		H
Perla	DE a 9089		
Piccola	DE a 9089		
Primabel	ES a 10		
Primerenca	ES a 6663		
Pyramid	NL a 1009		
Rambos	PL a 92		
Ratio	NL a 10a		
Reina Blanca	ES a 10		
Reina Mora	ES a 10		
Saturn	SK a 250		
Scorpio	NL b 72		
SF511	ES a 10		
Sfardella	IT a 66		
Sofia	ES b 10		H
Stereo	NL b 72		
Superaguadulce	CZ a 1187, IT b x		
Suprifin	NL a 72		
Talia	NL a 60		
Tempora	IT a 1629		

Topbob	PL a 261		
Toubkal	ES a 6375		H
Turbo	NL a 72		
Valenciana	ES a x		
Valleverde	ES a 9		H
Vroma	NL a 739		
Wapiti	PL a 1144		
White Windsor	CZ a 1187		
- Windsor Biały	PL a x		
Windsor Biały			= White Windsor
Wisent	PL a 1144		
Witkiem	NL b x		
Xanet	ES a 9		H

35a. *Vicia faba* L. - Broad bean - Conservation varieties

Brottby	SE b 190		Region of origin:SWEDEN
Fabiola	ES a 10		Region of origin:?
Gerd	SE b 190		Region of origin:SWEDEN
Helbi	EE b 108		Region of origin:Estonia
Mallorquina	ES a 342		Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Solberga	SE b 140		Region of origin:Sweden

35b. *Vicia faba* L. - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

Arne	SE b 146		
Crimsonia	DE b 8847		
Osnabrücker Markt	DE b 7480		
Osnaköp Södergård	SE b 146		
Priamus	DE b 8847		
Västra Torsås	SE b 146		

36. *Zea mays* L. -

[36.1. *Zea mays* L. - Sweet Corn Group](#)

[36.2. *Zea mays* L. - Popcorn Group](#)

36.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group

007R	NL a 378		H(1)
1138Y	NL a 378		H(1)
3081MR	NL a 378		H(1)
3511R	PL a 98		H(1)
3580MR	NL a 378		H(1)
3590MR	PL a 98		H(1)
3780MR	NL a 378		H(1)
6800R	NL a 155		H(1)
7210R	NL a 155		H(1)
7900R	NL a 79		H(1)
Abrahám	SK a 361		H
ACcentuate	NL a 155		H
ACX SS7403RY	NL a 378		H
ACX SS7501Y	NL a 378		H(1)
ACXSS7078Y	NL a 378		H(1)
Adika	SK a 361		H
Afrodita	SK a 361		H
Agnes	SK a 361		H
Albina	FR a 11516		H
Alena	SK a 250		H
Alida	SK a 250		H
Amelie	FR a S15050		
Ammonia	PL a 321		H
Andrea	SK a 250		H
Angelina	HU b 106960		H
Anita	SK a 361		H
AP 2511	HU b 108096		H(1)
Aranka	SK a 361		H
Areliá	NL a 126		H
Arnia	SK a 361		
Asinta	SK a 361		
Avicena	SK a 361		H
Azlan	FR a S15050		
B672	NL a 126		H(1)
Baha	BG b 41		H
Baron	BG b 41		H
Basin R	NL b 78		H
BC376SUSU			f: 30.6.2024

Bimbo	FR a 11516		H
Bonanza	FR a S15050, HR b 243		H
Bonus			f: 30.6.2023
Boston	NL b 79		H
Bowie	NL a 126		
Box R	HU b 105688		H
Braveheart	NL a 126		H
BSS8040	NL a 79		H(1)
Bullion	FR a S15050		
C 415	FR a S13550		H(1)
C 741	FR a S13550		H(1)
Calbuco	IT a 1787		H
Camden	NL a 126		
Candice	FR a S15050		
Caramelo	BG b 41		H
Cash	HU b 209148		H
Caucasus	HU b 209148		H
Chall	NL b 78		H
- Challenger	HU b 100747		
Challenger			= Chall
Cilyan	HU b 171328		H
Code 109	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 228	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 303	FR a 13550		H
Code 307	FR a S13550		H
Code 446	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 605	FR a 13550		H
Code 641	FR a S13550		(1)
Code 646	FR a S13550		H(1)
Code 93	FR a S13550		H(1)
Coleman	NL a 126		
Conqueror	FR a S14778		H
Daytona	NL a 126		H
Deliciosul	RO a 1031		
Deliciul verii	RO a 1005		H
Denitsa	CZ a 1266		H
Dessert 82	HU b 105688		H(1)
Dessert R 78			f: 30.6.2024
Dessert R68	HU b 105688		H

Dessert R72	HU b 105688		H
Dessert R80	HU b 105688		H
DOY 5046	HU b 230683		H(1)
Earlibird	FR a S14778		H
Early Extra Sweet	NL a x		H
Elan	SK a 250		H
Element	NL a 79		H
Elite	NL b 79		H
Embrace	HU b 209148		H
Emperial Sweet	SE a 152		H
Enterprise	HU b 102258		H
Escalate	HU b 209148		H
Eterna	SK a 250		H
Firestar	NL a 79		H
Forte 67	EL a 45		H
Garrison	NL b 79		H
Generator	FR a S15050		
Ger	HU b 230683		H
GH 6462	NL b 79		(1)
GH4927	NL a 79		H(1)
GH4927S	NL a 79		H(1)
Gia	NL a 126		H
Glacial	FR a S12567		H
Glikos	RO a 1093		H
Golda	NL a 126		H
Goldcrest	NL a 170		
Golden Bantam	NL b 10a		
Grampian	HU b 209148		H
GSS 1477	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 3287	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 5649	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS 8529	NL b 79		H(1)
GSS14184	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS1477S	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS3071	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS3951	NL a 79		H(1)
GSS6924	NL a 79		H(1)
Gucio	PL a 286		H
Gusta	SK a 250		H

Gyöngyhajnal	HU b 105688		H
Hardi	NL a 126		
Higlow 52	NL a 79		H
Honey Sweet	SE a 152		H
Hotham	HU b 209148		H
Iason	HU b 165367		H
Idaho	FR a 11516		H
IFS 1770	ES b 5059		H(1)
Illini Sweet 673	FR a S14198		H
Impress	HU b 209148		H(1)
Imula	FR a S15050		H
Itasoa	FR a 45006		H
Jet	HU b 102258		H(1)
Jubilee	NL b 79		H
Jumbo	HU b 102500		H
Keira			f: 30.6.2023
Kelly	FR a S15050		
Ketama	FR a S15050		
Khan	BG b 41		H
Kiara	FR a S15050		H
Kiewa	HU b 209148		H
Kinze	FR a S15050		H
Kneja 2SU	BG a 19		H
Kneja 3SU	BG 19		
Kneja Zaharna 1	BG a 19		H(1)
Kooper	NL a 79		H
Kopa	FR a S15050		
Kuatuor	FR a 9766		H
Kungfu	FR a S14212		H
Kwondo			f: 30.6.2024
Landmark	FR a S14212		H
Legend	FR a S14212		H
Liskam	FR a S15050		
Longa	SK a 250		H
Luminox	SK a 250		H
MA 1001	BG b 41		(1)
MA 1030	BG b 41		(1)
MA1028	BG b 41		(1)
Massif	HU b 209148		H

Max	HU b 104065		H
Maybico	BG b 41		H
Maysu	BG b 41		H
Melyssa			f: 30.6.2023
Merkur	NL b 78		H
Messenger	NL a 78a		H
MHR Agitka	PL a 321		H
Minigold	CZ a 1495		
Mint	FR a S15050		H
Mirador	IT a 1315		H
Mirai 131Y			f: 30.6.2024
Mirajul verii	RO a 1143		H
Mirza	BG b 41		H
Moreland	NL a 79		H
Movado	SK a 250		H
MS Erica	BG b 41		H
MS Vega	BG b 41		H
Mv Július	HU b 143257		H
My Fair Lady	NL a 10a		H
Nilsson	NL a 79		H
Northern Xtra Sweet	NL b x		H
Nova	NL b 94		H
Ombra	SK a 250		H
OS230SU	HR a 67		
OS244SH			f: 30.6.2024
OS255SU	HR a 67		
Overland	HR b 99		
Overture	HU b 102258		H(1)
Passion	NL a 78		H
Pilum	HU b 157203		H
Prelude	HU b 102258		H
Prime Plus	NL b 79		H
Quartet	FR a S15050		H
R400MR	NL a 126		(1)
R502	NL a 126		H(1)
R606	NL a 126		H(1)
R98114W	NL a 126		(1)
Raise	FR a S14212		H
Ramondia	SK a 250		H

Rihanna	HU b 102500		H
Rising Sun	HU b 102258		H
Rotary	SK a 250		H
Royalty	NL a 126		H
Rubicon	HU b 209148		H
Rustler	FR a S15050		
Ryan	HU b 171328		H
Salvus	SK a 250		H
Salyna	NL a 126		
SC 5010	BG b 41		(1)
SC1263	NL a 78a		H(1)
SCF 66	BG b 41		(1)
SCM 99	BG b 41		(1)
Sentinel	FR a S15050		H
Sequoia	FR a 11516		H
Seville	FR a S14778		H
Sextet	FR a S15050		
Seymoura	HU b 106960		H
SF 1280	FR b S14198		H(1)
SF 1282	FR b S8269		(1)
SF 1379	ES b 10		H(1)
SF 1470	ES b 10		H(1)
SF 1571	FR b S8269		(1)
SF 1979	ES b 10		H(1)
SF 1982	ES b 10		H(1)
SF 2070	ES b x		H(1)
SF 2079	ES b x		H(1)
SF201	ES b 10		H(1)
SF681	ES b 10		H(1)
SF874	ES b 10		H(1)
Sheba	HU b 200530		H
Shinerock	NL b 79		
SHY6RH1036	NL a 78		H(1)
Sindon	NL b 79		H
Snogum	HU b 209148		H
Solare	HU b 165367		H
Spirit	NL a 79		H
Spring Sun	SE a 152		H
Sprinter XR	NL a 128		H

SS 3003	NL a 378		H(1)
SS Jubilee Plus	NL b 79		H
SS3006	NL a 79		H(1)
SS3778R	PL a 98		H(1)
SS3880MR	PL a 98		H(1)
Starshine	NL b 79		H
Strongstar	NL a 79		H
Suleyman	HU b 171328		H
Sundance	HR b 243		H
Sunrise	NL b 1087		H(1)
Superslatki	HR a 10		H
Suregold	HU b 104065		H
SV1446SD	NL a 78a		(1)
SV1514SK	NL a 78a		H(1)
Sweet Delight	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Image	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Life	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Nugget	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Spirit	RO a 1093		H
Sweet Sunglow	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Surprise	NL b 1087		H
Sweet Thing	RO a 1093		H
Sweet Wonder	NL b 1087		H
Sweetstar	NL b 79		H
Takeoff	NL a 1087		H
Talladega	NL a 126		H
Tasty Sweet	NL b x		
Tatonka	DE a 8863		
Tauris	SK a 250		H
Tessa			f: 30.6.2023
Thiseas	HU b 165367		H
Titina	IT a x		H
Townsend	NL a 126		H
Tribute			f: 30.6.2023
Turbine	FR a S15050		
Turbo	HU b 104065		H
Tyson	NL a 79		H
Union VP	RO a 1115		H
Vision	SE a 152		H

W757	NL a 126		H(1)
Waupaca			f: 30.6.2023
WAV 8028	HU b 249953		H(1)
Willinger	NL a 78a		
XSY1451254	BG b 41		(1)
XT 1635	BG b 41		(1)
Zarja	SI b 277		
Zeaton	HU b 151508		H
Zente	HU b 151508		H
ZHY 1312OR	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 1455CY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 1494OA	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 1797ID	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 2269OX	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY 3006OW	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZHY1253OZ	HU b 209148		H(1)
Zippy	HU b 151508		H
Złota Karłowa	PL a 189		
ZP504SU	RO a 1124		H(1)
ZUY 1317OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 1367ID	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 3435OM	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 7469OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY 7667OY	HU b 209148		H(1)
ZUY2835OL	HU b 102258		H(1)

36.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group

Albrecht			f: 30.6.2023
AM 731	FR b S12297		H(1)
AM 901	FR b S12297		H(1)
AP 2505	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 2506	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 2510	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4002	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4010M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4507	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4508	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4509	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4511	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 4512	HU b 108096		H(1)

AP 6003	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6004	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6005	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP 6010M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2201	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2202	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2204	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2501	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2504	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2507	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP2508	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4001	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4503	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4504M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4505	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP4510M	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP6002	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP8202	HU b 108096		H(1)
AP8204	HU b 108096		H(1)
Arnošt			f: 30.6.2023
Augustín			f: 30.6.2023
B12139	FR a S13540		H(1)
B121H	FR a S13540		H(1)
B1417	FR a S13540		H(1)
BC413PC			f: 30.6.2024
BC513PC	HR a 10		H(1)
BZX33	FR a S13540		(1)
C660	FR a S13550		H(1)
Dobosz	PL a 286		H
HW 331	HU b 103738		H(1)
Jantár	SK a 250		H
K SC gyöngy	HU b 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	HU b 151508		H
Kn Pukliva 1B	BG a 19		H
Krémgolyó	HU b 147134		H
M 2101	HU b 103738		H(1)
M1249	FR a S13540		H(1)
MFP001	HU b 103738		H(1)
MFP002	HU b 103738		H(1)

MFP101	HU b 102500		H(1)
MZX1	FR a S13540		(1)
N1H262	FR a S13540		(1)
N25820	FR a S13540		H(1)
N341262	FR a S13540		(1)
N8485B	FR a S13540		(1)
Nana	PL a 286		H
OC 11	FR a S14453		H(1)
OC 220	FR a S14755		(1)
OC 222	FR a S14453		H(1)
OC 224	FR a S14453		H(1)
OS418PC			f: 30.6.2024
OSPOP555	HR a 67		
OSPOP566	HR a 67		H(1)
Płomyk	PL a 189		
Poppy Plus			f: 30.6.2024
PopSkom	SI a 277		H
R 265	NL a 126		H(1)
R 292	FR a 13540		H(1)
R 502	HU b 102500		H(1)
R 997	NL a 126		(1)
R283	SK a 832		H(1)
Robust 90252	HU b 102500		H(1)
SH3077	IT a 1506		H(1)
SH612M	IT a 1506		H(1)
Simona	SK a 250		H
VYP110			f: 30.6.2024
VYP220	HU b 103738		H(1)
W2017	FR a S15110, RO a 2211		(1)
W3020	FR a S15110, RO a 2211		(1)
W7026	FR a S15110, RO a 2211		(1)
ZX10	FR a S13540		(1)

36a.Zea mays L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

[36a.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group](#)

[36a.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group](#)

36a.1. Zea mays L. - Sweet Corn Group

Ashworth	AT b 88			
Damaun	DE b 4676			
Dolcina	DE b 9667			
Dulce de Bacau mod	RO b 1031			
Early King	NL b 65		H	
Lisanco	DE b 8266			
Mezdi	DE b 4676			
Sugrano	DE b 4676			
Tramunt	DE b 4676			
True Sweet Gold	AT b 88			

36a.2. Zea mays L. - Popcorn Group

Bear Paw	DE b 8847			
Biancaneve	IT b 1471			
Cinema	DE b 9587			
Maïs fraise	FR b S14759			
Negro Cine	DE b 8847			
White Selection	AT b 88			

37.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

[37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -](#)

[37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -](#)

[37.3. Lagenaria siceraria \(Mol.\) Standl. -](#)

[37.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites](#)

[37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -](#)

[37.6. Sicyos angulatus -](#)

[37.7. Cucurbita moschata -](#)

[37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -](#)

[37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -](#)

[37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -](#)

[37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -](#)

[37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

[37.13. Capsicum annum -](#)

[37.14. Citrullus lanatus -](#)

[37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -](#)

[37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -](#)

[37.17. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae](#)

37.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -**37.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -**

Ardito	HU b 218573		H
Benhur	FR a S11516		H
Beton	CZ a 1275		H
Bodyguard	NL b 739		H
Bokto	ES a 6261		H
Bombo	IT b 816		
Carnivor	NL b 79		H
Centurion	PT b 122		H
Cobalt	NL b 108		H
Consista	NL a 81		H
Doriano	IT b 1308		H
Ercole			= Tetsukabuto
Flexifort	NL a 26		H
Impromer	BG b 27		H
Isabella	CZ a 1275		H
Kazako	NL b 79		H
Kimono	IT b 534		
Kostas	IT b 534		H
Maciste	ES a 6261		
Manolo	CZ a 1275		H
Nimbus	NL a 105		H
NUN 9075 RT	NL b 60		(1)
Oceano	IT b 816		
OL1440	IT b 1205		H(1)
Polifemo	IT b 58		H
Privilege	CZ a 1275		H
Radik	IT b 534		H
Rakam	IT b 534		H
Routpower	ES a 5927		H
RS 841	NL b 78		H(1)
Sansone	HU b 193285		H
Security	DE b 8863		H
Shintiak	ES a 6261		H
Shintosa	NL b 123a		Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	ES b 84		

Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Sombrero	HU b 171328		H
Sprinter	CZ a 239		H
Strongman	HU b 218100		
Tasso	IT b 1433		H
Tetsukabuto	NL b x		H Ercole NL
TZ 148	FR b S15050		H(1)
UG 29 A	PT b 462		(1)
Ulisse	IT b 816		H
Vitalley	NL b 79		H
Vivare	CZ a 1630		H

37.3. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. -

Achille	IT b 58		H
Atlas	CZ a 239		H
Aurora	NL b 105		H
Bestosa	PT b 462		
Chantal	IT b 1433		
DG01	IT b 816		H(1)
Dorici	NL a 134a		H
Emphasis	NL b 79		H
Forza	FR a S15200		H
Iker	IT b 534		H
Macis	NL b 60		
Magyca	IT b 1308		H
OL1330	IT b 1205		H(1)
Pelops	NL b 108		
Thunder	FR a S15050		H
Union	NL b 405		H
Vita	FR b S15200		H

37.4. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. x *S. habrochaites*

Actimino	NL a 26		H
Agadir	NL a 79		
Araucaria	FR a S15350		H
Arnold	NL a 79		H
Astrolite	HU b 218573		H
Auroch	FR a S15350		H
Balancefort	NL a 78a		H

Beaufort	HU a 101383, NL b 73		H
Body	NL b 78		H
Brigeor	FR b S9504		H
Briomino	NL a 26		H
Bruce	NL b 108		H
Buffon	NL a 79		H
Colosus	NL a 108		H
Contra	PT b 122		H
Controlpower	ES b 6313		H
Defensor	FR a S15050		H
Dohkko	NL a 79		H
DR0141TX	NL a 78		H(1)
Echelon	HU b 218573		H
Embajador	NL a 108		H
Emperador	NL b 108		H
Enholder	NL a 60		H
Enpower	NL a 60		H
Equifort	NL a 78a		H
Espartano	NL a 26		H
Estamino	NL a 26		
Ficus	FR a S15350		H
Fortamino	NL a 26		H
Fortoma	CZ a 239		H
Forzapro	FR a S15200		H
Fullpro	FR a S15200		H
Fundator			f: 30.6.2024
Giant Sequoia	FR a S15350		H
GSM 6002	HU b 210270		H(1)
GSM 604	HU b 210270		H(1)
Guardior	FR a S15050		H
He-man	NL b 79		H
Interpro	FR a S15200		H
Kaiser	NL a 108		H
Kalipro	FR a S15200		H
Kardia	NL a 79		H
KEX 449	ES b 382		H(1)
King Kong	NL b 108		H
Kratofort	NL a 78a		H
Ladon	HU b 218573		H

Maxifort	NL b 73		H
Mozart	ES a 343		H
Multifort	NL b 73		H
Optifort	NL a 78		H(1)
Patronax 1	NL a 99		H(1)
Protector	FR a S15050		H
Radar	NL a 134a		H
Resistar	ES b 6313		
RT 374	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 392	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 119	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 123	HU b 220415		H(1)
Sequoia	FR a S15350		H
Silex	ES a 10		H
Sponsor	FR a S15050		H
Stallone	NL b 108		H
Superpro	ES a 6390		H
Suzuka	NL a 108		H
Top Gun	HU b 234285		H
Tronix	ES b 10		H
Ubari	HU b 218573		H
Vigomax	NL b 73		H
Vitalfort	NL a 78a		H
Yedi	NL b 108		H

37.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -

Dynafort	NL a 78a		H
Kilimanjaro	NL a 5		H
RT 316	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 352	HU b 220415		H(1)
RT 388	HU b 220415		H(1)
RTS 142	HU b 220415		H(1)
Spirit	NL b 60		H
Sycamore	FR a S15350		H
Unifort	NL b 73		H

37.6. Sicyos angulatus -

Harry	NL b 79		H
-------	---------	--	---

37.7. Cucurbita moschata -

Ancora	NL b 81		
--------	---------	--	--

Ariel	ES a 6219		
Atlas	ES a 6219		H
Barbara	ES a 6219		H
Basalt	NL a 108		H
Becada	NL b 108		
Crystallo	IT b 1496		
Custodian	NL a 134a		H
Pluto	ES a 6219		H
SS 1250	CZ a 1553		H(1)
Status	NL b 81		H
Veenas	ES a 6219		

37.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -

Atlas	CZ a 1266		H
Australys	IT b 1447		
Black Angel	IT b 808		
Conan	NL a 108		
Crio	IT b 816		
Elementa	NL a 81		
Espina	IT b 58		
Funda	NL a 81		
Hugo	IT b 534		
Neron	ES a 408		H
Rustico	IT b 1497		
Salutamu	IT b 1472		
STT3	FR a S15200		H(1)
Vigory	IT b 1205		H

37.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -

Astro	NL b 81		H
Jawah	NL b 81		H

37.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -

Top Bental	HU b 234285		H
Top Pittam	HU b 234285		H
Top Ram	HU b 234285		H

37.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -

Bulldozer	HU b 218100		H
Everest	PT b 122		H
Securforce	PT b 1103		H
Tawa	HU b 234285		H

UG 9014	PT b 462		H
37.12. Solanum aethiopicum -			
Alaric	NL a 108		H
Espinado 399	PT b 462		
37.13. Capsicum annum -			
Cosmopolitan	PT b 122		H
Protector	PT b 462		H
37.14. Citrullus lanatus -			
Ares	PT b 122		H
Start prim	PT b 462		H
37.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -			
Dali	IT b 1433		H
Melia	BG b 33		H
37.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -			
Beo	IT b 1433		H
37.17. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae			
Anchor	NL a 108		H
Goldrake	IT b 58		H
Montale	IT b 1433		H

37a.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

37a.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -			
37a.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -			
37a.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -			
37a.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites			
37a.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -			

37a.6. Sicyos angulatus -			
37a.7. Cucurbita moschata -			
De Guernica	ES a 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco
37a.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -			
37a.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -			
37a.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -			
37a.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -			
37a.12. Solanum aethiopicum -			
37a.13. Capsicum annum -			
37a.14. Citrullus lanatus -			
37a.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -			
37a.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -			
37a.17. - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae			

37b.- Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

37b.1. Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -			
37b.2. Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -			

37b.3. Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -			
37b.4. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites			
37b.5. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium -			
37b.6. Sicyos angulatus -			
37b.7. Cucurbita moschata -			
37b.8. Solanum torvum Sw. -			
37b.9. Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -			
37b.10. Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -			
37b.11. Solanum lycopersicum L. -			
Clarita	DE b 7480		
Zebranelle	DE b 8847		
37b.12. Solanum aethiopicum -			
37b.13. Capsicum annuum -			
37b.14. Citrullus lanatus -			
37b.15. Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -			
37b.16. Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -			
37b.17. - Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. cheesmaniae			